

Gc  
973.74  
Io9adr  
v.4,pt.1  
1705899

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00824 0589

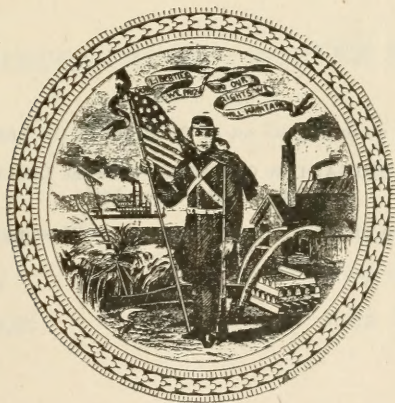






ROSTER AND RECORD  
OF  
IOWA SOLDIERS  
IN THE  
War of the Rebellion

TOGETHER WITH  
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS  
1861—1866



VOL. IV

1st—9th REGIMENTS—CAVALRY  
AND  
TWO INDEPENDENT COMPANIES—CAVALRY

Published by authority of the General Assembly, under the direction of  
Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan, Adjutant General

DES MOINES  
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER  
E. D. CHASSELL, STATE BINDER  
1910

# IOWA SOLDIERS

## War of the Rebellion

HISTORICAL BRANCH OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1910

BY BRIGADIER GENERAL GUY E. LOGAN  
Adjutant General of Iowa

In the Office of Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
HISTORICAL BRANCH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1705899

## MEMBERS OF THE ROSTER BOARD

---

B. F. CARROLL	- - - - -	Governor
H. W. BYERS	- - - - -	Attorney General
GUY E. LOGAN	- - - - -	Adjutant General
EDGAR R. HARLAN	- - - - -	Curator Historical Department
GEORGE W. CROSLY	- - - - -	Iowa Department G. A. R.

In presenting this work to the public, the Board wishes to acknowledge the careful and efficient labors of its Secretary, Col. George W. Crosley, who, on account of his long and honorable service as an Iowa Soldier, was selected to prepare the Historical Sketches and to assist the Adjutant General in carrying on the work of compiling and revising the rosters.

By order of the Board.

*J. B. Carroll*

Governor.

*L. E. Logan*

Adjutant General.

# CONTENTS

## VOL. IV

---

### REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS

#### TABULAR CLASSIFICATION

	Pages
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1-212
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	213-416
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	417-636
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	637-842
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	843-1014
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1015-1112
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1113-1250
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1251-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1393-1504
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1505-1640
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1641-1768
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1769-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1781-1795



## SPECIFIC REGIMENTAL CLASSIFICATION

	Page
FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	1
Historical Sketch .....	3
*Field and Staff .....	18
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	20
*Regimental Band .....	22
*Line Officers .....	23
Enlisted Men .....	23
SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY .....	213
Historical Sketch .....	215
*Field and Staff .....	235
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	237
*Regimental Band .....	239
*Line Officers .....	241
Enlisted Men .....	241
THIRD REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	417
Historical Sketch .....	419
*Field and Staff .....	441
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	443
*Regimental Band .....	445
*Line Officers .....	445
Enlisted Men .....	446
FOURTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	637
Historical Sketch .....	639
*Field and Staff .....	662
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	664
*Line Officers .....	667
Enlisted Men .....	667
FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY .....	843
Historical Sketch .....	845
*Field and Staff .....	863
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	865
*Regimental Band .....	867
*Line Officers .....	868
Enlisted Men .....	869
FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VETERAN CAVALRY CONSOLIDATED.....	1015
*Field and Staff .....	1017
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	1018
*Line Officers .....	1019
Enlisted Men .....	1019

---

\*At muster in of organization.

	Page
SIXTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY .....	1113
Historical Sketch .....	1115
*Field and Staff .....	1127
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	1128
*Line Officers .....	1129
Enlisted Men .....	1129
SEVENTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	1251
Historical Sketch .....	1253
*Field and Staff .....	1261
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	1262
*Line Officers .....	1263
Enlisted Men .....	1263
SEVENTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY REORGANIZED..	1393
*Field and Staff .....	1395
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	1396
*Line Officers .....	1397
Enlisted Men .....	1397
EIGHTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	1505
Historical Sketch .....	1507
*Field and Staff .....	1523
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	1524
*Line Officers .....	1525
Enlisted Men .....	1526
NINTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.....	1641
Historical Sketch .....	1643
*Field and Staff .....	1656
*Non-Commissioned Staff .....	1657
*Line Officers .....	1658
Enlisted Men .....	1658
SIOUX CITY VOLUNTEER CAVALRY COMPANY.....	1769
Historical Sketch .....	1771
*Line Officers .....	1773
Enlisted Men .....	1773
COMPANY A, ELEVENTH PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY....	1781
Historical Sketch .....	1783
*Line Officers .....	1788
Enlisted Men .....	1788

---

\*At muster in of organization.

# VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

	Pages
<b>A—Names beginning with</b> .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	23- 28
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	241- 246
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	446- 451
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	667- 672
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	869- 872
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1019-1021
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1129-1132
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1263-1268
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1397-1401
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1526-1529
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1658-1662
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1773-1773
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	— — —
 <b>B—Names beginning with</b> .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	28- 45
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	246- 265
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	451- 470
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	673- 687
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	872- 884
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1021-1029
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1132-1144
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1268-1279
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1401-1411
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1529-1539
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1662-1672
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1773-1774
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1788-1789

<b>C</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	45- 60
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	265- 278
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	470- 486
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	687- 701
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	885- 894
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1030-1036
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1144-1153
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1279-1288
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized .....	1411-1419
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1539-1548
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1673-1682
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1774-1774
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1789-1790
 <b>D</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	60- 69
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	278- 287
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	486- 493
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	701- 710
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	894- 900
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1036-1040
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1153-1159
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1288-1294
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized .....	1419-1424
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1548-1553
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1682-1687
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1774-1774
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1790-1790
 <b>E</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	69- 73
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	287- 291
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	493- 497
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	710- 712
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	901- 903
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1040-1042
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1159-1161
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1294-1297
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized .....	1424-1426
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1554-1557
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1687-1690
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1774-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1790-1790

	Pages
<b>F</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	73- 78
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	291- 299
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	497- 503
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	712- 719
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	903- 908
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1042-1045
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1161-1167
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1297-1301
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1426-1429
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1557-1561
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1690-1694
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1790-1790
 <b>G</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	78- 86
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	299- 305
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	504- 513
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	719- 726
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	909- 915
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1045-1048
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1167-1172
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1301-1306
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1429-1433
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1561-1565
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1694-1698
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1791-1791
 <b>H</b> —Names beginning with.....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	86- 104
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	305- 320
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	513- 528
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	726- 741
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	915- 927
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1049-1056
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1172-1181
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1306-1317
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1433-1443
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1565-1575
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1698-1707
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1791-1791

<b>I—</b> Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	104- 105
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	320- 321
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	528- 528
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	741- 742
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	928- 928
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1056-1056
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1181-1182
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1318-1319
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1443-1444
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1575-1575
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1707-1708
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	— — —
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	— — —
 <b>J—</b> Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	105- 110
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	321- 325
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	529- 534
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	743- 747
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	928- 932
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1056-1059
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1182-1185
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1319-1322
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1444-1446
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1575-1578
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1708-1711
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1775-1775
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1791-1792
 <b>K—</b> Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	110- 116
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	325- 331
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	534- 539
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	747- 751
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	932- 937
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1059-1062
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1185-1189
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1322-1327
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1447-1449
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1578-1582
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1711-1715
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1775-1776
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1792-1792

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

XIII

	Pages
<b>L</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	116- 123
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	331- 340
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	540- 547
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	751- 758
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	937- 943
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1062-1065
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1189-1194
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1327-1331
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1450-1453
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1582-1587
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1715-1720
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1776-1776
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1792-1792
 <b>Mc</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	123- 130
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	340- 345
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	547- 552
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	758- 764
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	943- 949
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1065-1069
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1194-1198
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1331-1335
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1453-1455
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1587-1590
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1720-1722
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1776-1777
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1792-1792
 <b>M</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	130- 142
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	345- 354
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	553- 566
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	764- 776
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	949- 958
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1069-1075
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1198-1206
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1335-1345
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1455-1463
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1590-1599
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1722-1729
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1777-1777
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1792-1793

<b>N</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	143- 145
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	355- 356
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	566- 569
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	776- 778
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	958- 961
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1075-1077
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1206-1208
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1345-1346
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1463-1465
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1600-1602
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1729-1730
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1777-1777
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	— — —
 <b>O</b> Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	145- 148
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	357- 358
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	569- 572
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	778- 780
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	961- 964
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1077-1079
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1208-1211
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1346-1348
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1465-1466
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1602-1603
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1731-1733
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1778-1778
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1793-1793
 <b>P</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	148- 155
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	358- 366
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	572- 581
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	781- 789
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	964- 971
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1079-1084
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1211-1216
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1348-1355
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1466-1472
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1603-1607
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1733-1738
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1778-1778
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1793-1793

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

xv

Pages

<b>Q</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	155- 156
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	367- 367
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	581- 581
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	789- 789
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	971- 971
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1084-1084
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1216-1216
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1355-1355
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized .....	1472-1472
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1607-1608
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1738-1738
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	— — —
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	— — —

<b>R</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	156- 165
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	367- 376
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	581- 589
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	789- 799
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	971- 978
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1084-1088
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1216-1222
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1355-1362
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized .....	1472-1478
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1608-1615
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1738-1742
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1778-1779
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1793-1793

<b>S</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	165- 183
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	376- 392
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	589- 607
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	800- 817
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	978- 993
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated .....	1088-1098
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1222-1233
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1362-1375
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized .....	1478-1489
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1615-1626
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1742-1753
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company .....	1779-1779
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry .....	1793-1794

<b>T</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	183- 190
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	392- 397
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	607- 613
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	817- 823
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	993- 998
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1098-1101
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1233-1237
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1375-1381
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1489-1493
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1626-1629
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1753-1757
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1794-1794
 <b>U</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	190- 190
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	397- 398
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	613- 613
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	823- 823
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	998- 998
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1101-1101
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1237-1237
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1381-1381
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1493-1493
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	1629-1630
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1757-1757
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1794-1794
 <b>V</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	190- 193
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry .....	398- 399
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	613- 616
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	824- 826
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	998-1000
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1101-1102
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1237-1239
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1381-1383
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1493-1494
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1630-1631
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1757-1758
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1794-1795

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

XVII

Pages

<b>W</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	193- 206
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	400- 412
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	617- 630
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	826- 838
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1000-1011
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1102-1110
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1239-1247
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1383-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1494-1502
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1631-1638
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1758-1766
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	1780-1780
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	1795-1795

<b>Y</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	206- 206
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	412- 413
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	631- 632
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	838- 839
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1012-1012
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1110-1111
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1247-1247
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1392-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1502-1502
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1638-1639
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1766-1767
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	— — —
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	— — —

<b>Z</b> —Names beginning with .....	
First Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	206- 206
Second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	413- 414
Third Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	632- 632
Fourth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	839- 839
Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1012-1012
Fifth Regiment Iowa Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.....	1111-1111
Sixth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	— — —
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1392-1392
Seventh Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry Reorganized.....	1502-1502
Eighth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	1639-1639
Ninth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.....	— — —
Sioux City Volunteer Cavalry Company.....	— — —
Company A, Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.....	— — —

## UNASSIGNED RECRUITS\*

Names beginning with

	Page
A—First Cavalry .....	207
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
B—First Cavalry .....	207
Second Cavalry .....	414
Third Cavalry .....	632
Fourth Cavalry .....	839- 840
Fifth Cavalry .....	1013
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
Eighth Cavalry .....	1639
C—First Cavalry .....	207
Third Cavalry .....	632
Fourth Cavalry .....	840
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1111
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
D—First Cavalry .....	207
Second Cavalry .....	414
Third Cavalry .....	633
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
E—Second Cavalry .....	414
Third Cavalry .....	633
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
F—First Cavalry .....	207
Second Cavalry .....	414
Third Cavalry .....	633
Fourth Cavalry .....	840
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1111
G—First Cavalry .....	208
Third Cavalry .....	633
Fourth Cavalry .....	840
Fifth Cavalry .....	1013
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1111
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
H—First Cavalry .....	208
Second Cavalry .....	414
Third Cavalry .....	633
Fourth Cavalry .....	840
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1111
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
I—Third Cavalry .....	633

\*Not assigned to companies.

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS\*

Names beginning with

	Page
J—First Cavalry .....	208
Fourth Cavalry .....	840
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
Eighth Cavalry .....	1639
K—First Cavalry .....	208
Second Cavalry .....	414
Third Cavalry .....	633
Fourth Cavalry .....	840
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
L—First Cavalry .....	208-209
Second Cavalry .....	415
Third Cavalry .....	633
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
Ninth Cavalry .....	1767
Mc—First Cavalry .....	209
Second Cavalry .....	415
Third Cavalry .....	633
Fourth Cavalry .....	840
Fifth Cavalry .....	1013
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1111
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
M—First Cavalry .....	209
Second Cavalry .....	415
Third Cavalry .....	634
Fourth Cavalry .....	840-841
Fifth Cavalry .....	1013
Eighth Cavalry .....	1639
N—Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1111
Sixth Cavalry .....	1248
O—First Cavalry .....	209
Second Cavalry .....	415
Third Cavalry .....	634
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
Ninth Cavalry .....	1767
P—First Cavalry .....	210
Second Cavalry .....	415
Third Cavalry .....	634
Fourth Cavalry .....	841
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1112
R—First Cavalry .....	210
Third Cavalry .....	634
Fourth Cavalry .....	841

\*Not assigned to companies.

# CONTENTS

## UNASSIGNED RECRUITS\*

Names beginning with

	Page
S—First Cavalry .....	210
Second Cavalry .....	415
Third Cavalry .....	634
Fourth Cavalry .....	841
Fifth Cavalry .....	1013
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1112
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
Eighth Cavalry .....	1639
T—Second Cavalry .....	415
Third Cavalry .....	634
Fourth Cavalry .....	841
Fifth Cavalry .....	1013
Sixth Cavalry .....	1249
Seventh Cavalry Reorganized .....	1503
V—First Cavalry .....	210
Second Cavalry .....	415
Fourth Cavalry .....	841
W—First Cavalry .....	210-211
Second Cavalry .....	415-416
Third Cavalry .....	634-635
Fifth Cavalry Consolidated .....	1112
Sixth Cavalry .....	1249
Eighth Cavalry .....	1639
Ninth Cavalry .....	1767
Y—Third Cavalry .....	635
Fourth Cavalry .....	841

---

\*Not assigned to companies.

# INTRODUCTION

---

This work has been compiled in accordance with the provisions of the following act of the Thirty-second General Assembly:

## CHAPTER 223.

### ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

H. F. 79.

AN ACT providing for the compilation of a roster of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines in the war with Mexico and the War of the Rebellion, the Spanish-American and Philippine wars, including military service in the Spirit Lake expedition, and other service against the Indians; providing the manner of its publication, distribution and sale and making an appropriation therefor:

*Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:*

Section 1. That the Governor, Attorney General, Adjutant General, Curator of the Historical Department of Iowa, and one soldier of the Civil War whose selection shall be made and certified to the Governor by the Commander of the Department of Iowa, Grand Army of the Republic, who shall thereupon be commissioned by the Governor, which member so selected shall receive the same compensation as that now paid to the trustees of educational institutions for the time actually and necessarily employed, shall constitute a board authorized to prepare in form for publication a complete roster of all Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines of the war with Mexico, the War of the Rebellion, and the Spanish-American and Philippine wars, including the military service of soldiers engaged in the Spirit Lake Expedition and other service against the Indians, and State troops rendering active service during the War of the Rebellion.

Section 2. Said compilation shall contain the main item of record of each officer and soldier, and of each organization, so far as the same is obtainable from the records in the Adjutant General's office, in the War Department in Washington, in the official records of the Union Armies, and from other official and reliable sources. It shall include brief historical sketches of the organization, service and engagements of all Iowa regiments, and other Iowa organizations, with summaries of casualties, list of soldiers confined in Confederate prisons, and those buried in National Cemeteries.

Section 3. Said compilation shall be under the direction of the Adjutant General, and the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500) or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated from any moneys, not otherwise appropriated, in the treasury of the State, for the employment of extra help and other necessary expense in making said compilation. The compilation shall be divided into volumes of proper size and shall be printed by the State printer, shall be bound by the State binder in half sheep, and paid for as other public documents. The edition shall be ten thousand of each volume and shall be disposed of as follows: Twelve sets to the State library, twelve sets to the historical library, six sets to the State Historical Society, one set to each public library in the State and one set to each Grand Army

Post in the State and one set to each Camp of Spanish war veterans. The foregoing sets shall be distributed free; all other sets and volumes shall be sold by the Adjutant General at actual cost, to be determined by the Executive Council, and the proceeds paid into the State treasury. An itemized account shall be kept and vouchers filed to be audited by the Executive Council and warrants drawn by the State Auditor to pay expenses provided for in this act.

Section 4. This act being deemed of immediate importance shall take effect and be in force from and after its publication in the Register and Leader and the Des Moines Capital, daily newspapers published in the City of Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Approved April 10, A. D. 1907.

In compliance with the requirement contained in section 1 of the act, Col. Geo. W. Crosley was selected as the Civil War soldier member of the board, which was then constituted as follows: Albert B. Cummins, Governor; H. W. Byers, Attorney General; W. H. Thrift, Adjutant General; Charles Aldrich, Curator of the Historical Department, and Col. Geo. W. Crosley.

On the 25th day of May, 1907, the board met in the office of the Governor, and organized by electing Governor Albert B. Cummins, chairman, and Col. Geo. W. Crosley, secretary. The secretary was instructed to supervise the work of compilation—under the direction of the Adjutant General—and these two members were requested to formulate plans for the work and, when such plans were completed, to submit same for the consideration of the board. It was declared to be the earnest purpose of the board to have the work prosecuted with energy, and, with this purpose in view, the preliminary work of investigation was promptly begun.

On June 5th, the general plan of the work was submitted, and adopted by the board. With some modifications and changes, the plan has been carried out as shown in these volumes.

It has been a difficult task to condense the history of the different organizations into what could be fairly considered "a brief historical sketch," as prescribed in the act. History has never dealt, and perhaps never will be able to deal, in the most satisfactory manner, with all those whose achievements go to make up history, even where there are no limitations as to time and space. In the preparation of these sketches, the compiler has confined himself exclusively to the facts as shown by the military records, and to his own personal knowledge of the conditions that pertained to the common experience of the volunteer soldiers of the War of the Rebellion, a knowledge gained by experience as a soldier in active service from the commencement to the close of that war. He could at best point out only the most conspicuous figures and events as contained in the official reports. Only a few of the names of the gallant officers and men whose acts of bravery entitled them to special mention are contained in these reports. In the long period of service which the greater number of these Iowa organizations rendered, they were engaged in so many important expeditions, campaigns and battles, that but few could be described

in detail, and none with that particularity of detail which would do them full justice. The brief paragraph opposite the name of each soldier, which follows the history of the organization to which he belonged, is also compiled from the official records. It shows only the leading features of his service. It does not and can not be made to show in detail the service he performed, or what he endured and suffered, and, notwithstanding the careful research of the official records, there will no doubt be some few cases in which even this brief paragraph will be found, either in part or as a whole, incorrect. In all such cases, the injustice to the soldier is due to the official records, and not to carelessness or neglect on the part of those who prepared these revised rosters. General N. B. Baker, who was the Adjutant General of Iowa during, and for a number of years after, the War of the Rebellion, and who was a man of great ability, had the wisdom and foresight to require of the Iowa officers copies of their official reports and returns for preservation in his office, in order that the military record of each organization might be preserved for all time. For this purpose blanks were prepared and sent to the commanding officers of Iowa regiments in the field, upon which to make copies of all their reports and returns. To add emphasis to this requirement, and as an evidence of appreciation of the importance of compliance with it, the Tenth General Assembly of the State of Iowa adopted the following concurrent resolution:

Resolved, by the House of Representatives, the Senate concurring, that the Colonels of Iowa regiments engaged in the service of their country, be respectfully requested to furnish the Adjutant General of the State, at their earliest convenience, with a brief history of their respective regiments, showing what they have accomplished and endured, not only on the battlefield, but upon the march and in camp, with a view that the information thus obtained may hereafter be embodied into a permanent history and monument of the patriotism, the heroism, and achievements of the soldiers of Iowa.

Resolved, that the Adjutant General be requested to communicate the above resolution to the Colonels of all Iowa regiments.

JACOB BUTLER,

Speaker of the House of Representatives.

ENOCH W. EASTMAN,

President of the Senate.

Approved February 23, 1864.

WILLIAM M. STONE,

Governor.

There seems to have been a general disposition to comply with these requests, but, in the exigencies of war, some of these reports and returns were lost in transmission, some were captured by the enemy, and, at the close of the war, the records of the office of the Adjutant General were still, in many respects, in a very incomplete and unsatisfactory condition. General Baker made every effort to remedy these defects by appealing to the officers, who had returned to their homes, to supply the information that would enable him to complete the records. The information thus obtained was not complete, because of the fact that it was mostly given from memory. A part of these incomplete records have been corrected by information obtained from the War Department in Washington and from

surviving Iowa soldiers. It is greatly to be regretted that this work of revision was not undertaken at an earlier date, when a larger number of the surviving soldiers of the war were still living. After the lapse of nearly half a century, it is difficult for most men to remember with accuracy events that did not make the most lasting impression upon their minds. They can remember the most important events distinctly, but, when it comes to recalling the personal record of comrades in their company or regiment, it is only of those with whom their relations were most intimate that they can give positive information. There was now and then a soldier who kept a daily diary in which he recorded the principal events that occurred during his term of service. The compiler has personal knowledge of only one such private record that covered a period of three years' continuous service in the field. Could all the records of this kind which have been preserved have been collected, they would no doubt have been of great value in compiling a work of this character.

The errors and omissions which may occur in these revised rosters must therefore be accounted for by the causes before mentioned. In many instances the only record obtainable is the name, age, date of enlistment, residence, date of muster into the service of the United States, and the date of discharge or muster out of the soldier. In such cases, particularly where the soldier served for the full term of his regiment and was mustered out with it, the inference is that his history is identical with that of his regiment. He may have participated in every battle in which his regiment was engaged, but, as only the names of those who were killed, wounded, captured, or missing in action, or those who were favored by special mention, appear in the official reports, his name would not appear as a participant. The men who had the good fortune to go through their entire term of service without sustaining any serious injury, and who were also so fortunate as to have escaped being the victim of some form of sickness, have no record—as a rule—except that of continuous service; but such a record is remarkable, and certainly most commendable.

Col. George H. Turner, who compiled the record of service of Michigan Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion, in his introductory refers to the class of soldiers above alluded to, and also to those reported as missing in action, in the following forceful and truthful statement:

It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. \* \* \* The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy, the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves, their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned.

It will thus be seen that the same difficulties encountered in the compilation of this work existed elsewhere. In fact, the same conditions prevailed in all the states, and it may be safely assumed that the record of personal service of Iowa soldiers recorded in these volumes is as nearly correct and complete as that published by any other state. The total enrollment, together with the Summary of Casualties which follows the Historical Sketch of each regiment, has been carefully compiled from the records, and demonstrates more clearly than language could describe the tremendous sacrifice of life, and the untold suffering endured by these brave sons of Iowa. The State has honored itself in thus endeavoring to do justice to their memory.

Volumes I. and II. of this work, containing the historical sketches and revised rosters of the First to the Sixteenth Regiments of Infantry, inclusive, had been published prior to the commencement of the session of the Thirty-third General Assembly, which made provision for the continuation and completion of the compilation, by the adoption of the following Act:

#### CHAPTER 248.

#### ROSTER OF IOWA SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

H. F. 171.

AN ACT providing for the completion and distribution of the roster of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines as provided by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223), laws of the Thirty-second General Assembly, fixing number of volumes, and making an additional appropriation therefor.

*Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:*

Section 1. Appropriation—how drawn. That the sum of ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated from any moneys, not otherwise appropriated, in the treasury of the State, for the employment of the extra help and other necessary expense to complete the compilation of the roster and record of Iowa soldiers, sailors and marines provided by chapter two hundred twenty-three (223), laws of the Thirty-second General Assembly, and the same shall be drawn and expended as provided for in section three (3) of said chapter.

Section 2. Number printed and bound—distribution. The edition of each volume hereafter printed shall be three thousand, instead of ten thousand, as provided by said chapter. Two thousand of each edition shall be bound in half sheep and the remainder shall be stitched and stored for future use and so bound whenever required for sale or distribution. One hundred sets of said rosters and record shall be placed in the hands of the Adjutant General and one hundred sets in the State library, for exchange with libraries of other states, the War Department Library, and the Librarian of Congress and such other institutions of other states as have extended or may hereafter

extend courtesies of like character to this State; one set shall be issued to each Camp of the Union Veteran's Legion, located in the State of Iowa; the remainder of the edition shall be disposed of as provided in section three of the aforesaid chapter, except as said section is modified by the provisions of this act.

Section 3. In effect. This act being deemed of immediate importance shall be in force from and after its publication in the Register and Leader and Des Moines Capital, newspapers published at Des Moines, Iowa.

Approved March 12, A. D. 1909.

The work of compilation had been discontinued on December 1, 1908, on account of exhaustion of the appropriation, and was resumed on March 17, 1909, when the new appropriation became available.

---

---

First Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

---

---



## HISTORICAL SKETCH

### FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The official records in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa show the original rosters of the twelve companies which composed the First Regiment of Cavalry, at the date of their muster into the service of the United States, together with the additional enlistments in each company, which followed soon after the completion of the muster of the regiment. The regiment was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln, bearing date May 3, 1861. Burlington was designated as the general rendezvous, and the companies were ordered into quarters at that place, by Governor Kirkwood, July 18, 1861, with the exception of Company M, which was ordered into quarters at Davenport, September 2, 1861, and was there mustered into the service September 12, 1861, and was shortly afterwards ordered to join the other companies at Burlington. Companies A to I, inclusive, were mustered by Captain Alexander Chambers, of the United States Army, at Burlington, on the 30th and 31st days of July, 1861, who also mustered Companies K and L, at Burlington, August 17, 1861, and Company M, at Davenport, September 12, 1861. The total number of the regiment—rank and file—at muster in was 1,035, and this number was soon increased, by additional enlistments, to 1,245.<sup>1</sup> The regiment had the honor of being the first volunteer cavalry organization, which had enlisted for a three years' term of service, to be accepted by the Government. The personnel of the regiment was of the highest character, both as to enlisted men and officers. Among its commissioned officers were some of the ablest men in the State. Its first commander, Colonel Fitz Henry Warren, was one of the most noted journalists of his time. He had become the Associate Editor of the New York Tribune, and his earnest advocacy of the cause of the Union, and his insistence upon an active and vigorous prosecution of the war had been effectual in arousing the patriotism of loyal citizens, and causing them to realize the magnitude of the rebellion, and the tremendous task of subduing it, which confronted the Government.

The officers and men of the regiment preferred to select and own their horses, many of which they had brought with them from their homes. The law at that time permitted this personal ownership, the Government allowing ample pay for the use and risk of the animals. The regiment was thus able to secure a better average quality and value of horses than those usually supplied to the cavalry regiments of the Regular Army.

The short time the regiment was allowed to remain in its first camp, near Burlington, was utilized to the utmost extent in learning the rudiments of the cavalry drill and the general character of the duties of officers and enlisted men in camp and field. The time was too short, however, to properly fit

<sup>1</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 335-392, inclusive.

them for the arduous work of an active campaign against the enemy, in which the greater part of the regiment was very soon to engage. In fact, no amount of previous training could have fitted them for the peculiar character of the service they were called upon to perform during the first year of their term. They had to learn, by practical experience in the field, the character and methods of the enemy with whom they were contending, and, as will be seen, they passed through a hard and most difficult school of experience, which involved vastly more than is taught in the regular military curriculum.

On the 30th day of September, 1861, six companies of the regiment embarked on steamers and barges and were conveyed to St. Louis, where they arrived October 2d, and went into quarters at Benton Barracks, where troops were constantly arriving and departing for the field. Here they were joined by four companies, two days later. Companies L and M were detained in camp at Burlington, waiting to receive their uniforms and horse equipments, and did not arrive at Benton Barracks until October 17th. The Government was not at that time, and for a long time later, able to procure the arms necessary to fully equip all the cavalry regiments. Revolvers and sabers were the arms with which the regiment was first equipped. With such arms it was necessary to engage the enemy at close quarters, in order to secure effectual results. The carbine was an important part of a cavalry soldier's armament, particularly when fighting dismounted, as he was more or less frequently required to do when engaged against an infantry or dismounted cavalry enemy. The cavalry soldiers not provided with carbines were, therefore, placed at a disadvantage, except when fighting at very close range or engaged in a hand to hand conflict, when the saber and revolver were the most effective weapons.

The State of Missouri was rent and torn by the terrible factional strife between those of her citizens who adhered to the cause of the Union and those who had espoused the cause of the Rebellion. Armed conflicts were of frequent occurrence, and the number of those who had cast their lot with the rebel cause had increased to such proportions as to tax to the utmost the available resources of the Government, in its endeavors to protect the loyal citizens, who were subjected to pillage and murder at the hands of lawless bands, often composed of those who had been their friends and neighbors previous to the breaking out of fratricidal war. These rebel bands, being mostly well mounted and familiar with the country, could only be successfully pursued by cavalry. Into this difficult and dangerous field of service came the First Iowa Cavalry, to learn its first lessons in the dreadful trade of war. The conditions which then confronted the regiment were largely the same during the greater part of its long term of service and have been well described by one of its members, who subsequently achieved fame and distinction in civil life,<sup>2</sup> and whom the compiler of this sketch takes the liberty of quoting, as follows:

The early October days found us in Missouri, and thenceforth we were assigned to duties such as none could have well performed save only the highest in the soldierly and patriotic qualities of patience, fortitude, unflinching courage, and supreme devotion to a cause. Every hardship known to war fell to our lot. The somber picture we daily faced was for years unlit by a single gleam of those glories which, in regular warfare, light up the soldier's pathway to glory or the grave. Our battlefields were in the byways and waste places, where the human foxes we followed had their holes. Our marches were often in the night time, for from every hilltop, and sometimes from the tree tops, looked out a watcher to note our progress and fix the ambush. And though compelled to this duty, we were left without proper arms, and for two-thirds

<sup>2</sup>Captain Samuel S. Burdett, Company B, First Iowa Cavalry, and late Commander-in-Chief, Grand Army of the Republic.

of our term of enlistment were not so well armed for the business we were engaged in as were the enemies we followed. But our duty was performed without repining, and I believe that if the history of our whole service could be written up with that minuteness with which Kinglake has told the story of the Crimean campaign, that it would appear that for individual daring, for extent of country covered and protected, for extent of marches, for number of conflicts, and for soldierly endurance and self denial, no regiment in the service excelled that to which we belonged, or deserved better of its country.

The compiler of this historical sketch finds it impossible to go into particularity of details without exceeding the limitation of space allowed him in this work, and he will, therefore, confine himself to a brief description of the principal events in the history of the regiment.

On the 18th of October, 1861, the First Battalion of the regiment, consisting of Companies A, B, F and G, under command of Captain Leffingwell, left Benton Barracks under orders to report to General Pope. The battalion joined the troops under General Pope's command and was assigned to the duty of advance guard and scouts, on the march to Springfield. On the 9th of November the Union forces evacuated Springfield, and that portion of the State was, for a time, left in the possession of the rebel army under General Price. Captain Leffingwell was ordered to proceed to Otterville with his detachment. In the meantime, the Second Battalion had been ordered to take the field, and shared, with the First, the hardships of the winter campaign; while the Third Battalion, under Colonel Warren, remained on duty at Benton Barracks until March 6, 1862, at which time he was ordered to Sedalia, Mo., where he arrived, with the Third Battalion, on March 9th. From that date the entire regiment was engaged in active operations, by companies and detachments, operating from different points and covering a wide extent of territory.

The first engagement in which any portion of the regiment participated was fought on the 19th day of December, 1861, on Black River, near the town of Milford, Mo., by a detachment of the First Iowa Cavalry, under command of Major Torrence, a detachment of the Fourth United States Cavalry, and a section of artillery belonging to a Missouri battery. This force attacked a camp of recruits, who were on their way to join the rebel army under General Price. In his official report to General Halleck, General Pope gives a detailed account of this engagement,<sup>3</sup> from which the following extracts are taken:

. . . Colonel Davis marched promptly and vigorously with the forces under his command, and at a late hour in the afternoon came upon the enemy, encamped in the wooded bottom land on the west side of Blackwater opposite the mouth of Clear Creek. His pickets were immediately driven in across the stream, which was deep, miry, and impassable, except by a long narrow bridge which the enemy occupied in force. . . . Colonel Davis brought forward his force, and directed that the bridge be carried by assault. The two companies of the Fourth Regular Cavalry being in advance, under the command respectively of Lieutenant Gordon and Lieutenant Amory, were designated for that service, and were supported by the five companies of the First Iowa. Lieutenant Gordon of the Fourth Cavalry led the charge in person with the utmost gallantry and vigor, carried the bridge in fine style, and immediately formed his company on the opposite side. He was promptly followed by the other companies. The force of the enemy posted on the bridge retreated precipitately over a narrow open space in the woods, where his whole force was posted. . . . Our forces still continuing to press forward, and the enemy finding his retreat south and west cut off, and that he was in presence of a large force, and at best could only prolong the contest a short time, surrendered at discretion. His force, reported by the Colonel commanding, consisted of parts of two regiments of Infantry and three companies of Cavalry, numbering in all 1,300 men. . . . About 500 horses and mules, 73 wagons

<sup>3</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series I, Vol. 8, pages 39-40, inclusive.

heavily loaded with powder, lead, tents, subsistence stores, and supplies of various kinds, fell into our hands, as also 1,000 stand of arms. . . . The numbers as stated were reported to me by Colonel Robinson, Colonel J. C. Davis, and by Major Torrence, First Iowa Cavalry. . . . Within five days the infantry forces comprising this expedition have marched 100 miles, the cavalry more than double that distance; have swept the whole country of the enemy west of Sedalia and as far as Rose Hill to a line within 15 miles of the Osage; have captured nearly 1,500 prisoners, 1,200 stand of arms, nearly 100 wagons, and a large quantity of supplies. The march alone would do credit to old soldiers, and it gives me pleasure to state that it has been performed with cheerfulness and alacrity. . . . A list of our killed and wounded will be transmitted as soon as possible. . . .

It will thus be seen that very important results were obtained from the expedition and engagement, in which the First Iowa Cavalry bore a very conspicuous part.

The next engagement—known as the “Battle of Silver Creek”—was participated in by four companies of the First Iowa Cavalry, associated with detachments from the First Missouri and “Merrill’s Horse” and the Fourth Independent Company Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, (commanded by Captain John S. Foster,) all under command of Major Torrence, of the First Iowa. The following brief extracts from the official report of Major Torrence will serve to show the efficient service rendered by the detachment of the First Iowa:

FAYETTE, HOWARD COUNTY, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862.

. . . . By order of General Pope we proceeded from Otterville to this county, for the purpose of dispersing sundry rebel camps which were being formed in the vicinity, and arrived here Sunday, Jan. 5, 1862. On the morning of the 8th five companies of the Fifth Iowa Infantry arrived from Boonville, and, leaving them to guard our camp here, the command was on the march at 8 o’clock. We arrived near the location of their camp, which was situated on or near the headwaters of Silver Creek, . . . about 4 P. M., and made the attack at half past four P. M. The enemy were protected by dense woods and underbrush and there was no approach to them save through a narrow road, only wide enough for two men to ride abreast. Our troops were ordered to dismount, every fifth man holding horses, and we prepared to fight on foot. The engagement commenced at once. . . . The enemy faltered, gave back, retreated in disorder, and we soon had possession of their camp.

The report further states that the pursuit was soon abandoned and the troops returned to the rebel camp, which was destroyed, there being no transportation for the captured property. It was found impossible to overtake the rebels, they being well mounted and familiar with the roads and by-ways of the wooded country in which they made their camps. In this engagement the command lost 27 men, killed and wounded. The loss of the enemy could not be definitely learned, but was supposed to be about 60 in killed and wounded. James Convey, of the First Iowa, was mortally wounded and died the next day. The others belonging to the regiment, who were wounded, were James Scott, Thomas Fletcher, Stephen M. Sexton, Cornelius Thompson and Andrew Johnson.

During the remainder of the winter the companies of the First and Second Battalions of the regiment were almost constantly on the move. They dispersed many rebel bands, and made it a difficult matter for recruits to get through to the rebel army, except those who went in small squads or singly, and kept off the main roads. Among the important captures was that of Brigadier General Tom Price, son of Major General Price, the commander of the rebel army. Many horses, mules, wagons and other property useful and necessary to the enemy were captured or destroyed. But the men who supported the rebel cause were of such desperate and stubborn nature that no disaster

seemed sufficient to discourage or conquer their resolute spirits, and they continued their efforts to regain control of the State, even believing that they might eventually reverse conditions and transfer the theater of war to the North. It became evident that the struggle was to be prolonged, and that all the resources at the command of the Government would be required to fully restore its authority in those border States. In fact, that result was not accomplished in every portion of the State of Missouri until the close of the war.

With the opening of spring, and under more favorable weather conditions, the operations of both Union and rebel troops became more active and aggressive. On the 6th of March, 1862, Colonel Warren left Benton Barracks with the Third Battalion and arrived at Sedalia, Mo., March 9th. The whole regiment was now in the field. The headquarters of the regiment were, for a time, at Clinton and, later, at Sedalia, the different detachments reporting their operations to Colonel Warren, who made his reports to Brigadier General James Totten, commanding the District of Central Missouri. There are many of these reports showing the constant activity of the different detachments, their skirmishes with the enemy, prisoners, horses and other property captured, casualties sustained, etc.,<sup>4</sup> which demonstrate the importance of the service rendered by the regiment during this period of the war. The following account of one of these encounters will serve to show the general experience of the different detachments and may be considered as typical of all, differing from the others only in matters of detail, number engaged, etc.

On the 14th of April, 1862, a detachment of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel C. E. Moss, had a skirmish with a band of rebels on Sac River. On the evening of the same day, Lieutenant Colonel Moss, who had proceeded with Lieutenant Barnes and a part of Company K to the town of Montevallo, leaving Captain Bryan to bring forward the rest of the command, found himself with his small force suddenly surrounded by a superior force of the enemy. In the fight which ensued the leader of the rebel band was killed and quite a number of his men were killed and wounded. The First Iowa Cavalry had two men killed and seven wounded in this engagement.<sup>5</sup> The following brief extract, from the official report of Lieutenant Colonel Moss, shows the conduct of his men in this engagement:

... Never did men under similar circumstances display greater gallantry than those with me that night. Being exposed to a most murderous fire from double their number of men well armed, not a man flinched or showed any disposition to surrender, or give up the contest. Lieutenant Barnes and Andrew J. Pugh (my guide) deserve my warmest thanks for their cool gallantry and determined courage. The rebel band was found to be composed mostly of persons living or staying in the immediate vicinity of the place.

During the month of May, 1862,<sup>6</sup> headquarters of the regiment were at Butler, Mo. On May 2d, Colonel Warren, with 200 men and a section of the First Missouri Light Artillery, started on a scout to the Marias Des Cygnes River, and, on the 11th, returned with 30 prisoners and a quantity of arms, ammunition and a number of horses and mules captured from the enemy. On the 15th, the forage train was fired upon, four miles from camp, by a band of bushwhackers, and three men were killed and one wounded. On the 26th and

<sup>4</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series I, Vol. 8, Colonel Fitz Henry Warren. See Index, pages 339, 341, 352, 637, 658, 673, 679. Operations of First Iowa Cavalry in Missouri.

<sup>5</sup>Killed, Oscar Crumb and James Whitford. Wounded, Lieutenant Barnes, Sergeant J. A. Lyons, T. J. Tupper, Joseph Stone, Samuel E. Shannon, Jacob Hursh and John Bauder.

<sup>6</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 845, 846, 847.

27th the forage train was again attacked and four men were killed and one wounded. These attacks were made with a rush, the enemy quickly disappearing, and in neither case were the cavalry, sent in pursuit, able to overtake them. During the month of June, 1862, the twelve companies of the regiment were engaged in scouting over a wide range of territory covering six counties, and doing guard duty at the various posts in the military sub-district to which they were assigned.

The headquarters of the regiment remained at Butler during the month of July. On the 8th, a detachment of 100 men, under command of Lieutenant Reynolds, attacked a band of guerrillas, led by the notorious Quantrill, on the Lotspeach farm in Cass County; but, finding the enemy strongly posted and their number superior to his own, he gave up the effort to dislodge them, after having lost one man killed and two men wounded. He retreated to Clinton. On the 9th, all the men and officers of Companies A, G and H, stationed at Clinton, left camp under command of Major James O. Gower, and were joined near the Lotspeach farm, on the 10th, by detachments from the companies of the regiment stationed at Butler, under command of Captain W. H. Ankeny, of Company M, and also by a small body of troops from Warrensburg belonging to other regiments; the entire force being under command of Major Gower. In the meantime the rebel force, under Quantrill, had retreated to a strong position among the wooded hills of Big Creek timber, four miles west of Pleasant Hill, in Cass County. There Major Gower attacked them and, after a short but fierce engagement, succeeded in routing them, killing and wounding a large number and capturing some property. In this engagement the troops under Major Gower exhibited great bravery and received his hearty commendation. The First Iowa Cavalry lost 3 killed and 10 wounded in the engagement, among the latter Lieutenants Reynolds and Foster and Adjutant D. A. Kerr. During the remainder of the month the companies of the regiment were engaged in scouting in the vicinity of the various posts occupied by them.

During the month of August, 1862, the headquarters of the regiment remained at Butler. On the 2d, detachments from Companies E, L and M, under command of Captain Caldwell, Company I, encountered in the timber on Clear Creek, St. Clair County, a band of guerrillas, said to number 300 or 400 men, well armed and mounted, under command of one Clowers, a notorious outlaw. After a brief but desperate struggle, in which the enemy lost 11 killed, our troops, being greatly outnumbered, retired and awaited reinforcements, having sent for them to Butler, Clinton and Osceola. The next day Colonel Warren arrived with the needed reinforcements, but, in the meantime, the enemy had fled and could not be overtaken. In the engagement on the 2d, Captain H. H. Heath, of Company L, led the charge with his detachment of 75 men. In his report<sup>\*</sup> Captain Heath says:

. . . . In this engagement our loss was four killed and fourteen wounded, myself among the latter number. The names of the gallant men who fell that morning are Albert C. Alford, Caleb C. Botwood and Michael J. Driscoll, of Company L, and Elisha A. Roland of Company M. We also lost several horses killed, among which was my own. In this engagement were many who had never been under fire before, but their courage was manifest amidst a most terrific fire of musketry within a few paces of them and from an enemy, for the most part, concealed within a thickly studded ambush of undergrowth, and who could only be discovered as they rose and poured forth their murderous fire upon us. Lieutenants Berryman and Edsell, and Sergeant Dunham, of Company M, particularly distinguished themselves as brave and

<sup>\*</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 349.

worthy officers. Subsequent pursuit by Colonel Warren, with a considerable force, discovered the fact that the rebels had placed a wide tract of country between themselves and the First Iowa Cavalry.<sup>8</sup>

About one week later the headquarters of the regiment were removed to Sedalia, and from there Colonel Warren, with a large detachment of his regiment, proceeded to join General Blunt's forces at Lone Jack, Mo., and took part in the pursuit of several thousand rebels, marching, while absent, over 300 miles. On the 26th, the regiment returned to Camp Warren, near Clinton, and went into camp there for a brief rest. Previous to starting on this expedition—on August 7, 1862—the posts at Butler and Osceola had been evacuated and all the companies of the regiment were, for the first time in many months, concentrated in one camp. The regiment remained in camp until September 20th, on which date it started on the march to Springfield, arriving there on the 28th, at which time it was assigned to the Second Brigade, First Division, Army of the Southwest. Colonel Dye, of the Twentieth Iowa Infantry, commanding, and marched to Camp McClellan, twelve miles west of Springfield, where it remained until the close of the month.

On the 1st of October, 1862, the regiment, with its brigade and division, started on the march in pursuit of the enemy,—a march made memorable to all the troops of the brigade and division on account of its length, its circuitous course, the elusive and baffling movements of the enemy and the hardships endured. On the 2d the command passed through Mt. Vernon and camped on Center Creek. On the 3d continued march to Newtonia. On the 4th came up with the rear of the enemy and had a slight skirmish. On the 9th continued march to Cassville. On the 16th the regiment was transferred to Second Brigade, Third Division, Army of the Frontier. On the 17th continued march, and on the 18th marched all day and went into camp near Bentonville, Arkansas. On the 20th marched all night and the next day and bivouacked on White River. Marched night of 21st and 22d to Glade Creek, near Huntsville, and, halting there for supper, marched all night to camp on White River. On the 23d marched back to Cross Hollow, Arkansas, going into camp at Valley Springs. On the 27th ten companies of the regiment made a night march to a point eight miles southeast of Fayetteville, Arkansas, and had a skirmish with the enemy on the morning of the 28th, in which Samuel C. Dickerson, Quartermaster of the regiment, was killed. On the 29th the ten companies returned to camp at Valley Springs.

On the 1st day of November, 1862, the regiment was in camp at Valley Springs, Ark. On the 4th it marched to Elkhorn Tavern, on the old Pea Ridge battlefield, arriving there late at night. During the remainder of the month the regiment marched from point to point in pursuit of the enemy, and officers and men were in the saddle almost constantly during the day and, many times, far into the night. The record shows a distance of 154 miles marched prior to the 25th of the month, on which date all the available officers and men of the regiment started from Camp Curtis on a scout to Yellville, Ark., from which they returned on the 30th, having marched while on the scout 250 miles, and making over 400 miles for the month.

On the 3d day of December, 1862, the regiment, with its brigade and division, left Camp Curtis, marching southward, and, at midnight on the 6th, reached the headquarters of General James G. Blunt, at Cane Hill, Ark., having

<sup>8</sup>It will be noted that the names of the wounded men are not given in this report, and that often the names of neither killed nor wounded are given in other reports of engagements in which the regiment took part. The reader is therefore referred to the subjoined Roster, in which the names of all the killed and wounded appear.

marched 98 miles, and having been in the saddle 18 consecutive hours. The Second Battalion of the regiment was detailed as rear guard for the wagon train of the division, and consequently did not arrive in time to participate in the battle which ensued. Owing to the fact that General Herron's division had been fighting for several hours before General Blunt's division arrived upon the battlefield and attacked the enemy in the rear, the heavy part of the fighting was over at that time, and darkness soon put an end to the conflict. Moreover, the conditions were unfavorable for bringing the cavalry into close contact with the enemy, and therefore the part taken by the two battalions of the First Iowa was mainly that of skirmishers and flankers, which subjected them to smaller loss than they had sustained in many previous engagements. Nevertheless, the First and Third Battalions of the regiment performed their whole duty at the battle of Prairie Grove. They obeyed the orders they received implicitly and accepted the minor but important positions assigned them after their arrival upon the field, and received the full share of credit to which they were justly entitled. The Second Battalion was also doing its full share of duty where it had been placed, guarding the supply train, the protection of which was so important to all the troops composing the division. Every true soldier knows that to be assigned to such duty, when a great battle is in progress; to hear the roar of battle and know that, when the official reports are written, his name and that of his company or regiment will not be included among those who were active participants, always occasions a feeling of regret. The battle of Prairie Grove was the one of greatest magnitude in which the First Regiment of Iowa Cavalry participated during its long and arduous term of service. That it did not have a conspicuous part in that hard-fought battle was not the fault of its officers and men or of its Brigade Commander. The regiment did all that it was ordered to do, and earned the full measure of credit that was accorded to it in the official reports. While it was not theirs to share in the glory of having been in the midst of the battle, it was theirs to have stood ready and willing to lead the charge into the thickest of the fight, had they been called upon to do so.

On December 27th the regiment started with the expedition, under command of Generals Blunt and Herron, to Van Buren, Ark., and took part in the capture of that place on the 28th, together with five Arkansas River steamboats loaded with large quantities of army supplies, and many prisoners. Returning from that expedition on the last day of the month and year 1862, the regiment went into camp at Prairie Grove, but only remained there during the first day of the new year.

On the 2d day of January, 1863, the Third Division of the Army of the Frontier, of which the regiment was now a part, left its encampment at Prairie Grove and marched by way of Fayetteville, Huntsville and Carrollton to Forsyth, on White River, Mo. Major Daniel Anderson, with about 400 of the regiment, left the division at Fayetteville on January 4th and proceeded to scour the country in advance and along the flanks of the line of march, captured a number of prisoners, gained much valuable information, and arrived at Huntsville two days in advance of the division. On January 10th, Major J. W. Caldwell, with 400 men, marched from Huntsville to a point on Buffalo River, a distance of 60 miles, and, early on the morning of the 11th, surprised and captured 75 guards in charge of extensive saltpeter works, which had been constructed by the rebels for the manufacture of powder. These works were situated near the summit of a mountain. The troopers of the First Iowa Cavalry clambered up the mountain side, taking the guards by surprise, and causing them to beat a hasty retreat. The machinery and buildings, together with several tons of saltpeter, were destroyed by fire. Captain McQueen, with 200 men, was sent to

destroy works of a similar kind about ten miles distant, which was accomplished in like manner, the guards offering but feeble resistance. While returning, Captain McQueen succeeded in capturing a drove of horses and mules destined for the rebel army, together with the guards in charge; in this affair Lieutenant Dustin, Sergeant Morrill and Corporals Newell and Wisener displayed great efficiency and gallantry. On the same day Captain Jenks, who was on picket duty with the detachment, was attacked by a band of rebels, and, in the fight which ensued, the rebel leader was killed by Captain Jenks. The detachment rejoined the main command at Carrollton on the 14th.

On the 15th, all the available cavalry force of the division, under command of Colonel Gower, made a rapid march to Yellville, to intercept the rebel General Marmaduke on his retreat, after his unsuccessful attack on Springfield. A few prisoners captured, with a considerable amount of property, was the result of the expedition, the rebel General succeeding in making good his retreat into the mountains of Arkansas. Colonel Gower then proceeded to Forsyth with his command. While the regiment was in camp there, Colonel Gower went to St. Louis to receive a supply of carbines which had been received there for the use of the First Iowa Cavalry. During his absence the main part of the command marched to Lake Springs, near Rolla, Mo., where they arrived March 31st, going into camp and establishing regimental headquarters at that place. To this camp Colonel Gower returned, bringing with him 250 Colt's revolvers, 600 Sharp's breech-loading carbines, and 400 cavalry sabers, thus giving the regiment a complete set of arms, for the first time in its history. The regiment was also supplied at this time with a remount of fresh horses, and was thus splendidly equipped for the active work of the next campaign, which was about to begin.

On the 20th of April, 1863, about 600 men and officers of the regiment, under command of Major Caldwell, joined the expedition under General Vandever, against the rebel forces under Marmaduke, then advancing against Cape Girardeau, Mo. General Vandever did not succeed in intercepting Marmaduke's force, which attacked the troops under General McNeil at Cape Girardeau and, having been repulsed, fell back towards Jackson. General Vandever, moving rapidly, came in close proximity to a portion of the rebel forces on their retreat, and the First Iowa Cavalry, which led the advance, came up with them. In the skirmish which ensued the regiment had five men wounded. The pursuit was continued to Chalk Bluff, where the enemy succeeded in crossing the St. Francis River and rejoining the main body of Marmaduke's command. The regiment returned to Lake Springs May 15th, having been gone 26 days, marching over 500 miles and suffering greatly on account of insufficient rations.

The regiment now proceeded to Pilot Knob, with orders to report to General J. W. Davidson, and was assigned to the Second Brigade of the cavalry division commanded by that officer, then encamped at Arcadia. Here everything that could possibly be dispensed with, in the way of camp equipage, was stored, and the troops, unincumbered with anything that would impede rapid movement, were put in readiness for the prosecution of an active and vigorous campaign. On July 1st the division marched from Arcadia to Fredericktown, thence to Bloomfield, where it arrived on the 12th and remained eight days. The town was fortified, a garrison left to defend it, and a hospital established, in which all the sick and disabled men of the division were left in charge of Assistant Surgeon C. H. Lothrop, of the First Iowa Cavalry. On the 20th, the division resumed its march over difficult roads, crossed the St. Francis River at Chalk Bluff and continued its march southward. Captain J. D. Jenks and Lieutenant Hursh, with 50 men of the First Iowa Cavalry, were sent in advance with dispatches to General Steele, at Helena, Ark., which difficult and

dangerous duty was gallantly performed. The command reached Clarendon, on White River, on the 9th of August, and there joined the army under command of General Steele. The movement of the combined Union forces against Little Rock now began.

On August 13th, Captains McQueen and Jones, with 170 picked men of the First Iowa Cavalry, were embarked on a gunboat and barges, with orders to proceed down White River, effect a landing on the west side and make a reconnaissance, in order to find where the main body of the enemy was encamped. A landing was effected at Aberdeen, in presence of a rebel picket post. Leaving the gunboat at anchor in White River, for a cover in case of retreat, the detachment dashed through the country to the westward, commenced to drive the rebel pickets within half a mile of the place of landing, and moved up the river, behind the line of rebel pickets stationed along the river, to Devall's Bluff, a distance of 55 miles, then moved west through Brownsville, eluding the superior forces of the enemy by shifting positions during the night, until ascertaining beyond a doubt that the rebel encampment was on Bayou Metoe. The detachment then countermarched, keeping under cover of the timber as much as possible, until a superior force was discovered marching on the prairie which had to be crossed. The detachment charged from the timber, taking the enemy unprepared; a running fight for five miles ensued, the rebels making a rapid retreat. The detachment then re-embarked and arrived at Clarendon the evening of the 15th. The whole army crossed White River on the 18th, and the cavalry division arrived at Brownsville on the 25th, where a brisk engagement ensued, in which the First Iowa Cavalry had the advance, driving the enemy into their encampment beyond Bayou Metoe. In the engagement which followed on the 27th, the First Iowa, under command of Colonel Anderson, charged the rebels, driving them across Bayou Metoe, and following them to the end of the bridge in face of a heavy fire of artillery and musketry from the enemy posted on the other side, with the hope of saving the bridge,—the only means of crossing the deep and sluggish bayou,—but were unable to do so, as the rebels had prepared combustible material, which was lighted quickly and the bridge destroyed. In this engagement the regiment had 37 men killed and wounded, the heaviest loss they had thus far sustained in any single encounter with the enemy. The officers and men behaved with the greatest gallantry. Colonel Anderson had his horse shot under him while leading his men in the charge.

The cavalry division now moved southward; a pontoon bridge was laid across the Arkansas River during the night of September 9th, and, on the morning of September 10th, the cavalry led the way across the bridge and brought on the engagement which resulted in the capture of Little Rock about sunset of that day. After crossing the river, the First Iowa was actively engaged throughout the day, and recaptured two howitzers which had been taken by the enemy during the early part of the engagement. The regiment now went into camp near Little Rock, where it remained during the following winter in comparative quiet. Scouting parties and guards to forage trains had occasional skirmishes with the enemy, in which the casualties were not heavy, but there was much sickness and many died from malarious diseases, while many others were months in a state of doubtful convalescence. Among the latter was Captain A. G. McQueen, who, on account of a severe attack of typhoid fever, was for months prevented from participating in the operations of the regiment, and who twice tendered his resignation in order to give his position to some one who was in physical condition to discharge the duties of the office; but, as a just recognition of his value as an officer, his resignation was not accepted, and an order was issued detailing him as Senior Inspector General of Cavalry for

the Military Division west of the Mississippi, and assigning him to duty at New Orleans, La., until his health should have been sufficiently recovered to enable him to rejoin his regiment and resume active duty in the field. The regiment was thus able to retain the services of one of its most capable and efficient officers, who subsequently won well deserved promotion and became its Commander.

On the 8th of December, Captain Jenks, with a detachment of 250 men of the regiment, made an attack on a rebel encampment and captured 39 men and a considerable amount of camp equipage. Colonel Gower having resigned, Lieutenant Colonel Anderson was promoted to Colonel, Major Caldwell to Lieutenant Colonel, and Captain McQueen to Major.

During the early part of 1864 a sufficient number re-enlisted to entitle the regiment to assume the title of a veteran organization. According to the terms of their re-enlistment, the men were entitled to a thirty days' furlough in the State of Iowa, but the conditions then existing imperatively demanded their presence in the field, and it was more than a month later when those who survived were permitted to enjoy the brief visit to their homes. The regiment started on the march to Camden on the 22d of March, 1864. Owing to the great scarcity of forage, many horses had died during the winter, and about 400 men were without mounts and compelled to march on foot. The regiment was much of the time in advance of the army, and, on March 30th, had a brisk engagement with the enemy, and again on April 2d, when it engaged in a running fight for five miles, driving the enemy before it, and again, on April 4th, when the enemy made a stubborn resistance, inflicting a loss upon the regiment of 39 men, killed and wounded. The regiment was the first to enter the rebel works at Prairie d'Ane. On April 15th the mounted men were again ordered to the front and skirmished with the enemy for six hours, when, by order of General Rice, the dismounted men were brought to the front and deployed as skirmishers, and the enemy was driven back through the city of Camden. It will thus be seen that, upon this important expedition, the First Iowa Cavalry had done its full share of the fighting and had fully sustained its reputation for bravery and efficiency. The object of the expedition having been accomplished, the veterans of the regiment, 520 in number, were ordered to proceed to the State of Iowa on furlough. The following extract from the order of the division commander will serve to show the high estimation in which the regiment and its gallant Lieutenant Colonel was held:

"V. The Brigadier General commanding the division has been highly gratified with the cheerfulness and alacrity shown by the regiment under the particular hardships of this campaign, as well as its handsomely sustaining the reputation for bravery which belongs to Iowa troops.

VI. To Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell, the division commander is under obligations for the skill and bravery he has shown as commander of the Third Brigade, and especially for his untiring energy and hearty, cordial, and effectual co-operation in the plans of the campaign.

By order Brigadier General E. A. Carr,

C. H. DYER, A. A. G."

The veterans, having sold their horses to the Government, started from Camden on foot, on the 24th of April, on their way to Little Rock, from which point they were to be furnished with transportation to Davenport, Iowa. On the march to that place, however, they twice encountered the enemy,—first at Mono River, near Mark's Mills, on April 24th, and last in the battle at Jenkins' Ferry, on Saline River, on April 30th, arriving at Little Rock on the 2d day of May, 1864. There the non-veterans (those who had not re-enlisted) remained,

while the veterans (those who had re-enlisted) were given a thirty days' furlough and departed for their homes in Iowa. Here let it be said that, while the distinctive title of "Veterans" was bestowed upon the men who were willing to continue in the service of their country until the close of the war, and was an honorable distinction well deserved by them, their comrades who had faithfully complied with the terms of their enlistment, and who preferred to return to their homes when their three years' term of service should expire, were not subjecting themselves to criticism by declining to re-enlist. They, too, were veterans, in fact if not in name, and, having been true to the obligations they had voluntarily assumed, could return to their homes and receive the full meed of thanks and honor which was freely accorded them by their State and Nation.

The veterans arrived at Davenport on May 17th, where they received a royal welcome. They were given furloughs for thirty days, and, at the expiration of that time, re-assembled at Davenport, and were soon on their way south to rejoin their comrades at Little Rock; but, upon their arrival at Cairo, Ill., were ordered to return to St. Louis, where they were supplied with horses and camp equipage and were sent into North Missouri, where they were again divided into detachments and stationed at different points along the railroad, for the purpose of guarding the road against incursions of rebel bands, who were constantly making raids to capture trains and both army supplies and other freight passing over the road. While upon this duty the veterans lost seven men killed and several wounded. It was a repetition of their past experience in Missouri, and they found the conditions that existed during the summer of 1861 but little changed. In their ignorance and desperation the rebels refused to recognize the hopelessness of their cause and were most bitter and unrelenting in their hatred and cruelty toward Union citizens and their families, and it was their custom to give no quarter to the Union soldiers who fell into their hands.

On the 1st of October, 1864, the veterans were relieved by other troops, and, marching to Jefferson City, were there assigned to General Sanborn's Brigade and at once moved against their old enemy, General Sterling Price, who, with his rebel army, had again invaded Missouri. After the battle of Boonville, in which the veterans of the First Iowa Cavalry participated, they were retained on duty at Major General Rosecrans' headquarters, as escort, scouts and couriers, until the end of the campaign. They then returned with General Rosecrans to St. Louis, remaining there for a few weeks and receiving a complete outfit of everything necessary for another extended campaign. They were then conveyed to Cairo, by rail, and thence, by steamer, to Little Rock, arriving there on the 29th of December, 1864, and rejoining the non-veteran portion of the regiment, from which they had been so long separated. The non-veterans had, in the meantime, been under the command of Major J. D. Jenks, and had performed active and efficient service in the country surrounding Little Rock; had been engaged in numerous skirmishes, and had received the commendation of the General commanding for their faithful performance of duty. Their term of service having expired, the non-veterans were mustered out of the service at Little Rock and returned to Iowa, while the recruits were assigned to the companies of the veteran organization.

The beginning of the year 1865 found the veteran regiment united, well mounted and equipped, ready and willing to perform its full share in crushing out the great Rebellion, which was everywhere on the wane, and which it was now evident could not continue throughout the year. The very desperation of their cause, however, seemed to inspire the enemy with a fixed purpose to fight to the last, and fight they did until their resources were entirely exhausted.

Lieutenant Colonel McQueen was now in command of the regiment. On January 14, 1865, a detachment of the First Iowa, together with detachments from other regiments of the division, all under the command of Major James D. Jenks, of the First Iowa, was ordered to proceed to Dardanelle, about 100 miles up the Arkansas River. The troops were conveyed by boats. After effecting a landing, Major Jenks at once led his command against a force of the enemy 1,600 strong, and, after a brisk engagement, defeated them. For his successful management of the expedition Major Jenks was given the brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel. On January 22d the regiment, together with other troops, moved against a rebel force encamped near Camden, and, after a brief engagement, defeated them, capturing a number of their men and horses. Lieutenant C. W. W. Dow was particularly commended for his gallantry and efficiency in leading the advance guard on this expedition. The names of the killed and wounded in these and subsequent engagements will all be found noted in the subjoined Roster.

On February 12, 1865, the regiment received orders to proceed to Memphis, Tenn., and, conveyed by transports, reached that city on the 20th, remaining there until March 4th, when it became part of a cavalry force which went in pursuit of the rebel General Forrest. During this expedition Lieutenant Colonel McQueen, with a detachment of the First Iowa, met and defeated a portion of Forrest's command on the Tallahatchie River. The regiment returned to Memphis on February 22d. It then moved to Collierville, Tenn., and, from its camp at that place, sent out detachments in pursuit of the roving bands of the enemy who still infested the country, killing many and finally dispersing them.

The rebellion was now practically suppressed, and it seemed that the Government might soon be able to dispense with the service of the regiment, and the men were looking forward with fond anticipation for the order for their discharge. This hope was rudely dispelled, however, when orders were received for the First Iowa, Fifth and Twelfth Illinois, Second Wisconsin and Seventh Indiana Cavalry Regiments to embark on transports, proceed to Alexandria, La., and there report to Major General G. A. Custer for further orders. The command arrived at Alexandria June 22d, 1865, and on the following day General Custer issued an order, the strict enforcement of which brought great hardship and humiliation upon the splendid regiments composing his command. The full details of the terrible experience through which the regiment passed while under command of this Martinet of the Regular Army are given in the report of Lieutenant Colonel A. G. McQueen to the Adjutant General of Iowa, including copies of official orders, affidavits and correspondence upon the subject, in which the honor of the regiment is most completely vindicated.\*

General Custer was a brave and dashing cavalry officer who had won distinction in the eastern army for his efficient services in many battles, but he had been trained in a severe school of discipline and was utterly unfit for the command of volunteers, under the conditions that existed at the close of hostilities. He lacked the essential qualifications—kindness of heart, tact and good judgment of human nature—which would have enabled him to enforce a proper degree of discipline, and, at the same time, have secured the respect and attachment instead of the cordial hatred of the men under his command. His reckless bravery later cost him his life, and that of every man under his command, when he made an attack with an inferior force upon an overwhelming force of Indians, under the command of the famous chief, "Sitting Bull," on the northwestern frontier. It is altogether to the credit of the men and officers

\*Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 2, pages 514-538, inclusive.

of the First Iowa Cavalry that they were able to submit to the cruel indignities to which they were subjected while under the command of General Custer, instead of being driven to open insubordination and revolt. Every true soldier understands the necessity for discipline in an army, and yields willing obedience, even when the discipline is more severe than necessary, and enforced in the most unpleasant manner by a tyrannical officer. It was a new and hard experience for these brave men, and the official records show that they submitted to it rather than have the history of their service tarnished by a single act of insubordination.

From the 22d day of June to the 8th of August the regiment remained at Alexandria, when it started on the march to Texas. It was halted at various points in that State until November 4th, on which date it arrived at Austin, the Capital of the State, where the headquarters of the regiment were maintained during the remainder of its service. Detachments were stationed for a few weeks at a time at different county seats, from the borders of the Indian Nation to the southern portion of the State, for the purpose of preserving order and assisting the civil authorities in the discharge of their functions, and the enforcement of the laws in the trial of offenders by the courts, which could only be done by the presence of soldiers. The turbulent character of a large part of the population, and the demoralization resulting from a long continued war, rendered the presence of soldiers necessary for the protection of the lives and property of the better class of citizens who were endeavoring to secure the restoration of the functions of civil government. The First Iowa Cavalry contributed its best efforts to accomplish this desirable result.

On the 15th day of February, 1866, the regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Austin, Texas, and, four days later, started for Davenport, Iowa, where it arrived on the 13th of March. On the 16th day of March, the officers and men received final payment, the regiment was disbanded and all returned to their respective homes, to resume the peaceful avocations they had abandoned when they responded to the call of their country. Lieutenant Colonel McQueen, who was in command of the regiment at the time it was mustered out, says, in closing its official history:

"Lieutenant Henry L. Morrill, Regimental Adjutant, is particularly deserving of honorable mention for his long and efficient services as an officer and soldier, and especially for the valuable aid rendered in superintending the making out of the final muster out papers of the regiment."

The final paragraph in the history has deeply impressed the compiler of this sketch. It reads as follows:

"On account of not having the regimental records at hand many deeds of individual heroism, which might with propriety be mentioned, are omitted in this history. The number and names of those belonging to the regiment, who died and were killed in battle, have already been reported to your office, and I will trust to the pen of the future historian to speak, so their immolation will not be forgotten."

The compiler deeply regrets his inability to fulfill the trust thus imposed. While he had much of the experience which pertained to the common lot of the soldier who served from the commencement to the close of that great war, the infantry organization to which he belonged was never in close proximity to the First Iowa Cavalry, and he has no personal knowledge of the deeds of individual heroism of its members; but, if he had such knowledge, or had been able to obtain it from others, the limitations under which this sketch has been compiled would preclude the reference to such cases, beyond the very limited number found in the official reports. The brief paragraphs opposite the names contained in the subjoined Roster must therefore suffice. The official records

from which the Roster is compiled give only a brief summary of the facts connected with the service of each member of the regiment, but they are the only source of information to which the compiler has had access. While some errors and omissions will no doubt be found, it is believed that, in the main, the records have been correctly kept, and that this compilation will preserve to posterity the record of these brave men of Iowa, who, nearly half a century ago, went forth to fight the battles of their country. In conclusion, it may be justly claimed for the First Iowa Cavalry—as an organization—that it made a record second to none in the long list of splendid Iowa regiments which won glory and honor for State and Nation in one of the greatest wars in history.

#### SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment .....	2,115
Killed .....	49
Wounded .....	88
Died of wounds.....	21
Died of disease.....	189
Discharged for wounds, disease and other causes.....	241
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	143
Captured .....	22
Transferred .....	39

# FIRST REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Burlington and Davenport, Iowa, on dates ranging from July 30 to September 12, 1861, by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army.  
Mustered out of service Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.**

## FIELD AND STAFF.

- Fitz Henry Warren.** Residence Burlington, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Colonel June 13, 1861. Promoted Brigadier General United States Volunteers July 16, 1862.
- Charles E. Moss.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel June 13, 1861. Resigned June 28, 1862.
- Edwin W. Chamberlain.** Residence Burlington. Appointed Major June 13, 1861. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- James O. Gower.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Promoted Major from Captain of Company F, Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Colonel Aug. 26, 1862. Resigned Aug. 20, 1863.
- William M. G. Torrence.** Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Major from Captain of Company A, Oct. 26, 1861. Resigned May 3, 1862.
- Joseph C. Stone.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Promoted Adjutant from Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.
- Martin L. Morris.** Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Quartermaster from Company F, Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.
- Henry L. Dashiell.** Age 26. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Commissary from Company H, Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Oct 29, 1862. Resigned Dec. 5, 1864.

- David A. Kerr.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from First Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1862. Re-entered the service as Adjutant Oct. 1, 1862. Resigned Feb. 6, 1863.
- James M. Bryan.** Age 25. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Sergeant of Company D, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1862.
- Henry K. Robinson.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from Company M, Oct. 7, 1861. Resigned May 1, 1862.
- John A. Landis.** Age 26. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster from Company I, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862. See Company D, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Charles A. Case.** Age 36. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from First Sergeant of Company M, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.
- William H. Muzzy.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company K, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out April 10, 1862.
- Milton B. Cochran.** Age 35. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Appointed Surgeon July 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned for promotion as Assistant Surgeon United States Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1864.
- David B. Allen.** Age 37. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned for promotion as Surgeon of Thirtieth Infantry, April 21, 1863.
- John A. Ladd.** Age 29. Residence Wheatland, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon from Hospital Steward of Twenty-sixth Infantry, April 17, 1863. Mustered May 22, 1863. Resigned Sept. 27, 1863.
- Abram B. Hershe.** Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Oct. 3, 1863. Appointment declined and commission cancelled Feb. 10, 1864.
- John I. Sanders.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Dismissed Nov. 10, 1864.
- Charles R. Besbyshell.** Residence Glenwood. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Appointment declined April 28, 1862.
- Charles H. Lothrop.** Age 31. Residence Lyons, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon May 14, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Feb. 1, 1863; Surgeon July 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Asa Morgan.** Age 38. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 17, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1865. Discharged for promotion as Surgeon of Twelfth Illinois Cavalry, May 6, 1865. See Field and Staff, Seventh Infantry.

**James W. Latham.** Age 32. Residence Winchester, nativity Virginia. Appointed Chaplain Aug. 20, 1861. Resigned Feb. 5, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**John M. Coggeshall.** Age 42. Residence Denmark, nativity Rhode Island. Appointed Chaplain June 12, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 29, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.

**James S. Rand.** Age 34. Residence Lewis, nativity New York. Promoted Chaplain from Unassigned Recruit, Fourth Infantry, May 18, 1864. Mustered May 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

**David C. McIntyre.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Promoted Sergeant Major from Fifth Sergeant of Company B, Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company L, Sept. 23, 1861.

**Everts S. Ewing.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Madison County, nativity Tennessee. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Bugler of Company D, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Oct. 7, 1861; Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Returned to Company D, Sept. 1, 1862.

**Daniel Easley, Jr.** Age 36. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company H, Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company H, Sept. 1, 1862.

**Joseph C. Stone.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company F, Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861.

**Edwin M. Winters.** Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward from Company B, Oct. 7, 1861; Regimental Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Joseph T. Foster.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Fourth Sergeant of Company B, Oct. 7, 1861. Wounded July 11, 1862, Big Creek Cliffs, Mo. Promoted First Sergeant of Company B, Sept. 1, 1862.

**James L. King.** Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity New Jersey. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Fifth Sergeant of Company C, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1862.

**John B. Aiken.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Second Corporal of Company L, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Regimental Sergeant Major Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1863.

**Samuel C. Dickerson.** Age 38. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company F, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 31, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster Oct. 14, 1862. Killed by guerrillas Oct. 28, 1862, Benton County, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 1, grave 13.

- Henry L. Dashiell.** Age 26. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company H, Oct. 7, 1861. Wounded severely July 11, 1862. Returned to Company H.
- Hiram A. Park.** Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company L, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Dexter A. Buck.** Age 25. Residence La Porte, Indiana, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company B, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Sept. 1, 1862.
- William W. Fluke.** (Veteran). Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Third Sergeant of Company E, Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster June 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Thomas H. Elder.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company H, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Sept. 1, 1862.
- James Hervey.** (Veteran). Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward from First Corporal of Company G, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Assistant Surgeon July 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- John Schmitz.** Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company F, Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 1, 1862.
- William G. Applegate.** Age 36. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Seventh Corporal of Company D, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moses C. Chase.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company E, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Michael Cheesman.** Age 31. Residence Montrose, nativity Vermont. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Wagoner of Company A, Oct. 7, 1861. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company A, July 14, 1862.
- William Mann.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company H, Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 5, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. See Company A, Fourth Cavalry.
- Otto Rothlander.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company G, Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Albert G. Cunningham.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company A, Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request and returned to Company A, Aug. 10, 1862.

## REGIMENTAL BAND.

- Harman Kinstenmacher.** Age 38. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Band Leader. Mustered out April 15, 1862.
- John F. Wanneshick.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company B, Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- David W. Forbes.** Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- W. Clark Hall.** Age 23. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company E, Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Hiram J. Dunwell.** Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company G, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Henry Minton.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- John L. Marshall.** Age 25. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- George F. Davidson.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Died Oct. 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 41.
- Richard W. Brown.** Age 28. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company K, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862. See Company I, Eighth Cavalry.
- John Rule.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Henry M. Butler.** Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Lewis Keene.** Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company K, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- John M. Caldwell.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Gamaliel B. Williams.** Age 24. Residence Louisa County. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Harlow Kinney.** Age 38. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Promoted Third Class Musician from Company B, Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Henry D. Keller.** Age 28. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Sylvester Britell.** Age 28. Residence Louisa County. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1862.

## LINE OFFICERS.

**Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.**

## COMPANY "A"

**William M. G. Torrence**, Captain.  
**Alexander G. McQueen**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**Robert M. Reynolds**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "B"

**William E. Leffingwell**, Captain.  
**Samuel S. Burdett**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**William H. Defreest**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "C"

**Levi Chase**, Captain.  
**Benjamin Raney**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**Albert F. Dean**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "D"

**P. Gad Bryan**, Captain.  
**James D. Jenks**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**William R. Shriver**, 2d Lieutenant

## COMPANY "E"

**William Thompson**, Captain.  
**William P. McClure**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**Thomas A. Bereman**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "F"

**James O. Gower**, Captain.  
**James R. Elliott**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**Philip E. Shaver**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "G"

**James D. Thompson**, Captain.  
**Herman H. Heath**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**Elkanah S. Foster**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "H"

**Daniel Anderson**, Captain.  
**Riley Wescoatt**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**William S. Whisenand**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "I"

**Joseph W. Caldwell**, Captain.  
**David C. Dinsmore**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**William H. Kitterman**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "K"

**Robert L. Freeman**, Captain.  
**Thomas Henry Barnes**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**Albert L. Freeman**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "L"

**Herman H. Heath**, Captain.  
**David C. McIntyre**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**James M. Simeral**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "M"

**William H. Ankeny**, Captain.  
**James Crissy**, 1st Lieutenant.  
**James P. Crosby**, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "A"

**Adair, Harvey.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hamilton, Illinois, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease March 30, 1864, Hospital, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 376.

**Albers, Claus Henry.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned June 29, 1864.

**Andrews, William C.** Age 41. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disease Dec. 19, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "B"

**Adams, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Allen, George D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 4, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No final record found.

**Allen, Levi G.** Age 24. Residence De Witt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Present June 30, 1862. No further record found.

**Allen, Wellington.** Age 35. Residence Lockport, New York, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 24, 1862; Third Corporal July 19, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

**Avery, George V.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "C"

**Allen, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Lieutenant in Sixty-seventh United States Colored Infantry March 19, 1864.

**Andrews, Malcomb S.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Denmark, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Andrews, Wilbert S.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died March 25, 1863, Gladden Valley, Mo.

**Arrickson, Franklin.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1862, Woody Springs, Mo.

**Atherton, Samuel** (or Stout). Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

**Andress, Harvey D.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**An Dyke, Henry B.** Age 29. Residence Hartford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disease Nov. 9, 1861, Tipton, Mo.

**Applegate, William G.** Age 36. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Armstrong, Robert F.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 7, 1864, Madison County, Iowa.

## COMPANY "E"

**Acton, George.** Age 19. Residence Marshall, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Arnold, Joseph H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 20, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 542.

## COMPANY "F"

**Allen, Alexander D.** Age 33. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Allen, John S.** Age 29. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Allen, Robert.** Age 20. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 6, 1862, Boonville, Mo.

**Arnold, James E.** Age 19. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Austin, Daniel.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Austin, Lyman W.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

**Ackerman, Oliver B.** Age 19. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Adams, Charles A.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 2, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

**Alline, Alfred A.** Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; Third Sergeant June 18, 1862; Second Sergeant May 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Armitage, John P.** Age 18. Residence Langworthy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 11, 1863; Seventh Corporal Dec. 31, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

**Adams, Silas.** Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Adams, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 19, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Died Feb. 27, 1866, Austin, Texas. Buried in National Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

**Alford, Eber M.** Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Allen, James C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Anderson, Daniel.** Age 40. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major July 10, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel Feb. 13, 1863; Colonel Aug. 21, 1863. Resigned May 28, 1864.

**Anderson, Daniel W. B.** Age 29. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 2, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Section 31, grave 180. See Company K, Thirty-fourth Infantry.

**Anderson, John M.** Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.

## COMPANY "I"

**Adams, John J.** Rejected Aug. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company M, Ninth Cavalry.

**Anderson, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Arkadelphia, Ark., nativity Georgia. Enlisted April 24, 1864. Mustered June 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Andrews, Martin E.** Age 44. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "K"

**Adams, Allison.** Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 20, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 194.

**Allsbaugh, David A.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Anderson, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Arnold, John F.** Age 22. Residence Volga City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability March 17, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Atwood, Charles P.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

**Aiken, John B.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Alford, Albert C.** Age 19. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.

**Anderson, John L.** Age 22. Residence Springfield, Pennsylvania, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Andrews, Amos.** Age 21. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Prairie D'Ane, Ark. Died of wounds May 2, 1864, Camden, Ark.

**Anson, George.** Age 19. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ayrault, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Quasqueton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ayres, James.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted June 25, 1865, Alexandria, La.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Allcorn, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Clinton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 6, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1865.

**Allen, George.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Ankeny, William H.** Age 36. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain July 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Sept. 3, 1862.

**Averill, Charles Seneca.** Age 18. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged to date July 4, 1865; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Babcock, Elias J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Baker, Richard T.** Age 34. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 31, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.

**Bell, John J.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

- Bishop, John A.** Age 40. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1861. Resigned Feb. 7, 1863.
- Blair, Benjamin.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Corporal July 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Blair, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Blood, Albin.** Age 44. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Blood, Alvaro C.** Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K, First Infantry; also Company D, Twelfth Infantry.
- Boord, Milton B.** Age 24. Residence Decatur, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Boyse, Alexander P.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1865; First Lieutenant July 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bridges, Brainard.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 25, 1862. Discharged Aug. 4, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Brown, Bartlett.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 23, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 918.
- Burns, William O.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

## COMPANY "B"

- Babcock, Plympton.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ball, Japheth.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died of disease July 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

- Bantz, George Frederick.** Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1863, Camp, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 207.
- Barr, John L.** Age 29. Residence Elvira, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Barr, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bias, Francis.** Age 44. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bodell, Robert W.** Age 30. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion as Veterinary Surgeon Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Bray, Philip H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clarence, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Farrier March 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Buck, Dexter A.** Age 25. Residence LaPorte, Indiana, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Buell, Freeman.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Buell, Strong.** Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 1, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 24, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 19, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.
- Bullock, David S.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 24, 1863, Sugar Loaf Prairie, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burdett, Samuel S.** Age 25. Residence De Witt, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant May 1, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 4, 1864.

**Burnham, Victor.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "C"

**Baltzer, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal May 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Barr, Benjamin F.** Age 26. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 219.

**Barr, George.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Barr, William W.** Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Section 7, grave 132. See Company E.

**Blake, Henry C.** Age 42. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

**Boltz, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Bowman, Armond W.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Boyer, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Brandt, John H.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Brees, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Brewer, Benjamin A.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Brice, Alexander C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April —, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, William L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brun, Joseph A.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bush, Loren T.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded April —, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Discharged for disability June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company E, First Infantry. (Lorin F. Bush.)

## COMPANY "D"

- Barker, Elihu G.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion in One Hundred and Thirteenth United States Colored Infantry, May 27, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Barlow, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Greenbush, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; First Corporal March 12, 1863; Wagoner May 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Baxley, Francis M.** Age 28. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bell, Joseph F.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Benge, Anderson M.** Age 22. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Saddler Aug. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Biggs, Aaron.** Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability May 20, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.
- Bird, Butler.** Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

- Bird, James Harvey.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 15, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Black, James W.** Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Black, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Adolphus Z.** Age 19. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, David H.** Age 29. Nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brown, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bryan, James M.** Age 25. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Bryan, P. Gad.** Age 35. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major May 4, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel July 10, 1862. Resigned Feb. 12, 1863.
- Burnett, David D.** Age 21. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Bugler Oct. 7, 1861. Wounded March 11, 1862, Lafayette County, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burnett, David W.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burson, Clement C.** Age 19. Residence Polk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "E"

- Baker, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lowell, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Barr, William W.** Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Jan. 30, 1862.

- Bartlett, Elijah H.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Company Farrier; Regimental Farrier June 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Baxter, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 21, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded May 15, 1862, Little Miami, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 20, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; First Sergeant April 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant Aug. 7, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Beam, Francis B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 7, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Beam, Thomas M.** Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bennett, Emery.** Age 25. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability March 8, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Bereman, Thomas A.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Resigned Sept. 3, 1862. Re-entered the service. Appointed Captain May 7, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Promoted Second Battalion Major Feb. 15, 1865. Resigned April 7, 1865.
- Bereman, Tilghman H.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 3, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F, First Infantry. (Tilghman H. Bereman.)
- Best, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bigler, Theodore.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bird, Clement M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 18, 1862, near Leasburg, Mo. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant April 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F, First Infantry.

**Blank, William G.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Blazer, Joseph H.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861; Second Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Injured in skirmish Oct. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.

**Brooks, John T.** Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 10, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Brown, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Buck, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 20, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease Jan. 9, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 319.

**Buck, Thomas.** Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Buffington, John J.** Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Bumgardner, David C.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**1705899**

**Baker, John S.** Age 26. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Baker, Stephen.** Age 24. Residence Denmark, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Wounded severely April 4, 1864, Little Missouri River, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Balcom, Hiram G.** Age 38. Residence Fairbank, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died June 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 561.

- Barlow, Charles A.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal June 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Barry, Herbert L.** Age 29. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 4, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Baxter, John W.** Age 19. Residence Washington County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Beeson, Absalom J.** Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant April 5, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability May 1, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.
- Bell, James J.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bessey, Charles.** Age 33. Residence Centerville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 24, 1863. Mustered June 24, 1863. Promoted Farrier Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bessy, John.** Age 42. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bitner, Augustus.** Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ocean. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bolding, John L.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bolding, William R.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bollinger, Balthaser.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bolton, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boston, James.** Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged Aug. 17, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

- Bowen, William J.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Boyd, Daniel D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boyd, John H.** Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boyd, William D.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company I, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Browner, Nelson H.** Age 28. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged Feb. 10, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Browner, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bunce, Rufus O.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bunker, Allison.** Age 28. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded slightly Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Died of disease March 31, 1864, Washington, Iowa.
- Bunker, Jesse.** Age 26. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Discharged for disease May 3, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

## COMPANY "G"

- Babcock, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Reduced to Fifth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Baker, William H.** Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.

- Barron, Horace.** Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disease June 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Barto, Clinton M.** Age 35. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged to date Feb. 15, 1866; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.
- Bates, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Beecroft, James W.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Killed in action July 11, 1862, Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
- Bivens, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Oquawka, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bonham, Melvin J.** Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boston, James C.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Boswell, George R.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 2, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 11, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; Third Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bradfield, Harvey S.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Britton, Edward E.** Age 25. Residence Mills County, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bronson, Edward P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865; Third Sergeant Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bronson, Lyman H.** Age 23. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered May 11, 1864. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Brown, Edward J.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burke, Stephen.** Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Byrely, Purdy M.** Age 23. Residence Tivoli, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded April 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

- Babb, Abram H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bates, Harlow G.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Third Corporal June 26, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Saddler June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1865. Discharged Sept. 20, 1865, Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
- Bates, Joseph L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Bates, Sterling S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bernard, Washington.** Age 32. Residence Monroe County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability June 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Birkhall, Francis P.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Birkhead, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Chariton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bristow, David H.** Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died Sept. 26, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Burdan, Franklin.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Barnett, Alexander H.** Age 28. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Benn, Andrew W.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

**Bickley, Thomas R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Wales. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Bishop, William N.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Bollin, Gottlieb.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Boster, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Competine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Bottorff, David C.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1863. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Died of disease March 23, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Bottorff, Wilson K.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Braden, John S.** Age 23. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Briles, Noah W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Brim, William B.** Age 26. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Third Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died of disease March 12, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.

## COMPANY "K"

**Bailey, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Saddler Dec. 22, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Baker, John T.** Age 26. Residence Decorah, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Ballou, Loyal E.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 7, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Barnard, William.** Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

**Barnes, Thomas Henry.** Age 29. Residence Waukon, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Captain March 23, 1864. Resigned Dec. 16, 1864.

**Benedict, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1865.

**Beyer, Christian F.** Age 44. Residence Ladoris, Ill., nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

**Bladen, Hubert A. O.** Age 28. Residence Anamosa, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

**Bollman, Moses A.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Bolton, James.** Age 24. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Border, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Bowers, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Assistant Surgeon of Eighth Missouri Cavalry June 15, 1864.
- Bowman, Benton T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brant, Andris.** Age 29. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Engineer Regiment of the West, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Bricker, Edward G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brooks, Henry P.** Age 36. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Milton R.** Age 19. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 18, 1861. See Company A, Twenty-sixth Infantry.
- Brown, Richard W.** Age 28. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1861.
- Burger, Harry O.** Age 26. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burgess, Albert.** Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Accidentally killed Nov. 9, 1865, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

- Barnard, William.** Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disease Dec. 7, 1861. See Company K.
- Barnes, Alexander.** Age 35. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 23, 1863. Discharged Jan. 5, 1865, Madison, Ind.
- Barnum, Charles L.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Bell, William C.** Age 40. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 7, 1861. Discharged for disease Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Beyer, Christian F.** Age 44. Residence Ladoris, Ill., nativity Prussia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 24, 1861; Fifth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Second Corporal March 4, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged Jan. 19, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. See Company K.
- Bladen, Hubert A. O.** Age 28. Residence Anamosa, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 4, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K.
- Blair, Thompson F.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 2, 1866, New Orleans, La.
- Boehnlein, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Independence, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Botwood, Caleb C.** Age 24. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.
- Bowman, William J.** Age 39. Residence Anamosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disease Nov. 15, 1861. Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Brace, James H.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Deserted Dec. 19, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bray, Herman.** Age 44. Residence Anamosa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company C, Eighth Cavalry; also, Company I, Fifth Cavalry.
- Bronson, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, James V.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Brown, Milton R.** Age 19. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1861. See Company K; see, also, Company A, Twenty-sixth Infantry.

## ROSTER IOWA VOLUNTEERS

- Brulot, August.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Bunce, Reuben.** Age 44. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 15, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Bunn, Caleb.** Age 18. Residence Cascade, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Burnett, Franklin.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Deserted July 20, 1863, Bloomfield, Mo.

## COMPANY "M"

- Ballard, Missell.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ballard, Nathan W.** Age 23. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 13, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 6, 1863; Third Corporal July 18, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; First Corporal Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Barr, Peter.** Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Sixth Corporal March 23, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 22, 1862. Discharged for disability June 24, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Barrows, Charles.** Age 34. Residence Clinton County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disease Sept. 21, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Baxter, Loyal A.** Age 42. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bennett, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Bluffville, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Nov. 16, 1861. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 177.
- Boon, Noah.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Boyd, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Bredon, Ambrose J.** Age 21. Residence Deep Water, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 18, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865.

**Bronson, DeWitt C.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 23, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 22, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 24, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 30, 1865. Sick in Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., June 30, 1865. No later record found.

**Brown, Hoffman.** Age 30. Residence Sedalia, Mo. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Brown, Noble H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Sixth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 22, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 15, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Bunce, James F.** Age 21. Residence Decorah, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Burke, Patrick H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 24, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Wounded April, 1864, Lomore, Ark. Discharged July 4, 1865.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Calder, James M.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 22, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Carey, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Third Corporal March 25, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Carlton, George W.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 12, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

**Carter, Alexander Charles.** Age 21. Residence Bentonport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 14, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.

- Carter, William H.** Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded Oct. 28, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cheesman, Michael.** Age 31. Residence Montrose, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company July 14, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Cochran, John P.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Collins, George W.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded fatally July 11, 1862, Pleasant Hill, Mo. Died of wounds July 11, 1862, Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
- Conley, David.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Conn, Oliver L.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cooper, David H.** Rejected July 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Copp, Milton D.** Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cross, John W.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.
- Cunningham, Albert G.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Aug. 3, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "B"

- Carney, George R.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 6, 1863; re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 27, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Carr, James C.** Age 22. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862.

- Carr, John.** Age 20. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted April 2, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Chase, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. No later record found. See Company K, First Infantry.
- Chatfield, Marcus M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Chatman, Harrison.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Coakley, James.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Coe, John A.** Age 24. Residence Union Grove, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Coleman, Thomas.** Age 31. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service. See Company I, Fourth Infantry.
- Crail, Patrick.** Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crandall, Henry C.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crane, Orrin B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crawford, Cornelius.** Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, Silas D.** Age 25. Residence DeWitt, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died Dec. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 35.
- Crawford, Thomas M.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865, Clinton, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Crocker, Charles E.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crowell, Seth.** Age 32. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died Oct. 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cunningham, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Elkader, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Curley, William.** Age 19. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "C"

- Cameron, Josiah.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded May 27, 1862, Monagan Springs, Mo. Died of wounds May 28, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Carey, George H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carpenter, Jerome.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Carter, Jackson D.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 22, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Castle, Benjamin S.** Age 22. Residence Danville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 8, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chapman, Samuel.** Age 23. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chase, Levi.** Age 36. Residence Wapello, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Feb. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 12, 1864.
- Chickering, Charles.** Age 38. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Clark, John H.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clark, William A.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1863. Resigned June 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Clegg, Benjamin F.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clingfield, Harvey J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted July 16, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Clothier, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Coffman, Oliver W.** Age 29. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1863, Chariton, Iowa.
- Coggeshall, John S. B.** Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged March 16, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cole, John B.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cook, Doddridge W.** Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cooley, Benjamin F.** Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died of disease April 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 451.
- Cooley, Simeon W.** Age 36. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease April —, 1864, West Point, Iowa.
- Cooper, Jesse.** Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Copp, Curtis M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Denmark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Corkwell, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged Oct. 6, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Cutter, William L.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "D"

- Carpenter, Willet.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Indianola, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carter, Milton C.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Carter, William C.** Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cleland, Thomas M.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disease Oct. 1, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Colvill, George H.** Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1862, Sedalia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo. Section C, grave 68.
- Conrad, Samuel W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Corey, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Corey, Jonathan.** Age 27. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Corey, Whitman.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cramer, Noah.** Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Creswell, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 6, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company G.

**Crosswait, Perry R.** Age 26. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Crosswait, William H.** Age 18. Residence Lewis, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Died of disease July 28, 1864, Lewis, Iowa.

## COMPANY "E"

**Cale, Freling H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Campbell, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Campbell, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company I.

**Canterbury, Carlisle.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Chase, Moses C.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Missouri. See Field and Staff.

**Chatterton, Alvin B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant April 3, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Chilcott, Nathan G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Coats, George F.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 26, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Colville, Beman.** Age 20. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cornwell, Arthur M.** Age 31. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Fifth Corporal May 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 8, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Coulter, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861; Third Sergeant May 20, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1864; Captain Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Craig, Walter R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cratty, Henry H.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 17, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 90.
- Cratty, William N.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "F"

- Calvert, James L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Promoted **Eighth Corporal** Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carlisle, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Catlin, James S.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 12, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 172.
- Clark, Warren H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Volga City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Clarke, Thomas.** Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease Sept. 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Convey, James.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded fatally Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Died of wounds Jan. 9, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo.
- Cooper, John.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Dayton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Corlett, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged Oct. 2, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Craig, Loren R.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company B, First Infantry.
- Crawford, George W.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Discharged Jan. 18, 1866; Act of Congress, July 5, 1884.
- Crawford, James W.** Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged Sept. 29, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Cunningham, William H. H.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo. See Company B, Forty eighth Infantry.

## COMPANY "G"

- Camp, George W.** Age 32. Residence Lansing, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease April 2, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Carpenter, Marshall D.** Age 33. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Died Dec. 29, 1864, Fayette County, Iowa.
- Carr, George W.** Age 30. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Casselman, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Monticello, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 24, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Clark, John F.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Discharged for disease June 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Clark, Wilson.** Age 24. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Clinkenbeard, Edward L.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Eldora, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cobb, Daniel R.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 15, 1864, St. Joseph, Mo.
- Connell, Hugh C.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company F, Twenty-first Infantry; also, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-eighth Consolidated.
- Corbin, John D.** Age 17. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Corbin, John P.** Age 16. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Creswell, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Oct. 1, 1861.

## COMPANY "H"

- Calaghan, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Carlton, Lawson B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carnes, David.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Carroll, Nathan A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 16, 1865; Third Sergeant Dec. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Castle, James R.** Age 30. Residence Albia, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 26, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks May 19 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Chambers, Aaron G.** Age 35. Residence Albia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1862, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Colegrove, William N.** Age 26. Residence Lucas County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 26, 1865, Elmira, New York.
- Coulter, Garvin S.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cowan, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 19, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cowan, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 16, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Craig, James.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Craig, Samuel T.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1863; First Lieutenant April 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crouse, Stephen.** Age 24. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cushman, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fayette County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "I"

- Caldwell, Joseph W.** Age 45. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Aug. 26, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Wounded April, 1864, Camden, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Caldwell, Robert P.** Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 22, 1861. Mustered May 27, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Regimental Sergeant Major March 1, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Second Infantry. (Robert Caldwell.)
- Campbell, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company E.
- Chapman, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Teamster. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Church, Edwin M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clark, Milton S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded May 2, 1863, Chalk Bluff, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 25, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865; Second Sergeant June 13, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clark, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Clark, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Crandall, Horace S.** Age 44. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died at home on sick furlough, Oct. 29, 1864.
- Creamer, Theodore Y.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded May 2, 1863, Chalk Bluff, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Died of wounds July 22, 1864, Antwinville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Camden, Ark.
- Crocker, Benjamin F.** Age 38. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Curtis, Albert D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Discharged Sept. 10, 1865.

**Curtis, Russell G.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "K"

**Carpenter, Charles G.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Section 45, grave 544.

**Carpenter, Walter W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Waukon, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Sergeant May 1, 1864. First Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Carrier, Charles.** Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 11, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

**Case, Abner J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Jefferson, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1864.

**Casey, Michael.** Age 35. Residence Elkader, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Chambers, James.** Age 23. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner Dec. 7, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 22, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Chambers, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Cheadle, Daniel D.** Age 25. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died Sept. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 32, grave 137.

- Christ, John B.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clark, Henry T.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1862. See Company L, Sixth Cavalry; also, Company E, Twenty-seventh Infantry.
- Clark, William H.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Clauson, Peter R.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence McGregor, nativity Denmark. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 20, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Collins, Ebenezer E.** Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Gun Boat Service Feb. 1, 1862.
- Cook, Jesse M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Corman, John.** Age 27. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to Quartermaster Roll, as Teamster, Nov. 1, 1861. No further record.
- Crawford, John.** Age 31. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Third Cavalry. (Unassigned.)
- Crumb, Oscar.** Age 18. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Killed in action April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo.

## COMPANY "L"

- Carnahan, Stephen P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cassinett, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chandler, Nathaniel W.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered Feb. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Chase, Charles A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cisco, James A.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 1, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 136.
- Cisco, Martin S.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cook, Tracy W.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "M"

- Carr, David.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Case, Charles A.** Age 36. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Cavender, William H.** Age 27. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Church, Jerome L.** Age 19. Residence Clinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Clark, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Stone Prairie, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Absent without leave from June 17, 1864.
- Clark, Thomas.** Age 21. Nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Cook, Charles E.** Age 28. Residence Clinton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 6, 1861. Deserted Oct. 10, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Corey, Samuel B.** Age 27. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability March 17, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Crawford, Milo D.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Crissy, James.** Age 41. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant July 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Dec. 11, 1862, Missouri.

**Crosby, James P.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Captain Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Cummings, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Cummings, William G.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Cure, Horace C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Davis, Francis M.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Davison, George F.** Age 21. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

**Driskill, Clayborn F.** Age 25. Residence Warren, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Third Corporal June 10, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Killed in action April 11, 1864, Prairie D'Ane, Ark.

**Duggan, Lawrence.** Rejected July 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Dwigans, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

**Dwigans, Robert C.** Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Defreest, William H.** Age 40. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Cashiered Aug. 21, 1863.

**Devinney, James M.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted July —, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Dilley, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 43.

**Ditch, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Dooling, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lyons, nativity England. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Downing, John.** Age 24. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Dunn, Jephtha B.** Age 44. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, Butler, Mo.

**Durling, Lemuel.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1862. Deserted June 24, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Durling, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 24, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Deal, Edwin W.** Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 14, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Accidentally drowned Oct. 4, 1861, enroute from Burlington, Iowa, to St. Louis, Mo.

**Dean, Albert F.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Resigned June 28, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Dean, Thaddeus J.** Age 25. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain to Bissel's Regiment of Sappers and Miners, Sept. 12, 1861, Missouri. See Miscellaneous.

**Delfelter, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Depperman, Henry J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Drurey, Franklin.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 87.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Dailey, James.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Dailey, Philip.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Davis, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 10, 1863. Mustered June 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 28, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Decker, Cornelius.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Warren County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Delbridge, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Dickson, William A.** Age 23. Residence Tipton, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862. Died of disease April 16, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

**Dyke, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Daily, Amasa.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease May 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Darnell, Mortimer B.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Sergeant in Company B, Eighteenth United States Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861.

**Davis, Hiram.** Age 41. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Davis, William A.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 3, 1863, Fayetteville, Ark.

**Day, Andrew J.** Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Davis, John S.** Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 3, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 30, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Dickerson, Samuel C.** Age 38. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Doran, Alexander.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Doran, James B.** Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1864, Columbus, Ohio.

**Dow, Charles W. W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant July 18, 1863; First Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Druff, Frederick A.** Age 20. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

**Dustin, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Prairie City, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 29, 1861; First Lieutenant July 1, 1862; Captain July 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

**Daniels, Oscar J.** Age 19. Residence Homer, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Dawson, John W.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Deetrick, George.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Doan, Daniel H.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged Jan. 17, 1866; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.
- Dodge, Suell.** Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Killed in action July 11, 1862, Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
- Drake, Ira B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Drake, Samuel D.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Drake, Thomas B.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Assistant Surgeon in First Arkansas Infantry March 31, 1863.
- Drinkwalter, Levi S.** Age 30. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Discharged May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Dubois, George H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dunton, Orlo W.** Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dunwell, Hiram J.** Age 22. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1861.

## COMPANY "H"

- Dashiell, Henry L.** Age 26. Residence Albia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Rejoined Company. Promoted Regimental Commissary Aug. 26, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Davis, William W.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Feb. 28, 1865, near Memphis, Tenn.

**Dixon, Chilon.** (Veteran) Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Douglas, Edward C.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Dull, John.** Age 44. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 10, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 95.

**Dull, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company E, Sixth Infantry. (Thomas Dull.)

## COMPANY "I"

**Dalton, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged Sept. 10, 1865.

**Daly, Francis.** Age 19. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Davis, Ephraim J.** Age 26. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Davis, Ira A.** Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 20, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out May 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Davis, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Compentine, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Davis, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Davis, William M.** Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct 15, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark.

**Decker, David.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Dickens, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Competine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dilley, Amos.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1862; Captain Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dinsmore, David C.** Age 30. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Captain Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dodge, Jonathan E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Little Osage, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Donnell, Oliver H.** Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Donnell, John A.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Adjutant Feb. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Donnell, Robert L.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Donnell, Samuel H.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dornsife, Jerome.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "K"

- Dayton, George E.** Age 21. Residence Volga City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant May 21, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Dobson, Palmer.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Douglass, John.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out July 19, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**DuBois, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 21, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

**Davis, George H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease July 5, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Davis, James.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Davis, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Epworth, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Dodd, Garrett.** Age 44. Residence Waterloo, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Dodd, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 20, 1861. Mustered June 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 15, 1863; Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner April 27, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 23, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Exchanged Dec. 12, 1864. Returned to Company Jan. 23, 1865. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company I, Third Infantry.

**Doosler, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted June 17, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Driscoll, Michael J.** Age 29. Residence Henderson County, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Killed in skirmish Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.

## COMPANY "M"

**Darwin, Alanson H.** Age 36. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 4, 1862. Transferred to Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862. Re-transferred to Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Davidson, James P.** Age 21. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged Dec. 20, 1865.
- Davidson, William H.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disease July 24, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Dean, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 24, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Dean, Lewis E.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dean, Lorenzo.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Dean, Miron.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Castalia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 15, 1865. Wounded. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 6, 1865; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K, Thirty-eighth Infantry.
- Decker, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Stone Prairie, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Deitman, Christian.** Age 33. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Diriks, Hans E.** Age 23. Residence Camanche, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 13, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 18, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Donahue, James.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Dora, Francis A.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Postville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Dougherty, William.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Douglas, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Duffy, John.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 30, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Discharged to date Jan. 15, 1865; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.

**Duffy, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Clinton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Dunham, Edwin A.** Age 26. Residence Rockford, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861; Second Lieutenant Sept. 4, 1862; First Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered out March 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Dutcher, Calvin L.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Discharged June 25, 1865.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Ellsworth, Hiram C.** Age 29. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Edsall, Joseph S.** Age 28. Residence DeWitt, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 4, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant May 2, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 18, 1862.

**Effinger, Robert.** Age 33. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Elliott, James E.** Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ely, Thaddeus.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Emery, Silas H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Evans, Lyman H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence DeWitt, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Evans, William H.** Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Discharged for disease July 8, 1862.

## COMPANY "C"

**Eastman, Charles C.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Enke, Argalia.** Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Estep, Noah W.** Age 25. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

**Ewing, Everts S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Madison County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 8, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers Jan. 31, 1865. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "E"

**Earheart, William F.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 307.

**Ellsworth, Chandler W.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Easton, Berriman.** Age 43. Residence Independence, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

**Elliott, James R.** Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Captain Oct. 29, 1861. Resigned June 30, 1862.

## COMPANY "G"

**Eggleston, Charles B.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Eggleston, Wellington K.** Age 20. Residence Fayette County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ellsworth, George.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ervin, Joseph C.** Age 21. Residence Farley, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

**Easley, Daniel Jr.** Age 36. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Aug. 10, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862, Springfield, Mo. See Field and Staff.

**Elder, Daniel M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Elder, Thomas H.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged Dec. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Emery, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

**Earl, William D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Eastman, William H.** Age 25. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Edwards, Henry T.** Age 18. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. No further record.

**Elliott, Daniel A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Nauvoo, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 13, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**England, James K. P.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1865, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

## COMPANY "K"

- Eastman, Erdix S.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Eastman, George W. D.** Age 38. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died April 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 46.
- Edwards, Baron.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward March 23, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. (Baron S. Edwards.)
- Ehle, George W.** Age 21. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Ellsworth, Marvin.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

- Edgecomb, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged July 1, 1865.
- Enochs, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 4, 1862; First Sergeant April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Esson, Charles D.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Esson, Collin G.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cascade, nativity Dakota. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 23, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "M"

- Einwechter, John C.** Age 37. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Elce, Thomas C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Camanche, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 13, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 18, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Second Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Second Sergeant May 15, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "A"

**Fassett, Lucius.** Age 38. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ferrell, Isaac.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Fletcher, Thomas C.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Ford, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 14, 1865, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Fort, John B.** Age 20. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Fortune, Williamson H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Wounded severely Dec. 7, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Third Sergeant March 25, 1865; Second Sergeant May 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Foster, Lewis H.** Age 22. Residence Warren, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 29, 1861, Syracuse, Mo.

## COMPANY "B"

**Finkenciller, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Fleming, George H.** Age 28. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed in skirmish with guerrillas, March 12, 1862, Lexington, Mo.

**Foster, Joseph T.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company as First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 21, 1862; Captain Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Field and Staff.

**Francis, Philip.** Age 17. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Fulton, Robert B.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Fife, John M.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 15, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Fansher, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Flanders, Samuel A.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Wounded March 11, 1862, Lafayette County, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Flanigan, William.** Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 336.

**Foust, Andrew J.** Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 15, 1862, near Butler, Mo.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Fluke, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Ford, Milton M.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 12, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Fowler, John W.** Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Fowler, Lucian D.** Age 17. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Frame, Benjamin D.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Frank, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "F"

- Ferrell, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Foster, Ellery N.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 20, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Accidentally injured; leg broken Aug. 2, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Fuller, Henry H.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F, Twelfth Infantry.

## COMPANY "G"

- Fanning, Stanton.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Fay, Horace A. Jr.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Died July 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 750.
- Fish, William B.** Age 27. Residence Fayette, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Foster, Elkanah S.** Age 29. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Oct. 20, 1862. Resigned Oct. 26, 1864.
- Fowkes, Allen.** Age 43. Residence Manchester, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Furman, John M.** Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Discharged for disability June 9, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "H"

**Ferman, Daniel H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ferman, James H.** Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 21, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Fodge, James M.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Fouts, Thomas F.** Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1862, Clinton, Mo. See Seventh Cavalry; see, also, Eighth Cavalry.

**French, Alvaro B.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

**Frenier, Levi Rose.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Fullerton, Samuel H.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Feb. 28, 1865, near Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "I"

**Fairburn, Hugh.** Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ferrell, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 13, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company F.

## COMPANY "K"

**Fairchilds, Albert H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Faries, Royal P.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 26, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Fay, Benjamin A.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Field, Albert R.** Age 25. Residence Hamilton, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Absent without leave from Sept. 5, 1863.
- Filley, Nathan G.** Age 44. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged for disability March 20, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Fitzsimmons, John.** Age 28. Residence Anamosa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Aug. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal April 1, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 20, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freeman, Albert L.** Age 23. Residence Decorah, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Resigned Feb. 6, 1863.
- Freeman, Robert L.** Age 32. Residence McGregor, nativity New Jersey. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged March 22, 1864.
- Fry, Samuel J.** Age 32. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 14, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

- Fitzpatrick, James.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged March 11, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Fleming, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Foot, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Funcheon, Dennis.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

**Fay, Daniel M.** Age 36. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

**Fay, Hiram.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Fohn, Joseph.** Age 32. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Second Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861.

**Follett, Lander.** Age 27. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 325.

**Francis, Thomas E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "A"

**Gabriel, Hiram.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gallagher, Ambrose.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Eleventh Missouri Cavalry, May 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Gardner, William H.** Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Goodin, William.** Age 22. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 10, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gore, Owen P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 115, grave 541.

**Gray, Walter S.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 25, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 28, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 15, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Green, George W.** Age 22. Residence Warren, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Wounded severely Aug. 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo. Discharged May 27, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Gardner, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 20, 1863; Third Corporal July 6, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Garland, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Gates, John M.** Age 41. Residence Lyons, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1863.

**Gates, Samuel B.** Age 19. Residence DeWitt, nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed by Sentinel Aug. 24, 1863, near Brownsville, Ark.

**Gibson, George A.** Age 27. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Vermont. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 19, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Graham, William G.** Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 186.

**Grover, Henry L.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Maine. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 8, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Gulic, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Low Moor, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 3, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Guth, Henry J.** Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Transferred to First United States Lancers, Sept. 25, 1861. No later record found.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Gardner, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Gearheart, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Glann, Matthew C.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Garrison, Jeremiah T.** Age 32. Residence Lacona, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability March 3, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Gilmore, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Graham, Abel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Graham, John W.** Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 12, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Graham, William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler May 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Grant, Waldo.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gray, James J.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Grier, Alvin T.** Age 43. Residence Madison County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1865, Hospital, Alexandria, La.
- Griffith, Benjamin F.** Age 24. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Griffith, David W.** Age 38. Residence Indianola, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Groom, Isaac E.** Age 23. Residence Warren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Feb. 20, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

- Gantz, William L.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gillett, Edward P.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gray, William.** Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Gregory, David.** Age 16. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1863. Mustered July 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Grimes, Samuel W.** Age 37. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease May 25, 1864, Danville, Iowa.

## COMPANY "F"

- George, William.** Age 29. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability June 5, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Gerrard, John C.** Age 37. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Killed in action March 29, 1862, Blackwater, Mo.

- Goodwin, Enoch A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Volga City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Wounded. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Gower, James O.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain May 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Major Sept. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Gray, Elisha.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Webster, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Pine Bluffs, Ark.
- Grayson, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Greaves, Peter B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 9, 1863; Third Sergeant June 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

- Gant, Matthew.** Age 25. Residence Langworthy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gartley, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gebhart, John.** Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gibbs, Cyrus C.** Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company H, Ninth Infantry.
- Gilbert, Victor.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 11, 1863; Second Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; First Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded fatally April 4, 1864, Little Missouri, Ark. Died of wounds April 5, 1864, Little Missouri, Ark.
- Gorham, James.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Gregory, Henry P.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Michigan. Enlisted July 29, 1862. Mustered July 29, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company I, Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Nov. —, 1864.

## COMPANY "H"

**Gates, Benjamin F.** Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity New York. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Deserted Sept. 16, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

**George, Allen K.** Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died Nov. 7, 1863, Georgetown, Iowa.

**Gifford, Peter.** Age 34. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease April 18, 1864, Cairo, Ills.

**Gilbert, Albert.** Age 25. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.

**Gilbert, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gilbert, John.** Age 25. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Gilbert, Nathan.** Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 26, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal March 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Goble, Green W.** Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company K, Thirty-fourth Infantry.

**Gray, Thomas C.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Guinn, Vincent M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

## COMPANY "I"

**Gillespie, Alfred J.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Godfrey, Elijah H.** Age 28. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Godfrey, Leander N.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Compentine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 17, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Gardner, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Waukon, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Second Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Gaydas, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded severely April 2, 1864, Antoine, Ark. Discharged for wounds June 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Gifford, William H. H.** Age 24. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 309.

**Goodrich, Solomon.** Age 35. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Engineers' Regiment of the West, Sept. 1, 1861. See Miscellaneous.

**Graham, Alexander L.** Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Granger, Charles C.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Granger, Morris C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; First Corporal Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Granger, Robert E.** Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Wounded fatally Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Died of wounds Aug. 28, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark.

**Grantham, Albert C.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 13, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Green, Archibald.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Killed in personal fight Aug. 27, 1864, St. Joseph, Mo.

## COMPANY "L"

**Ginder, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gunn, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 25, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Third Corporal March 4, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company I, First Infantry.

**Guthrie, William S.** Age 22. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

**Gammill, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence McGregor, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Gardner, Paschal P.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Discharged Nov. 9, 1865.

**Gaston, Alanson D.** Age 22. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company A, Twenty-sixth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862.

**George, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Albany, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

**Goodall, Milo B.** Age 39. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Gordon, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Seventh Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 15, 1865; Third Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Gorham, Josiah.** Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 11, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 13, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 6, 1863; Second Corporal July 18, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 4, 1863. Died Aug. 27, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Grandy, John A.** Age 25. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Green, Melville.** Age 24. Residence Decorah, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Gulick, William O.** Age 18. Residence Camanche, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 11, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 12, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 13, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863; Second Corporal July 6, 1863; First Corporal July 18, 1863. Died Sept. 4, 1863, Brownsville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 11, grave 17.

## COMPANY "A"

- Hamilton, Andrew S.** Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Aug. 21, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 12, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 74.
- Henkle, John.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Herwick, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Dishonorably discharged May 16, 1866, Davenport, Iowa.
- Herwick, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged for promotion in Fourth Arkansas Colored Infantry March 27, 1864.
- Hill, James.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hoagland, Henry L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Holding, Nelson.** Age 23. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 300.
- Hollenbeck, Jerome.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 6, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Hollingsworth, Elwood.** Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Hopkins, Henry L.** Age 40. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Horton, William H.** Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hotchkins, James K.** Age 28. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Huiskamp, Herman J.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Holland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Sixth Missouri Cavalry March 20, 1862.

## COMPANY "B"

- Hachenburg, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Died Nov. 17, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 229.
- Hall, Charles C.** Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1861: Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862. Deserted June 24, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Haney, William J.** Age 27. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1863.
- Hann, William F.** Age 19. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease June 11, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 541.
- Harper, George H.** Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

**Heberling, Hiram S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sterling, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Second Lieutenant Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Hedden, Reason B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence DeWitt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Heiman, Henry L.** Age 28. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1862. Mustered Aug. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability June 4, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Hinman, Lemuel C.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant July 4, 1863. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

**Hopkins, Edmond T.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

**Hughson, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Taken prisoner April 25, 1864, Moro Creek, Ark. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Hunt, Hiram W.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 10, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request April 1, 1862. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

**Hurlburt, Augustus.** Age 23. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company A, Fifteenth Infantry.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Hamilton, Alexander T.** Age 41. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hammond, Isaac.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Holland. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Harbach, William G.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded by guerrillas near Monagan Springs, Mo., May 27, 1862. Died of wounds May 27, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Hardin, George W.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Harper, William.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hawkins, George C.** Age 26. Residence Denmark, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hendricks, Paul.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Third Sergeant April —, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hendricks, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Henry, Porter W.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark.
- Higgins, Michael.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded fatally by guerrillas May 27, 1862, near Monagan Springs, Mo. Died of wounds May 28, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Hill, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Denmark, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hillery, John J.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded fatally April 14, 1864, White Oak Creek, Ark. Died of wounds April 26, 1864, Camden, Ark.
- Hook, George.** Age 23. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Horner, Lloyd.** Age 28. Nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hutchinson, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Ill. Enlisted June 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.

## COMPANY "D"

- Halterman, Harrison R.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hammon, David.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hammon, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Indianola, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hammon, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Second Corporal March 12, 1863; First Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant April 6, 1864; First Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Second Lieutenant May 22, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hammon, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 6, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Harmon, Tillman G.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Harsh, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Warren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hewitt, Joseph C.** Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 21, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 102.
- Hiatt, Elias.** Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hicks, William W.** Age 27. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hill, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded March 11, 1862, Lafayette County, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Hollingsworth, George W.** Age 31. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease April 9, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 37½, grave 26.
- Hornby, William L.** Age 32. Residence Denmark, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Housh, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Howery, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hunt, Charles W.** Age 29. Residence Madison County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hutchins, Tyra R.** Age 27. Residence Bangor, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 17, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Albert.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Independence, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "E"

- Hall, Eugene W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hall, Isaac N.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 20, 1864. Fourth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal Jan. 7, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hall, W. Clark.** Age 23. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Aug. 25, 1861.
- Hancock, Thomas J.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Discharged Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Hardin, John W.** Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded severely March 29, 1864, Arkadelphia, Ark. Taken prisoner April 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 20, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Heatherington, Richard M.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 10, 1861, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 146.
- Helphrey, Daniel H.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.
- Helphrey, Frederic P.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Hess, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Salem, nativity New York. Enlisted July 16, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hill, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company B, Third Cavalry.
- Hipwell, John E.** Age 17. Rejected Sept. 5, 1861; under age.
- Hoffman, Aurelius W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hoggett, Isaiah W.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Howard, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Howe, Samuel H.** Age 33. Residence Columbus City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hulbert, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability June 11, 1862, Butler, Mo.

**Hull, William.** Age 19. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Hamilton, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Hamilton, William F.** Age 42. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 9, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hamlin, Henry C.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Fifteenth Infantry.

**Hanna, George D.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hart, George.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Hart, Ray S.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hart, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Third Sergeant June 9, 1865. Discharged Oct. 2, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. See Company E, First Infantry.

**Hays, Morton.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Hines, Shedrick M.** Age 21. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hise, Joseph G.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hollingsworth, Absalom.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, March 10, 1863.
- Hollingsworth, Benjamin.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, March 10, 1863.
- Hook, Stephen.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Horn, James W.** Age 36. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 297.
- Housell, Cyrus A.** Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died July 31, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 800.
- Howe, Francis.** Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died Oct. 3, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Hoxie, Richard L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Discharged June 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, for appointment as West Point Cadet.
- Hull, Oliver P.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862, Sedalia, Mo. See Company K, Twenty-second Infantry.
- Hunter, John C.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability June 9, 1862, Osceola, Mo.
- Hunter, William.** Age 30. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded May 1, 1863, Chalk Bluffs, Mo. Died of wounds May 25, 1863, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 37½, grave 35.

**Hurlbut, Milton W.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Hursh, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 17, 1862; First Lieutenant July 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Huskins, James C.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

**Hadley, James H.** Age 20. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Hall, Howard.** Age 31. Residence Union, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 8, 1862, Fayetteville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark.

**Hanna, John Q.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 11, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Fourth Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hart, James J.** Age 28. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, St. Joseph, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Section D, grave 349.

**Hawkins, John B.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Heath, Herman H.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company L, Sept. 23, 1861.

**Heller, Thomas S.** Age 20. Residence Dunnville, Wis., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hervey, James.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Third Battalion Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

- Heustis, Benjamin.** Age 36. Residence West Union, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 846.
- Higginbotham, Robert M.** Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hoff, Samuel M.** Age 23. Residence Waterloo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Second Corporal June 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 30, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant May 11, 1863; Second Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; First Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hoover, Harris.** Age 28. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; First Sergeant June 18, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hopper, Daniel R.** Age 23. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861. Died of disease March 17, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Hosford, Albert W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 2, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 11, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863; Second Lieutenant March 9, 1864; Captain Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hotinger, Samuel H.** Age 42. Residence Clayton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hurd, Alanzo L.** Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 1, 1862, Boonville, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

- Hale, Benjamin A.** Age 29. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Hall, Joseph L.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded severely Feb. 9, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Discharged for wounds June 20, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hampton, John.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 21, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Handley, Walter S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 19, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Harrington, Ozra.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Bugler Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Harris, Lafayette.** Age 18. Residence Georgetown, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 22, 1862, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Harris, William H.** Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 5, 1862, Keetsville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 4, grave 16.
- Harrison, Andrew J.** Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.
- Hart, Albert T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Georgetown, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hartman, George W.** Age 32. Residence Chariton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Absent without leave from July 25, 1862.
- Hartsuck, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hartzell, Adam R.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Hays, Josephus.** Age 19. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died Nov. 25, 1863, Monroe County, Iowa.
- Hazard, Ludwig B.** Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 116.
- Hennagin, Ralph.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 19, 1864.
- Hennagin, Silas C.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 19, 1864.
- Hepshire, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 341.
- Hitchings, James.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 22, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Section 8, grave 178.
- Hitchings, John.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hodges, David.** Age 27. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holmes, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 8, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Hunt, Samuel J.** Age 27. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability April 15, 1863, Wheeling, Va.

## COMPANY "I"

- Hampton, James I.** Age 18. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disease March 12, 1862, Butler, Mo. See Company H, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Harris, Joseph C.** Age 40. Residence Competine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died of disease July 7, 1863, Bollinger County, Mo.

- Hawk, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 25, 1864. Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865; Third Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hawk, Ezra.** Age 21. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 13, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hawk, Matthew.** Age 27. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 15, 1861. Died of disease March 23, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Hawk, Washington.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Steady Run, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hendrickson, Jackson.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Hogue, Samuel R.** Age 32. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 13, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holler, Hiram.** Age 28. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant March 13, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 77.
- Hollingsworth, Absalom.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F.
- Hollingsworth, Benjamin.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Wounded. Discharged for disability, 1863, Rolla, Mo. See Company F.
- Hook, Stephen.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 15, 1863. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company F.

**Horton, Henry C.** Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 13, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Horton, Tyrus.** Age 21. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal March 13, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Hannon, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Harris, Stephen B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Hartin, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Elkader, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Hellmann, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

**Herriman, Warren B.** Age 18. Residence Wadena, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Holmes, John W.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Died of disease July 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 752.

**Howard, Freedom J.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.

**Howorth, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monona, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Howorth, William Q.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hurlburt, Edwin G.** Age 25. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Hyde, Edward.** Age 29. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 8, 1863. Paroled April 15, 1865. Mustered out June 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Hall, Benjamin H.** Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner April 3, 1864. Paroled. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Hall, Ernest.** Age 21. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 4, 1862. Wounded. Discharged for wounds Aug. 11, 1862, Butler, Mo.

**Hall, Raphael G.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hall, Sylvester.** Age 23. Residence Randolph County, Ill., nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Deserted June 30, 1862, while on furlough.

**Harden, Allen A.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of wounds Oct. 23, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**Harden, Lyman.** Age 25. Residence Toronto. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Hardin, Simeon W.** Age 40. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Harrington, George.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability April 1, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Hazelton, Frederick.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

- Heath, George W.** Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company G, Seventh Cavalry, June 25, 1863. St. Louis, Mo. See Company I, First Infantry.
- Heath, Herman H.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Promoted Captain from First Lieutenant of Company G, Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Wounded Aug. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major of Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hellmann, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 23, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K.
- Hendebourck, William H.** Age 20. Residence Dyersville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged June 30, 1862, being an alien.
- Hoskinson, George.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hughes, Daniel H.** Age 30. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged for disability May 16, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Hurlburt, Sheldon.** Age 22. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

- Hannibal, Eugene E.** Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Died of disease July 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 742.
- Harris, Silas W.** Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Harrod, James.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Clinton, Iowa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 27, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Hathaway, William W.** Age 30. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hayward, Hiram.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.

- Hesler, Martin T.** Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 15, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Hibber, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hill, Hiram.** Age 40. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability April 22, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Hill, Nelson P.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hills, Ward W.** Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 20, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 23, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 22, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 24, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Sixth Sergeant July 18, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Himes, Samuel C.** Age 36. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hinds, Edwin B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hardin, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Hodges, Clark.** Age 38. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 24, 1861; Second Sergeant Feb. 10, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hoffman, Rudolph.** Age 18. Nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Miscellaneous.
- Holst, Nicholas.** Age 25. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hoops, John M.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Fifth Corporal March 23, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 22, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant July 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hubbell, Reuben.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 328.

**Hunting, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 15, 1865; Third Corporal July 6, 1865; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Husband, John T.** Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted Oct. 18, 1862, Cassville, Mo. See Company I, Second Infantry.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Inger, John D.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Ingersol, James.** Age 35. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Imes, William L.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Ives, George E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 26, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged for disease July 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Ives, Nathaniel.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Israel, John.** Age 44. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1862.

## COMPANY "M"

**Iden, Edward P.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Lyons, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Fifth Corporal Oct. 29, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted July 22, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Iler, William.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 4, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 6, 1865; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "A"

**James, Thomas S.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 25, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 31, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jenree, Gilbert W.** Age 35. Residence Decatur County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Johnston, James E.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Jones, Frank H.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

## COMPANY "B"

**Johnson, Otis T.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "C"

**Jefferson, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Denmark, nativity England. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Johnson, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Johnson, Luther B.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Johnson, Marion.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jones, Thomas.** Age 31. Residence Towanda, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862; First Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862; Captain Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged Dec. 16, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Jeffries, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Novelty, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jenks, James D.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Captain May 4, 1862; Third Battalion Major Feb. 13, 1864. Promoted Brevet Lieutenant Colonel United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Johnson, Benjamin R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Seventh Corporal March 12, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 6, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Third Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Judkins, Francis M.** Age 20. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 30, 1862, Lexington, Mo.

**Judkins, John V.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Judkins, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Judkins, Milton R.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Judkins, Taylor.** Age 19. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "E"

- James, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Jay, Andrew L.** Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Jobes, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Johnson, William H.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 2, 1863, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Joy, Lindley H.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. See Company D, Fourteenth Infantry. (Lindley Joy.)

## COMPANY "F"

- Jobe, Ephraim P.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 21, 1863.
- Jobe, John H.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Jan. 20, 1863.
- Johnson, Henry M.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Johnson, Moses F.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 3, 1863, Clarendon, Ark.
- Johnson, Urberto E.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded fatally March 29, 1862, Blackwater, Mo. Died of wounds March 31, 1862, Warrensburg, Mo.
- Jones, Henry P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Jones, Irving C.** Age 29. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability March 6, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.

## COMPANY "G"

**Johnston, William D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Scotch Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner April 18, 1864, Camden, Ark. Paroled March —, 1865. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

## COMPANY "H"

**Jefferson, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Johnson, Henry E.** Age 19. Residence Denmark, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Dec. 4, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 48.

**Jones, Isaac S.** Age 27. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 26, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 19, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; First Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Jones, Thomas.** Age 40. Residence Chariton, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Judson, Phineas D.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

**Jacobs, James W.** Age 20. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 25, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.

**Jessup, Thomas A.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jobe, Ephraim P.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 13, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 18, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 16, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F.

**Jobe, John H.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company F.

**Jobe, William S.** Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 20, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Johnson, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Steady Run, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded severely Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Johnson, Charles R.** Age 37. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found."

**Johnson, Cornelius S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Steady Run, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### \* COMPANY "K"

**Jameson, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 14, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jennings, David P.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Jefferson, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Jones, Allen.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jones, Henry M.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Elkader, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 3, 1866, St. Louis, Mo.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Jack, David.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jenkins, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lafayette County, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Jewett, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged June 26, 1865.

**Jones, Edward R.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 25, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 21, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Jourdan, Martin V.** Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability March 14, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Johnson, Richard M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Johnson, Samuel.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

**Johnson, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Deserted Jan. 15, 1866.

**Jordan, Martin.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted June 15, 1865, Austin, Texas.

**Jurney, John K.** Age 17. Residence Clinton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Kennedy, Alexander.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kerr, David A.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Kile, James.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Kingsbury, George H.** Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1864, on Steamer "Liberty No. 2," near Helena, Ark., while enroute home.

## COMPANY "B"

**Keller, John.** Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Kelly, John.** Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Drowned March 1, 1863, White River, Forsyth, Mo.

**Kelly, John M. D.** Age 42. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.

**Kier, James C.** Age 21. Residence Morrison, Ill., nativity Canada. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 11, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Kincaid, George W.** Age 25. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861. Discharged for disease May 5, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Kinney, Harlow.** Age 38. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Transferred to Regimental Band, Aug. 20, 1861.

## COMPANY "C"

**Keaver, William O. S.** Age 22. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kelly, Bascomb H.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Kerchner, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cole County, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865, New Orleans, La.

**Kimball, Rolla.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Absent without leave from June 17, 1864.

**King, James L.** Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "D"

**Keffer, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Kelly, DeWitt C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Hospital Steward in United States Army, June 8, 1864.
- Kelly, Roswell W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kendall, John Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 7, 1861; Eighth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Kerr, William W.** Age 32. Residence Palmyra, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 17, 1862, Fort Scott, Kan. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kas.
- Kirk, Jacob W.** Age 22. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 24, 1865. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1865, Benton Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Kirk, John.** Age 30. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.
- Kirkhart, Jacob L.** Age 34. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability April 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "E"

- Kauffman, Christian C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant April 20, 1864; Second Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1864; First Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kincaid, Cyrus L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 26, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Saddler Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kincaid, Orlando D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant April 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kinnett, Zachariah N.** Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kitchen, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Klingaman, Washington.** Age 27. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "F"

**Kay, John.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine County, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Accidentally killed May 29, 1862, Osceola, Mo.

**Kendall, Thomas S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Albia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Kimberly, Wesley P.** Age 21. Residence Newton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Klein, Marx.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 23, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Kortz, William H.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

**Kibby, Charles H.** Age 25. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Kintz, Augustus J.** Age 27. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died by his own hand May 31, 1863, near Lake Springs, Mo.

**Kirk, John.** Age 30. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Oct. 1, 1861.

**Klingenberg, Ernest A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Krapfel, John W.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

- Kendall, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kenworthy, David C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Georgetown, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Kester, Sylvanus M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- King, David H.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company L.
- Knight, Allen W.** Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 279.
- Knight, Richard S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Reduced to ranks Nov. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "I"

- Kelley, James.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged to date Aug. 1, 1862, by order of Secretary of War.
- Kempton, George W.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kempton, James B.** Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kempton, Seth T.** Age 25. Residence Page County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kitterman, John A.** Age 26. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Kitterman, William H.** Age 25. Residence Agency City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "K"

**Keeler, Charles F.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant May 21, 1862; First Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant March 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Keene, Lewis.** Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Sept. 1, 1861.

**Kelley, Anthony.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Kelley, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 20, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Third Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Kelley, William M.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 26, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1864, on Steamer "Burlington."

**Kelly, John B.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Kidder, John G.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Kinsley, Jason W.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

**Kerr, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant July 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Keyes, Stephen K.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1865, New Orleans, La.

**King, David H.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company H.

## COMPANY "M"

**Kendall, Edwin A.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 21, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Kilmer, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Camanche, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Klappain, Heinrich.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Clinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 22, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 24, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks July 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 6, 1865; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Knowlen, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "A"

**Leland, Hiram.** Age 19. Residence High Point, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark.

**Linn, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Lyon, John C.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Lyons, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Bugler Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "B"

**Le Cavelier, Robert T.** Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 4, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861; Third Corporal April 1, 1862; Second Corporal July 19, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 27, 1862. Reduced to ranks Jan. 20, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**Leffingwell, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Leffingwell, William E.** Age 39. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain July 18, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Dismissed Nov. 10, 1862.

**Lister, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Morrison, Ill., nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Second Corporal March 20, 1863; First Corporal July 6, 1863. Reduced to ranks Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Lowry, Henry K.** Age 28. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

**Lacosta, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Mexico. Enlisted July 5, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Lane, Frederick O.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 6, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 29, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864. Absent without leave Feb. 17, 1865. No later record found.

**Laughlin, Robert G.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted July 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Lyther, Alfred J.** Age 30. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 5, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Deserted April 29, 1863, from Battery L, First Missouri Light Artillery, to which attached.

## COMPANY "D"

**Lake, Baylis E.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 13, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 6, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Lambert, Jesse R.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Lane, William W.** Age 23. Residence Madison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ledington, George W.** Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lee, William O.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lewis, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Warren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lewis, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Lewis, William.** Age 19. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Likes, John.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Likes, Martin.** Age 36. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 258.
- Ludlow, William O.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "E"

- Leese, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 20, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Limbocker, Orlando C.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company C, Nineteenth Infantry. (O. C. Limbocker.)

**Lyman, Gad.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Lyman, Jesse R.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Lynch, Clarke.** Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Ladd, David Asher.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Latta, Joseph W.** Age 26. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 22, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

## COMPANY "G"

**Labarre, Theodore.** Age 21. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

**Larkey, Alexander.** Age 34. Residence Scotch Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 19, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

**Lauderdale, Edward I.** Age 20. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Lee, Calender.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Letteer, Coe.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 24, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Lounsbury, Joel G.** Age 26. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 2, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal May 11, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

- Lafolleet, Adam.** Age 26. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Leary, Cornelius O.** Age 42. Residence Albia, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease June 9, 1863, Rolla, Mo.
- Leffler, Alexander M.** Age 22. Residence Lucas County, nativity Iowa.. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Leffler, David J.** Age 19. Residence Chariton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability July 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Lister, Anderson.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died July 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 764.
- Lyman, Ennotas C.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Feb. 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 295.
- Lynch, John F.** Age 19. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out March 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "I"

- Lair, Edward B.** Age 29. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lake, Edward.** Age 30. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Wounded slightly March 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Landis, John A.** Age 26. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Company D, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Leach, John J.** Age 24. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded severely March 18, 1862, Clinton, Mo. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Leach, William T.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lewis, Edward F.** Rejected Aug. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Lindsey, Samuel M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal March 13, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lotspiech, Hosea F.** Age 43. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 13, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 20, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Love, John B.** Age 39. Residence Keokuk County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lynn, Harrison C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "K"

- Lewis, George B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Logan, William.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Loyer, Stephen.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Lyon, Albert R.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lyon, James A.** Age 23. Residence Hardin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Wounded severely April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo. Discharged for wounds June 10, 1862. See Company A, Twenty-seventh Infantry.

## COMPANY "L"

- LaFrance, Louis.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Dakota. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lambkin, Harrison F.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Lange, Gottlieb.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Independence, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Laurer, Otto Anton.** Age 22. Residence Independence, nativity Italy. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability March 11, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Lawrence, Francis.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Leonard, Horace J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Lewis, George.** Age 35. Residence Anamosa, nativity France. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Lillie, Martin.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Lillie, Milton.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 28, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability July 23, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Long, John A.** Age 19. Residence Howard County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Discharged to date Jan. 17, 1866, Act of Congress July 5, 1884.
- Loyer, Stephen.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K.

## COMPANY "M"

- Lake, Sylvester K.** Age 31. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disease March 7, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Landschooft, Henry.** Age 30. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Lillie, Marquis D.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 6, 1865; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "A"

**McCandless, Joseph C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 25, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 10, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McCutcheon, James.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged for disability March 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**McKee, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 25, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McKibben, Charles.** Age 31. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McKinley, James F.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 9, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.

**McQueen, Alexander G.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Dec. 11, 1861; Second Battalion Major Aug. 21, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "B"

**McDonald, Duncan C.** Age 28. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Canada. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 24, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 19, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 21, 1863. Missing in action April 2, 1864, Antoine, Ark.

- McDonald, Peter W.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity Scotland. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McIntyre, David C.** Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Aug. 3, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- McKeen, John K.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity Nova Scotia. Enlisted May 8, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Reinstated. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McMasters, Smedley H.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disease May 14, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- McMurray, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Marengo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 260.
- McNutt, Washington.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "C"

- McCreary, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 2, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "D"

- McCandless, James K.** Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCaulley, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 28, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1862. Transferred to Company I, Sept. 1, 1862.
- McClean, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- McClelland, John L.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- McClure, Amos H.** Age 24. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McCoy, George W.** Age 30. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McGee, William.** Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability March 27, 1862, Lexington, Mo. '

**McGinnis, James K.** Age 35. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**McGuire, William.** Age 41. Residence Polk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McMahan, John H.** Age 21. Residence Palmyra, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability May 16, 1862.

#### COMPANY "E"

**McClure, William P.** Age 37. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Resigned Sept. 8, 1862.

**McCormick, Augustus G.** Age 35. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Discharged for disease Oct. 25, 1864, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

**McCormick, John Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "F"

**McCallister, William.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died Sept. 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 35.

**McClure, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McClure, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McCord, David M.** Age 23. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- McCord, James H.** Age 25. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCormick, James W.** Age 27. Residence Johnson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCowan, George N.** Age 40. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McCoy, Charles A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Columbus, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Trumpeter Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

- McCall, William J.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- McCarty, Charles P.** Age 28. Residence Jones County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McCurren, Nathaniel.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McDermott, James W.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal May 11, 1863; First Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McDermott, John.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1861; Captain Oct. 1, 1862; First Battalion Major June 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McMillen, Earl K.** Age 20. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 3, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.

## COMPANY "H"

**McCormick, Albert U.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Albia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 10, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1863; Captain April 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McCoy, James H.** Age 33. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Second Corporal Feb. 5, 1862. Discharged for disability June 26, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

**McCoy, Moses S.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McCoy, William W.** Age 20. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McDowell, John.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McMains, David.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1865, Hempstead Texas.

## COMPANY "I"

**McAuly, William.** Age 34. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McBroom, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Died Sept. 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**McCaulley, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 28, 1862. Mustered April 28, 1862. Died May 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 56. See Company D.

**McCune, Samuel T.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McFarling, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**McGuire, James.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Georgia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Deserted Jan. 6, 1863, Fayetteville, Ark.

COMPANY "K"

**McArthur, Archibald.** Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 15, 1861.

**McClasky, Alexander.** Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**McClasky, George H.** Age 26. Residence Waukon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McCorkle, Joseph.** Age 42. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**McGeorge, James Jr.** Age 23. Residence McGregor, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 4, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 2, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 26, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McMullen, Francis.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY "L"

**McAlavey, James.** Age 18. Residence Earlville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McCalligan, James E.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted June 26, 1865, Alexandria, La.

**McClay, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Farrier from Company M, Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McElwroth, Thomas.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Nov. 9, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McGinley, William.** Age 41. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862. Paroled. Discharged for disability Nov. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company C, Fourteenth Infantry.

**McIntyre, David C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Promoted First Lieutenant from Sergeant Major Sept. 23, 1861; Captain March 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Field and Staff; see also Company B.

**McIntyre, John A.** Residence Quasqueton. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**McKillip, Daniel C.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 31, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 25, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McMeyer, Charles.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

#### COMPANY "M"

**McCann, Joseph L.** Age 21. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**McClay, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 3, 1862.

**McClintock, George.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McCormick, James.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted May 30, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.

**McDonald, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Lyons, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McDonald, John.** Age 44. Residence Clinton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Absent without leave from Dec. 21, 1861. See Company G, Twenty-sixth Infantry.

**McDowell, George.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Fourth Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Third Corporal May 22, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865; First Lieutenant April 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**McDowell, West.** Age 18. Residence Tama County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- McFarland, Robert B.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Clinton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 15, 1865; Second Corporal July 6, 1865; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- McKnight, Marshall.** Age 42. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Burges' Sharpshooters, Nov. 4, 1861.
- McMartin, Peter.** Age 33. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

- Mack, John.** Age 39. Residence Carthage, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain in Illinois Regiment of Volunteers, Oct. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Malone, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Markley, James K. P.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Marshall, John R.** Age 31. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1863; First Lieutenant Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Martin, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Discharged July 23, 1865.
- Martin, Hugh.** Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Matthews, Emery.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Miller, George R.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 25, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 31, 1865; Fourth Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Morrell, Charles L.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Died of disease March 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 390.
- Morrell, Henry L.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 25, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 28, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 8, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major March 4, 1864; Adjutant Dec. 1, 1864; Brevet Captain; Brevet Major. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Moss, Charles E. Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, Forty-first Missouri Infantry, Sept. 4, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "B"

- Martin, Isaac.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Massey, William H.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mayne, Hiram H.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Melody, Thomas W.** Age 26. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Messenger, Samuel H.** Age 32. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Miller, Frederick.** Age 25. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Miller, John A.** Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Prussia. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 6, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Millin, David S.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

- Mills, David D.** Age 25. Residence Dakota County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted April 2, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Mitchell, Henry.** Age 28. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Monroe, Squire L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Moore, Richard.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Morton, Job G.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Morrison, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Third Corporal March 20, 1863; Second Corporal July 6, 1863; First Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mosher, Almond M.** Age 22. Residence Whiteside County, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Mullin, Thomas.** Age 41. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1861. Transferred from Company G, Dec. 1, 1861. Killed by sentinel May 30, 1863, Rolla, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 237.
- Myers, Charles G. P.** Age 17. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 20, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

## COMPANY "C"

- Madera, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 543.
- Majors, Elijah W.** Age 25. Residence Denmark, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**
- Marchant, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, **expiration of term of service.**

- Martin, Charles U.** Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 20, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark.
- Mellinger, John.** Age 34. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Merchant, Joseph.** Age 33. Residence Louisa County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Moore, Martin M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 7, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 29, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 10, 1864. Discharged Sept. 28, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Morgan, Richard F.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Morgan, William.** Age 20. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Morgan, William.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Morris, John W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Morris, Martin C.** Age 24. Residence Wapello, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 23, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. See Company C, Sixteenth Infantry.
- Mosena, William.** Age 37. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Murphy, John C.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "D"

- Magill, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.

- Magill, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease June 29, 1864, Macon City, Mo.
- Maine, Myron.** Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 25, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Mark, Elias.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease March 14, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.
- Martin, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 5, 1861, Syracuse, Mo.
- Martin, Valentine.** Age 42. Residence Warren County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died of disease March 29, 1863, Lexington, Mo.
- May, Tobias.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Messinger, Edward H.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded April 4, 1864, Elkin's Ford, Ark. Died of wounds April 6, 1864, Elkin's Ford, Ark.
- Metcalf, Hiram T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 12, 1863; Third Corporal May 20, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; First Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 6, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864; Second Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Moore, Ephraim.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 15, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "E"

- Malling, Franklin O.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 20, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Marsh, Thomas J.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 20, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. See Company F, First Infantry.

- Marshall, Sumner B.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861. Wounded Aug. 31, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862. Discharged Feb. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Martin, John R.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Masden, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Matthews, Isaac R.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Meredith, Martin M.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 31, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 15, 1862, Bates County, Mo.
- Miller, William D.** Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Montgomery, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence New London, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 312.
- Morgan, Samuel W.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "F"

- Mathews, James L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mayer, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Washington County, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Merriman, Arthur G.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Metcalf, Ranssellar.** Age 36. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Miller, John J.** Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Mitchell, George W.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Mitchell, Samuel.** Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Bugler June 21, 1862; Chief Bugler Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1862.
- Mitchell, ———.** Rejected Aug. 1, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Montgomery, Allen J.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Moody, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Transferred to Company L, March 21, 1863.
- Morgan, David E.** Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Morgan, Thomas D.** Age 27. Residence Johnson County, nativity Wales. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 13, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 49.
- Morris, Martin L.** Age 45. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Aug. 14, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Morrow, John A.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

- Marshall, Rasmus.** Age 28. Residence Lexington, Ill., nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Monroe, Jack.** Age 36. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Deserted Nov. 16, 1861. Killed while attempting robbery Dec. 15, 1861, near Jefferson City, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo. Section 1, grave 40.
- Morgan, Aric.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Mulford, Thomas.** Age 32. Residence Ozark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 2, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 18, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 92.
- Mullin, Thomas.** Age 41. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Nov. 2, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Murphy, John.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Ozark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Myers, Joshua D.** Age 20. Residence Grundy Center, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

- Mann, William.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Mark, George M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Decatur, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Second Corporal June 26, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mark, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasant Plain, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Marquet, Adam John.** Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 19, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Mason, Clifford W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clinton, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Matson, John B.** Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 5, 1862; Second Sergeant March 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Matson, Thomas A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan 4, 1864. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mauk, John W.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Maxwell, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Maydole, Edwin H.** Age 32. Residence Lucas County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 11, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.
- Maydole, Nelson M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Absent without leave from Nov. 30, 1864, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Merrill, Reuben G. Jr.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Merrill, Reuben G. Sr.** Age 41. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Died while on furlough Jan. 16, 1865, Hazelton, Iowa. See Company C, Twenty-seventh Infantry.
- Miller, Henry M.** Age 24. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Milmer, Joseph W.** Age 22. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Murry, Zachariah P.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

- Macklin, Charles W.** Age 17. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Macklin, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action April 2, 1864, Antoine, Ark.

- Madison, John W.** Age 35. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to Eighth Missouri Cavalry as Hospital Steward, May 11, 1863.
- Mallonee, William A.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Mallonee, William D.** Age 40. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal March 13, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Miller, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Farrier; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864. Wounded accidentally; leg amputated Jan. 19, 1866, Waco, Texas. Died March 8, 1866. Buried in National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
- Monroe, William N.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability March 1, 1863, Finley Creek, Mo. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Moore, Thomas C.** Age 38. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Isle of Man. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Munson, Jacob H.** Age 38. Residence Dennison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Myers, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 13, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "K"

- Mann, Melvin E.** Age 24. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disease Feb. 1, 1862.
- Martin, Seth.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disease Oct. 28, 1861.
- Maurice, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept 1, 1861.

- Maurice, Zebulon.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Monticello, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Maxwell, Joseph M.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Meadows, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Decorah, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Miller, Cornelius L.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Minert, David M.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moore, Oscar.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Farmersburg, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1863; First Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Morgan, Erastus.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Muzzy, William H.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "L"

- Mallory, Warren L.** Age 28. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Manwaring, Lucien B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Nov. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Martin, Lorenzo.** Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Promoted Wagoner March 4, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 11, 1862, James River, Mo.

- Martin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 18, 1865, New Orleans, La.
- Mason, Daniel W.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Adjutant of Third Arkansas Cavalry Dec. 16, 1863.
- Maurice, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 10, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 4, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 31, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company K.
- Maurice, Zebulon.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Monticello, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Mead, Hilon H.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Merchant, Warren Y.** Age 30. Residence Crawford County, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Miller, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Manchester, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Miller, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; First Corporal March 4, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Miller, William.** Age 34. Residence Buchanan County, nativity France. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Mills, Edgar P.** Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner April 29, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Mills, Herbert L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 7, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 4, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 31, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; First Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Miner, John H.** Age 19. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Minkley, George M.** Age 28. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Moody, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company F.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Makinson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Chief Musician June 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Matthews, William H.** Age 24. Residence Clinton, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Feb. 26, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

**Miner, Richard E.** Age 31. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

**Moody, Joseph.** Age 43. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 11, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 12, 1862; Wagoner March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1863, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Mullen, Eugene J.** Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Murray, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Waucoma, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 22, 1864; Third Corporal May 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Myers, Alphonso W.** Age 20. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "A"

**Neal, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Nelson, Nelse Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Sweden. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Newell, Samuel H.** Age 24. Residence Eddyville, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 25, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

**Noah, Edward P.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "D"

**Newman, William H.** Age 23. Residence Lacona, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion in First Arkansas Infantry March 12, 1863; Springfield, Mo.

## COMPANY "E"

**Newcomb, Henry R.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Captain in Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1864.

**North, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 25, 1861; Second Sergeant May 20, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Nugen, Silas R.** Age 40. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner April 25, 1864, Camden, Ark. Resigned Sept. 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "F"

**Nourse, Corydon L.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Novinger, John.** Age 36. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G"

**Needels, Robert G.** Age 21. Residence Worthington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Deserted Nov. —, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

**Neill, Dyas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Neill, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Newell, George W.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "I"

**Newell, Robert T.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Steady Run, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 25, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Jan. 1, 1865; Commissary Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "K"

**Nelson, Thorsten.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

**Nellis, George W.** Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 26, 1865, Alexandria, La.

- Newell, Charles G.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Newell, John H.** Age 19. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Noble, James.** Age 20. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 268.
- Nowlin, Hardin W.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 25, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Nowlin, James T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "M"

- Nelson, George A.** Age 22. Residence Fort Snelling, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 24, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.
- Nettle, George T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 22, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Fourth Sergeant May 22, 1862. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Reduced to ranks Sept. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 15, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Nissen, Theodore.** Age 29. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 22, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

- O'Bleness, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**O'Bleness, Laban.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**O'Bleness, William.** Rejected July 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**O'Blenness, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 22, 1862; Second Corporal June 10, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865; First Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1865; Captain July 18, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Oiler, Eli R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 25, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 31, 1865; Sixth Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Osborn, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Orr, Charles A.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Orr, Ephraim L.** Age 33. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Orr, William B.** Age 32. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Oakes, Joseph C.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Ogan, William H. H.** Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Third Corporal May 12, 1862. Wounded severely by guerrillas Aug. 2, 1862, Bates County, Mo. Discharged for wounds Oct. 27, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark.

## COMPANY "F"

- O'Conner, Bryan.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Elkader, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Owen, Alonzo.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

- Ogden, Aaron F.** Age 22. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- O'Sullivan, Michael.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862, Cassville, Mo. See Company A, Second Cavalry.

## COMPANY "H"

- Osborn, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo.

## COMPANY "K"

- Oathout, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Ogg, Leonidas.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Orrcutt, Vincent.** Age 33. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Oswould, Daniel C.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ousley, James.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

**Osgood, Charles J.** Age 20. Residence Lyons, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1862, Madison, Wis.

## COMPANY "A"

**Pennock, Marcus J.** Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Pettitt, Byron.** Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 464.

**Pond, Thomas N.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Pore, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Wagoner May 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Pore, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "B"

**Pearson, Luke L.** Age 19. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Penniman, Charles G.** Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

**Podmore, William H.** Age 17. Residence Clinton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died Oct. 23, 1865, Hempstead, Texas.

**Prior, Charles L.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Killed by guard May 2, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 436.

## COMPANY "C"

**Parkenson, Stevenson D.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Patterson, George W.** Age 24. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 27, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Payne, Horace.** Age 21. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Perry, Thomas J. R. Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 4, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant July 6, 1864; Captain April 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "D"

**Palmer, James H.** Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Palmer, Samuel B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Peach, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Pettit, Jonathan H.** Age 32. Residence Warren County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Pickett, Jacob M.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Pitzer, John M.** Age 20. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 29, 1866, New Orleans, La.

**Plein, John M.** Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Pursel, William.** Age 27. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company I, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861.

## COMPANY "E"

**Patterson, Andrew.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Patterson, Thomas E.** Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Jan. 9, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Patton, William Benton.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence New London, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pfountz, Jacob.** Age 28. Residence Rome, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged July 31, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., expiration of term of service.
- Pickard, Hiram.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 27, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Pickard, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pike, Henry C.** Age 19. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 19, 1863. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out May 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Potter, John J.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 14, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Potter, Joseph M.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 15, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Pownall, Henry T.** Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 12, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 25, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 9, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 66.
- Pricket, Elias.** Age 29. Residence New London, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 25, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 8, 1862; Seventh Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Proboseo, Jacob S.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

## COMPANY "F"

- Palmer, Abraham.** Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Park, Russell.** Age 24. Nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Parsons, Benjamin F.** Age 19. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1862, Syracuse, Mo.
- Patton, Justin C.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 9, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability March 3, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.
- Perry, Hildabert.** Age 39. Residence Washington County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Platt, Josiah.** Age 33. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pool, Ezra.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pool, James.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Powers, Albert.** Age 20. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Powers, William.** Age 23. Residence Washington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died, Fayetteville, Ark.
- Priddy, Thomas W.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; First Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Prindle, Amos.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

- Palmer, Silas N.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 2, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Paris, Charles R.** Age 37. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Penn, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 9.
- Penn, Jonathan.** Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Phillips, George W.** Age 32. Residence Hardin County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Killed Dec. 24, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Pocock, Cornelius.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865; Second Sergeant Sept. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Porter, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Eldora, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 14, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 82.

## COMPANY "H"

- Parmenter, William O.** Age 31. Residence Chariton, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 1, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Purrinton, Frederick H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "I"

- Parrish, Alonzo.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 25, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Parrish, Edward F.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability May 24, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Petree, William.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged Oct. 1, 1861.

- Phelps, Anson B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Compentine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Phelps, James H.** Age 24. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Ping, Peru J. B.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ping, Wilbur N.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disease March 14, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Powell, Zephaniah.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Prentis, Franklin.** Age 40. Residence Denison, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Priest, George W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "K"

- Paxson, John L.** Age 28. Residence Dorchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Pease, Franklin.** Age 30. Residence Waukon, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant, Third Arkansas Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1864.
- Peeper, John.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Perry, Malachi.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company D, Eighth Infantry.
- Peters, John.** Age 36. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 10, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Petsel, John.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Phealan, James H.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Phealan, James.** Age 38. Residence Anamosa, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Phillips, Orin A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Pierce, Stephen H.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.
- Porter, Jonathan R.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability March 28, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Post, John S.** Age 19. Residence Postville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Powers, Oscar.** Age 21. Residence Monona, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 27, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 34.
- Prescott, Charles T.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Preston, Elijah G.** Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

## COMPANY "L"

- Park, Hiram A.** Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Peak, Solomon E.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted June 26, 1865, Alexandria, La.
- Pierce, Stephen H.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 28, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. See Company K.
- Portz, John.** Age 30. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Portz, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Potter, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 23, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "M"

**Pendleton, William N.** Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 22, 1861. Deserted July 5, 1862, Butler, Mo.

**Pennington, George.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Decorah, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 6, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 18, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 4, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 22, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864. Fourth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Third Sergeant May 15, 1865; Second Sergeant July 6, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Potts, William C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Deserted June 25, 1865, Alexandria, La.

## COMPANY "G"

**Quick, John L.** Age 18. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 19, 1861.

## COMPANY "H"

**Quinby, Newell F.** Age 38. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

**Quick, Henry B.** Age 22. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disease March 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Quick, John L.** Age 18. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease Feb. 7, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. See Company G.

## COMPANY "M"

**Quinn, Peter.** Age 27. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "A"

**Ray, Josiah.** Age 44. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found." See Company B. Seventeenth Infantry.

**Reed, Elmore.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Reeves, William K.** Age 42. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 26, 1863, Montrose, Iowa.

**Reibold, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 25, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 31, 1865; Fifth Corporal Sept. 11, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Reufin, George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Reynolds, Robert M.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1861; Captain Aug. 21, 1863. Wounded severely Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Reynolds, Thomas.** Age 31. Residence Oquawka, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 10, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 21, 1865, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Rhodes, Leonard W.** Age 35. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Saddler March 11, 1865. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Robertson, James.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 2, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Drowned, Jan. 22, 1863, White River, Forsyth, Mo.

- Robinson, Ira J.** Age 23. Residence Grundy County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Roenisch, Charles F.** Age 21. Residence Lansing, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Rose, Prosper A.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Deserted Feb. 14, 1863. Forsyth, Mo.
- Rosecrans, Levi William.** Age 27. Residence Clarinda, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Rosecrans, Lewis.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Russell, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 25, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Oct. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1865. Discharged Jan. 25, 1865.

## COMPANY "B"

- Redfearn, George.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rhodes, Isaac.** Age 39. Residence Clinton County, nativity England. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Richards, John.** Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity England. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered July 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out May 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Roberts, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Robertson, Joseph H.** Age 43. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Robinson, Frank H.** Age 21. Residence Whiteside County, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged July 16, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Rouse, George.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence DeWitt, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal Nov. 27, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "C"

**Ramsey, William H.** Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Raney, Benjamin.** Age 36. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant May 12, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died Dec. 11, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 53.

**Rankin, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Reichstein, Louis.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Richie, Huston H.** Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Ritchey, Joseph C.** Age 17. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ronaldson, Matthew.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded slightly March 25, 1862, St. Clair County, Mo. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1863. Resigned June 29, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Russell, John.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted July 4, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 540.

## COMPANY "D"

**Rabbitt, James B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lacona, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Ramsay, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Palmyra, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 3, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Resigned May 12, 1865.
- Read, George.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 741.
- Read, Samuel Z.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Reeves, Abraham J.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Warren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 3, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Killed in action April 4, 1864, Elkin's Ford, Ark.
- Reynolds, Joseph K.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Robert, Perry.** Age 37. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864, Van Buren, Ark.
- Roberts, John A.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rowe, William H.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rubles, Andrew J.** Age 30. Residence Lacona, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 16, 1862, Otterville, Mo.
- Rutter, David.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rutter, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; First Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "E"

- Ramsey, George W.** Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ramsey, Joseph B.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Ramsey, Upton S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Redd, Peter M.** Age 21. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 12, 1862; Third Corporal June 8, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Rhodes, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Roberts, Berryman.** Age 36. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Ruell, George.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Salem, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "F"

- Ramsey, William.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 18, 1863. Mustered June 18, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Reed, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Died of disease July 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 217.
- Reiley, Bernard C.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Lee County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Reily, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Yatton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Roberts, John B.** Age 24. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ross, Samuel W.** Age 20. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out March 1, 1866, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "G"

**Race, Virgil.** Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1864, Manchester, Mo.

**Ranslow, George P.** Age 30. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 30, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**Rice, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Rice, Stephen G.** Age 43. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 2, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

**Robinson, Jason.** Age 21. Residence Oregon, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 11, 1863, Lake Springs, Mo.

**Rose, Samuel A.** Age 36. Residence Eldora, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. War Department reports: "No final record found."

**Rosenberry, Napoleon B.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Rothlander, Otto.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Royster, George W.** Age 21. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Rudolph, Arthur F.** Age 20. Residence Manchester, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Rumbaugh, William H.** Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "H"

- Reitzell, Blair.** Age 25. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 10, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 5, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 26, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal May 19, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Remson, Abram.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rhoades, Jacob B.** Age 43. Residence Lucas County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Richardson, Dallas.** Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rockwell, Edwin R.** Age 33. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded, Clinton, Mo. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark.
- Ross, John P.** Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "I"

- Rake, William.** Age 25. Residence Nauvoo, Ill., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 10, 1861; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Second Sergeant March 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Raser, Martin C.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Reed, John A.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 20, 1864. Mustered March 20, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Reilly, William H.** Age 21. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Rentfro, William S.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 19, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Returned to Company Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Robbins, Abraham.** Age 30. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Robinson, George.** Age 27. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Robinson, Thomas C.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Rouse, George W.** Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K, Second Infantry.

## COMPANY "K"

**Rathburne, Benjamin B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Reid, Lewis.** Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 16, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Reynolds, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Elkader, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Reynolds, Elias.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 30, 1865, Hempstead, Texas.

**Riter, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Roberts, Charles W.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Robey, Calvin A.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Roe, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company B, Twelfth Infantry.

**Root, Hiram S.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Russell, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Rossville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 23, 1864; Captain Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ryan, Erasmus D.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Reed, James J.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Reeves, Warren Y.** Age 30. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant March 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant March 1, 1863. Resigned Jan. 26, 1864.

**Rhatigan, Thomas.** Age 38. Residence Jones County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 23, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Rice, James E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Monticello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Richardson, George L.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner April 20, 1864, Camden, Ark. Paroled. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Robinson, Alanson C.** Age 28. Nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged Jan. 4, 1862.

**Rodgers, John T.** Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Rogers, George S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner April 3, 1864. Paroled. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Randolph, James F.** Age 22. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 20, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Discharged May 12, 1865, expiration of term of service.

- Reynolds, George.** Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Rice, George W.** Age 21. Residence Clinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 20, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864. Discharged June 25, 1865.
- Rice, John C.** Age 24. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Rigby, Washington H.** Age 20. Residence Mechanicsville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Roberts, Henry.** Age 20. Nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Deserted Jan. —, 1862.
- Robinson, Henry K.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Rohwedder, Hans.** Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 14, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Roland, Elisha A.** Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo.
- Rose, Asa W.** Age 19. Residence Floyd County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Rufe, Solomon.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

## COMPANY "A"

- Sala, Anglos F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 25, 1865; Third Corporal May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sala, Orlando P.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Seabolt, Edward.** Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Seabolt, Elihu.** Age 23. Residence Clarinda, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Scaggs, John R.** Age 23. Residence Polk County, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company B, Twenty-second Infantry.
- Scheyli, William.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Scott, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded severely Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shook, Jacob M.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Short, Lewis E.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Short, Moses C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Skinner, John.** Age 20. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Walter A.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Maine. Enlisted June 22, 1864. Mustered June 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Willis C.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "B"

- Samuels, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 806.

**Sanderson, William M.** Age 35. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Scott, Sylvester M.** Age 23. Residence Chenango County, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

**Sheffert, John.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Shields, Alexander.** Age 24. Residence Black River Falls, Wis., nativity Ireland. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**Shiffer, Henry P.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861; First Sergeant Dec. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 6, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 16, 1863; First Lieutenant Aug. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Smith, Ezra J.** Age 19. Residence DeWitt, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 24, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 27, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 21, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 20, 1863. Discharged for promotion in One Hundred and Twenty-fourth United States Colored Infantry Feb. 14, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Smith, Howard E.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service. War Department reports as follows: "Howard E. Smith (name also found as E. Howard Smith) was enrolled May 8, 1861, at Lyons, Iowa; was mustered into service Nov. 1, 1861, to date July 31, 1861, as a private in Company B, First Iowa Cavalry, to serve three years, and was mustered out of service as a private, May 9, 1864, at Little Rock, Arkansas; mustered in October 15, 1864, as Captain, Company A, One Hundred Twenty-first United States Colored Infantry, to serve three years, and mustered out as such November 3, 1865, to date July 5, 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky; mustered in November 3, 1865, to date July 6, 1865, as Major, Thirteenth United States Colored Heavy Artillery to serve 3 years, and mustered out as of that grade and organization November 18, 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky; mustered in Jan. 27, 1866, to date Jan. 20, 1866, as Captain, Company L, Sixth United States Colored Cavalry, to serve three years, and mustered out of service with the Company, as a Captain, April 15, 1866, Devall's Bluff, Arkansas."

**Smith, John.** Age 19. Residence Lyons, nativity Wales. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Soper, William L.** Age 30. Residence Lyons, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted May 10, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 21, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Stanley, Elisha G.** Age 21. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.
- Stearns, John S.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stephens, John.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company I, Second Infantry.
- Stockwell, Henry B.** Age 33. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

- Sackett, George C.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scranton, Joseph O.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Transferred to Burges' Sharpshooters Oct. 20, 1861.
- Seyb, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Franklin, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April —, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shelton, William P.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Simmons, John E.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Slocum, William H.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted June 10, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Samuel.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Smith, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Deserted Dec. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Starkey, James D.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Steele, Winfield S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stockman, Granville L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stoddard, Alvin K.** Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stone, Edward L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 27, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stover, Nicholas.** Age 37. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865.
- Stutsman, Abraham H.** Age 21. Residence Denmark, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded March 25, 1862, St. Clair County, Mo. Wounded; arm amputated Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Discharged for wounds Jan. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Sunderland, John D.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Swan, Remembrance M.** Age 26. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "D"

- Sager, Alanson W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted Jan. 9, 1866.
- Sampson, Carlos E.** Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Saunders, Newton.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 819.
- Shannon, James M.** Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 13, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shannon, Samuel E.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded severely April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 12, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shannon, William.** Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shaver, George W.** Age 22. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 5, grave 22.
- Shaver, Henry.** Age 43. Residence Indianola, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 21, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Shaver, John W.** Age 24. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shaver, Matthias R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shoemaker, David C.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shrackengrast, John W.** Age 38. Residence Madison County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Shriver, William R.** Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Resigned June 18, 1864.
- Shufeldt, Edward.** Age 20. Nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

**Slough, Jesse.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Feb. 23, 1863. Paroled Feb. 25, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Smith, Jackson C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Stewart, James H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 855.

**Stewart, William H.** Age 29. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Stradley, Thomas T.** Age 24. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Sydebotham, Jabez.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Shampnoi, Thomas S.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Shippen, Abraham A.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

**Smith, John.** Age 40. Residence Henry County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Wounded severely April 4, 1864. Died of wounds April 6, 1864, Little Missouri River, Ark.

**Snyder, Chastine M.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Stapleton, Effenger M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 29, 1865, New Orleans, La.

**Sterling, Samuel L.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

- Sanders, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner July 29, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Jan. 20, 1864. Dismissed Nov. 10, 1864.
- Sayles, William O.** Age 30. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Schmitz, John.** Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Sewall, Samuel.** Age 23. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. On sick furlough Sept. 7, 1861. No later record found.
- Sexton, Stephen M.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shaver, Henry W.** Age 28. Residence Amish, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 9, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shaver, Philip E.** Age 32. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 1, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Oct. 29, 1861; Captain July 1, 1862. Resigned July 17, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sherrard, Martin V.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Simms, Maletius J.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Smelser, Cleophas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Yaton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Carey R.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 10, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Smith, William H.** Age 28. Residence Farmers' Creek, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 1, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 229.
- Snodgrass, William E.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stebbins, Martin V.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stillings, Oregon A.** Age 22. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 1, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.
- Stone, Joseph C.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Aug. 8, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Stratton, Emery F.** Age 36. Residence Iowa City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Sumner, John R.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G"

- Sanderson, Frank F.** Age 27. Residence Eldora, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Seventh Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sanderson, Luther W.** Age 19. Residence Eldora, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company H, Thirteenth Infantry.
- Scherrer, Louis.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Schoonover, Lawrence.** Age 32. Residence Langworthy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; First Corporal June 18, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Schuetz, Henry.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Scott, David W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Wounded July 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 3, 1865. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Severance, Frederick H.** Age 21. Residence Grundy Center, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1862. Mustered April 10, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Feb. 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Shaver, Joseph.** Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sherrard, David.** Age 31. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Short, Hugh L.** Age 22. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Simeral, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company L, Sept. 23, 1861.
- Simmons, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Saddler, July 24, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Simmons, Lacy N.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out March 4, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Skinner, Benjamin F.** Age 19. Residence Manchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Skinner, Elon J.** Age 24. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Clinton, Mo.
- Skinner, Henry C.** Age 25. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Died of disease March 9, 1863, Mountain Grove, Mo.
- Slade, Vandalier.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Slaiken, Nelson.** Age 21. Residence Lexington, Ill., nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Smith, Edwin J.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 9, 1863, Lake Spring, Mo.

**Smith, John W.** Age 28. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 131.

**Smith, Solomon.** Age 31. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1862; Second Lieutenant Oct. 20, 1862. Resigned March 8, 1864.

**Soule, Isaac.** Age 37. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 19, 1861; Second Sergeant June 18, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Hospital Steward of Eighth Missouri Cavalry, May 11, 1863.

**Spears, George W.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease July 27, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 779.

**Stevenson, John S.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 137.

**Stewart, Charles P.** Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 19, 1861.

**Stewart, James H.** Age 23. Residence Waubeek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 6, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 11, 1863; Third Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Second Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Stone, James L.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disease June 3, 1862, Sedalia, Mo.

**Sullivan, Michael O.** Age 43. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1861, Burlington, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Scott, David W.** Age 24. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 6, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 6, grave 188.

- Searcy, John F. B.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Stacyville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shell, Jacob.** Age 44. Residence Lucas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shepherd, Israel.** Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Shorten, William P.** Age 23. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shuman, Benjamin F.** Age 31. Residence Albion, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 30, 1862, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 221.
- Sinclair, Archibald.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sinclair, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Albion, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, George D.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Snook, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Snook, William W. S.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Spurgeon, John M.** Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Spurait, William H.** Age 19. Residence Albion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 19, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 21, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864; Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Staggers, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Storey, Luman W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Sturges, George.** Age 23. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1. grave 99.

**Sullivan, Martin W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 29, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

**Swift, Mason M.** Rejected Aug. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Sayers, James L.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Searle, Benjamin W.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1861; First Sergeant Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Shreeve, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

**Sisson, Samuel T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Smith, James B.** Age 21. Residence Union County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 25, 1864. Mustered June 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Smith, Lewis.** Age 24. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died June 25, 1864, Floris, Iowa.

**Smith, Thomas T.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Smock, William J.** Age 21. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Died of disease July 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 723.
- Springer, Joseph Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 2, 1861; Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; First Sergeant March 13, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stephens, Dexter.** Age 39. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 26, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Stevens, Ross B.** Age 33. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Discharged for disease May 21, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Street, Samuel James.** Age 23. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1861. Reduced to ranks Dec. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Street, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Saddler Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Strong, Simcon.** Age 36. Residence Denison, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sylvester, George W.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "K"

- Saucer, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Schoolrud, Hans E.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 10, 1865, on board Steamer "D. A. January," New Orleans, La. Buried in National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.

- Scott, George S.** Age 26. Residence Frankville, nativity Scotland. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 2, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864. Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sharp, Allen F.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Frankville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Farrier Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sheeley, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Fourth Corporal Dec. 14, 1865; Third Corporal Dec. 20, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Shelhamer, Jesse B.** Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Austin, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Shipper, James.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sliter, Edward F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Smith, Joel.** Age 29. Residence McGregor, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 21, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant April 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1864, Columbus, Ohio.
- Sowles, Hiram H.** Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1863. Discharged Sept. 10, 1863.
- Stanley, Benjamin G.** Age 25. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stephenson, Samuel.** Age 41. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 5, 1861.
- Stewart, Henry C.** Age 30. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Stewart, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Howard County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stillions, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Stone, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Bugler. Promoted Regimental Bugler Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded. Died of wounds May 17, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Stroud, Dudley.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Swingle, Nicholas M.** Age 27. Residence McGregor, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Sylvester, John W.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Sept. 1, 1861.

## COMPANY "L"

- Schadt, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out July 26, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Scharringhausen, Louis.** Age 24. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Scott, Ira C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 1, 1865, Hempstead, Texas.
- Scott, Matthew H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 23, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Seidel, Ernst.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1863. Mustered Nov. 6, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 4, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Seward, Joshua.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Sherman, Samuel S.** Age 20. Nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. War Department reports: "Absent without leave since June 4, 1862. Deserted."

**Sherwood, Clark I.** Age 20. Residence Strawberry Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability March 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

**Shultz, Levi.** Age 18. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Deserted Sept. 30, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

**Shuster, John.** Age 38. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 35.

**Simeral, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Lieutenant from First Sergeant of Company G, Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant March 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Slade, Clark M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Slade, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 7, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 31, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Smith, Henry W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted July 20, 1862. Mustered July 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Smith, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Anamosa, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Somers, Joab.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Delhi, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Sommers, Adolph.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Died Feb. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Sprague, James.** Age 19. Residence Waupaca, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 17, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

**Sterritt, David B.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Stewart, Charles P.** Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 9, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 50. See Company G.
- Stinger, Joseph.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stoneman, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Swartzel, David S.** Age 25. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. \*
- Sylvester, John W.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Engineers' Regiment of the West. See Company K.

## COMPANY "M"

- Sears, George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged to date June 25, 1865, Act of Congress, July 5, 1884.
- Sherman, George.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Shureman, Daniel M.** Age 24. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1862, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 14.
- Smith, John M.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Richard.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability July 24, 1862.
- Stamper, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 6, 1866, New Orleans, La.
- Stephenson, Jacob.** Age 35. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 25, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Stewart, John.** Age 29. Nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Stocking, Duncan T.** Age 39. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1861.

**Stocking, John B.** Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Cavalry Dec. 17, 1861.

**Stoops, George W.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Stoops, Henry J.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Strickland, Franklin.** Age 27. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Thatcher, Aaron H.** Age 29. Residence Mt. Sterling, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Thomas, Zachariah E.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Eleventh Missouri Cavalry, March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Thorndike, William F.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Timberlake, Pleasant A.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Torrence, Finton G.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Chief Trumpeter July 1, 1863. Returned to Company Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Torrence, William M. G.** Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Major Oct. 26, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Turner, Davis C.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Turner, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 25, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 8, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 25, 1865; Second Lieutenant July 18, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Tuttle, Prentice K.** Age 38. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged July 30, 1864.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Tabor, Orange F.** Age 18. Residence Clinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Tate, William G.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Thomas, August.** Age 30. Residence Lyons, nativity Prussia. Enlisted May 8, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out May 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

**Thorn, Frederick.** Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Toll, Simon J.** Age 37. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Company A, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862.

**Tremain, Ben.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Died June 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 595.

**Truman, Silas C.** Age 25. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Tyler, George C.** Age 28. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Taylor, Franklin C.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 27, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Turner, Clinton M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 27, 1862; Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 6, 1864; First Lieutenant April 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "D"

**Thomas, Harvey.** Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died Sept. 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 37½, grave 38.

**Thomason, John J.** Age 26. Residence Warren County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Trimble, Enoch.** Age 23. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Turk, William M.** Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Third Corporal March 12, 1863; Second Corporal May 20, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

**Thompson, John.** Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thompson, Samuel.** Age 20. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 22, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thompson, William.** (Veteran.) Age 47. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain July 6, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major April 5, 1863; Colonel May 29, 1864; Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Tiffany, John C.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

## COMPANY "F"

**Tatman, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Yatton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Thompson, Charles H.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, United States Volunteers, Aug. 30, 1863.

**Thurston, Hiram N.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died July 27, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 781.

**Titus, Alpheus.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Troup, Marquis G.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Yatton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "G"

**Taft, Alonzo W.** Age 33. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Talty, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 11, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864. Paroled. Mustered out April 12, 1865.

**Taylor, Henry P.** Age 24. Residence Independence, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Terwilliger, David.** Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

**Thompson, James D.** Age 28. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Appointed Captain June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Resigned Sept. 24, 1862. Brevet Major of Volunteers March 30, 1865.

**Thompson, John S. B.** Age 39. Residence Grundy Center, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thomson, Alexander J.** Age 22. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Sixth Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Timmons, Wingate W.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864; Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 24, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; First Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Trenchard, Silas W.** Age 25. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Turner, Joseph A.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Turner, Palmer B.** Age 34. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Teas, George W.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 19, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Teas, Joseph B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Albia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Promoted Bugler Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Thompson, George C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Tuttle, Robert W.** Age 21. Residence Monroe County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Thompson, Cornelius.** Age 21. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Wounded severely Jan. 8, 1862, Silver Creek, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Thompson, Edward C.** Age 29. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 13, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Thompson, Jasper N.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Tillotson, Robert M.** Age 17. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Travis, Hiel A.** Age 22. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 11, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant March 13, 1863. Discharged for disability May 4, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Tuttle, Simeon.** Age 36. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "K"

- Thayer, Jesse.** Age 27. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Tiffany, Orville B.** Age 27. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1865, Austin, Texas.
- Tinkham, William H.** Age 22. Residence Volga City, nativity Michigan. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 39.
- Tressark, John.** Age 22. Residence Linn County, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Trowbridge, Orson.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Truman, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Monona, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Tupper, Thomas J.** Age 28. Residence Hardin, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly April 14, 1862, Murfreesboro, Mo. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1863.

## COMPANY "L"

**Tate, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Taylor, William.** Age 23. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Tedro, John D.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Thomas, Arthur B.** Age 18. Residence Cascade, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Tiernan, Francis.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Tiernan, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Tucker, Pliny H.** Age 26. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Wagoner April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Turner, George P.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Quasqueton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "M"

**Taylor, Alfred C.** Age 39. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thode, Fritz.** Age 28. Residence Clinton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 19, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.

**Thompson, George.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## ROSTER IOWA VOLUNTEERS

- Tietgens, Jerry.** Age 24. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Tietgens, John.** Age 21. Residence Lyons, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 30, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Todd, William H.** Age 24. Residence Fulton, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1862. Mustered Feb. 7, 1862. Wounded Aug. 2, 1862, Clear Creek, Mo. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Townsend, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Lyons, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1861; Third Sergeant Feb. 20, 1862; Second Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1862; Captain Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "C"

- Underwood, Rufus.** Age 28. Residence Denmark, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Unger, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Upton, John.** Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease March 16, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 352.

## COMPANY "I"

- Uhler, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity Maryland. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Usher, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "A"

- Vanaerman, Anthony.** Age 39. Residence Hamilton, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 20, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 10, 1863. Wounded severely Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Discharged for wounds Aug. 6, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Van Hook, Thomas Craig.** Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded by guerrillas Sept. 20, 1862, Henry County, Mo. Died of wounds Sept. 28, 1862, Henry County, Mo. Buried at Squire Holland's "White Ferry," Grand River, Mo.

**Vansant, Joseph S.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 7, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Adjutant in First Arkansas Infantry, Sept. 2, 1862.

## COMPANY "B"

**Vandegriff, Joseph S.** Age 22. Residence DeWitt, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted March 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 24, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 19, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

**Vanbeek, George.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Holland. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 10, 1864; Second Sergeant April —, 1865; Second Lieutenant April 15, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Van Fleet, James K. P.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Voss, John W.** Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

**Vanorsdol, George W.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 12, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 8, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 8, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded March 29, 1864, Arkadelphia, Ark. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Van Voast, John G.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Van Norman, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Washington County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1862, Otterville, Mo.

## COMPANY "G"

**Van Emburgh, James F.** Age 34. Residence Lansing, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 20, 1862, Clinton, Mo.

**Vest, John.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Eldora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded April 4, 1864, Little Missouri, Ark. Died of wounds April 15, 1864, Camden, Ark.

**Vest, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "I"

**Vanhoosen, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hancock County, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Aug. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Sept. 16, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Vanwinkle, Willis.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Died June 1, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 847.

## COMPANY "K"

**Virden, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "L"

**Venn, George.** Age 25. Residence Cayuga County, N. Y., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Died of disease April 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 31.

## COMPANY "M"

**Vanneys, Jacob V.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Varley, Martin.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.

**Vosburgh, John S.** Age 30. Residence Clinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded by guerrillas, Forsyth, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

**Walker, Addison.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

**Walker, Fletcher J.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Warson, George W.** Age 20. Residence Warren, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded in action July 9, 1862, Pleasant Hill, Mo. Died of wounds July 10, 1862, Gates' Farm, Cass County, Mo.

**Watson, George H.** Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Saddler June 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Welshymer, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wilkins, Oren.** Age 32. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability June 30, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**Wilson, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Clarinda, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wilson, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Wounded severely Feb. 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 30, 1865. Discharged July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Wilson, Harrison T.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded by guerrillas March 7, 1862, near Clinton, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wilson, Ishmael S.** Age 21. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Wilson, Walker.** Age 25. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wingrove, Benjamin.** Age 27. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 12, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Winsor, Edgar L.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.
- Wisbey, Lewis B.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wisner, Henry E.** Age 18. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wright, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Montrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas. See Company A, Second Infantry; also, Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Wright, John.** (No. 1.) Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 7, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 25, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wright, John.** (No. 2.) (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Montrose, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 10, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Wounded April 20, 1864, Moro, Ark. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 25, 1865; Third Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wyatt, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 13, 1865; Second Sergeant March 25, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant May 31, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "B"

- Walker, John O.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability June 3, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

- Wanneshick, John F.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 5, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band Aug. 20, 1861.
- Washburn, James F.** Age 28. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Washburn, William J.** Age 29. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- West, William H. H.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Whedon, Dwight H.** Age 22. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.
- Wheeler, George W.** Age 23. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Whipple, Samuel.** Age 23. Nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Wilber, William.** Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity Michigan. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Wounded March 12, 1862, near Lexington, Mo. Promoted Wagoner April 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Williams, David.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Oscar G.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Sept. 27, 1864, Centralia, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 45, grave 539.
- Williams, Warren.** Age 18. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded slightly, Forsyth, Mo. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- Winters, Edwin M.** Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted May 15, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward Oct. 7, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Wise, James H.** Age 17. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Woodward, Benjamin S.** Age 29. Residence Lyons, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted May 5, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1861; Second Sergeant Dec. 21, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 4, 1863. Mustered out May 5, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

- Walker, Alfred.** Age 17. Residence Denmark, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Welch, Samuel E.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged Oct. 6, 1865, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Whiting, Otis S.** Age 33. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 14, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 7, 1861; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 23, 1863, West Point, Iowa.
- Whitmarsh, George L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted July 9, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 10, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 4, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wilcox, Elijah G.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 1, 1862, Jefferson City, Mo.
- Wilcox, Pliny.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Accidentally killed July 19, 1863, Bloomfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 7.
- Wilson, Samuel H. F.** Age 32. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wilson, Thomas D.** Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865.
- Wolf, Jacob R.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 22, 1861, Jefferson City, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo. Section 2, grave 3.
- Wyman, Andrew W.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Enlisted July 18, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal May 27, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Company L, Second Arkansas Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864.

## COMPANY "D"

- Walker, George M.** Age 28. Residence Indianola, nativity Vermont. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862; First Lieutenant: not mustered. Promoted Captain Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Weeks, James A.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Died of disease Nov 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**Whitmarsh, Charles E.** Age 42. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Whitmarsh, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Denmark, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Jan. 5, 1865, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 308.

**Wilkin, Matthew W.** Age 32. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disease May 28, 1862, Butler, Mo. See Company K, Fifteenth Infantry.

**Williams, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 6, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Williams, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Indianola, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 19, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 150.

**Wilson, Clarence Stanley.** Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

**Wilson, William M.** Age 23. Residence Indianola, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal April 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wright, William Wallace.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Walker, Ransom.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Warren, Cyrenus.** Age 29. Residence Marshall, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Accidentally killed Dec. 6, 1862, Cassville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 51.

- Warren, Henry.** Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 18, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Third Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Weller, Charles B.** Age 27. Residence New London, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 20, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Sixth Corporal May 12, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 8, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Welpton, Fletcher N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- White, Oliver H.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Prairie Grove, Ark.
- White, William N.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease March 2, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 10, grave 52.
- Wiggins, Lorenzo D.** Age 40. Residence Marshall, nativity New York. Enlisted July 4, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wildasin, Alexander F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 28, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Seventh Corporal May 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 8, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 5, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant April 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Willford, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Sugar Creek, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded slightly Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Oscar N.** Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, Thomas S.** Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 3, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wills, Cyrus H.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wilmeth, Isaac J.** Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

- Wilson, James S.** Age 20. Residence Trenton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 27, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 19, 1861, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 193.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 21. Residence Trenton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1862, Butler, Mo.
- Wing, Harvey.** Age 23. Residence Salem, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Died of wounds Oct. 26, 1863, Brownsville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 11, grave 16.
- Wing, Turner B.** Age 30. Residence Salem, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered July 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 25, 1861; Second Corporal May 12, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 31, 1862, on recruiting service in Iowa.
- Worley, George W.** Age 22. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

- Wheelock, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wildman, Ira H.** Age 17. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Ira.** Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Wounded. Discharged for disability March 16, 1863, Lake Spring, Mo.
- Williamson, Thomas A.** Age 22. Residence Amish, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 25, 1863, Brownsville, Ark.
- Wilson, Enos H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Richmond, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 13, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wilson, Isaiah P.** Age 27. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wilson, James C.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wilson, James E.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 14, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wilson, John D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wilson, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Woodruff, Chalmers.** Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Wyly, Jacob L.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Walker, George W.** Age 16. Residence Grundy County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865, Hempstead, Texas, expiration of term of service.

**Walton, George W.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 19, 1861; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Third Corporal June 18, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 11, 1863; Third Sergeant Aug. 12, 1863; Second Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Waring, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 11, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 12, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wells, Edmund L.** Age 18. Residence Lyons, nativity Missouri. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wentworth, Jerome B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wheeler, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Grundy Center, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 30, 1866, New Orleans, La.

**Williams, John H.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 9, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Williams, Joseph Parker.** Age 18. Residence Palo Alto County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 26, 1865, Austin, Texas.

**Willis, Sylvester P.** Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 4, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Wright, James.** Age 24. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 3, 1865; Fifth Corporal Dec. 31, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1866. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Waggoner, Matthias.** Age 25. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Watson, George S.** Age 27. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Watson, Richard H.** Age 20. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Webster, David K.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Chariton, nativity England. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability April 7, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Wells, Sidney.** Age 27. Residence Lucas County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wescoatt, Riley.** Age 33. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Captain July 10, 1862. Resigned Feb. 6, 1863.

- Whisenand, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 10, 1862; Captain Feb. 7, 1863; Second Battalion Major April 15, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- White, David F.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Williams, Charles M.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 29, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 19, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wilson, Christopher C.** Age 20. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wilson, John.** Age 18. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wimberly, Francis M.** Age 31. Residence Lucas County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wood, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Albia, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

## COMPANY "T"

- Walker, Samuel.** Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1863, Rolla, Mo.
- Williams, Conrad.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, Melvin L.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Williams, Nelson H.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Williams, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

- Williams, Thomas C.** Age 29. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Williams, William W.** Age 35. Residence Martinsburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wilson, Henry T.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Absent without leave from Oct. 27, 1862.

## COMPANY "K"

- Walker, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 27, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 21, 1865; Second Corporal Dec. 14, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1866, New Orleans, La.
- Ward, William.** Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 21, 1864. Mustered June 6, 1864. Discharged Sept. 5, 1865.
- Warner, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Hardin, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 109.
- Watson, Francis.** Age 30. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service Feb. 1, 1862.
- Weikel, George.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Clermont, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.
- Wells, Alfred.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1863.
- West, John C.** Age 44. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out May 28, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Whitford, James.** Age 19. Residence Elkader, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Killed in action April 14, 1862, Montevallo, Mo.
- Williams, Evan W.** Age 43. Residence McGregor, nativity Wales. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 10, 1865.
- Wolf, Harrison.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wadena, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wood, James.** Age 19. Residence Waukon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 27, 1863, Forsyth, Mo.

**Wright, Samuel J.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence McGregor, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1862; Chief Trumpeter Feb. 11, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company June 25, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Waldron, Abraham.** Age 37. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Died Feb. 3, 1864.

**Wall, John W.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 25, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Wallace, William T.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out July 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Walter, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Killed Sept. 15, 1864, Mexico, Mo.

**Walton, James A.** Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease June 29, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 650.

**Watson, Albert E.** Age 18. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 21, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Weik, Frederick C.** Age 25. Residence Independence, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Wellaver, Nathaniel W.** Age 26. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Wounded Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Fourth Arkansas Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

**Wenger, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wetzel, Nicholas.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Discharged to date June 25, 1865; Act of Congress July 5, 1884.

**White, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Taylor County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wilcox, John.** Age 20. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Third Infantry, Nov. 19, 1861. (John C. Wilcox.)

**Wise, John.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

**Walling, Washington I.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 24, 1861; Third Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; Second Corporal May 22, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Ware, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clinton, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 22, 1861; Second Corporal Oct. 29, 1861; First Corporal May 22, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 12, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864; Second Lieutenant April 9, 1865. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Warren, Lewis.** Age 33. Residence Lyons, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 803.

**Wilkes, Frederick R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Camanche, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Wills, Jurgen.** Age 26. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Wilson, Christian W.** Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Oct. 29, 1862, Cross Hollow, Ark. Discharged for wounds Feb. 2, 1863, Springfield, Mo.

**Wilson, John.** Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Winning, James.** Age 21. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Woods, Lewis.** Age 25. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

**Worth, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Young, Robert John.** Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Young, John M.** Age 26. Residence Grundy Center, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

J

#### COMPANY "I"

**Young, John A.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 13, 1861. Mustered Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Young, Peter C.** Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Forty-eighth Infantry.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Youngs, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Clinton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1866, Austin, Texas.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Zingre, Theodore.** Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted July 5, 1861. Mustered July 31, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 9, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

- Amend, Moses H.** Age 20. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Absent without leave. (Oct. 31, 1862, Det. Roll.)
- Babcock, Aaron.** Age 22. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 4, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 14.
- Baker, Robert B.** Age 18. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Present Oct. 31, 1862. No later record found.
- Bascom, Sylvanus C.** Age 31. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability April 10, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bronson, Edgar W.** Age 19. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died April 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 391.
- Brown, John.** Age 21. Residence Floyd County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Carpenter, Burzilla K.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 15, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Chamberlin, Jared W.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Colby, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Lansing, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability May 25, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Cook, Christian.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died Aug. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 930.
- Cook, John.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Cox, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Died Aug. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 841.
- Davis, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Durbon, Daniel T.** Age 42. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Present to June 30, 1864. No further record found.
- Flanagan, James.** Age 37. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. No further record.

- Gardover, Joseph.** Age 44. Residence Chariton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. War Department reports: "No final record found."
- Gollcher, William W.** Age 43. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Died Nov. 24, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Grates, William H.** Age 26. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged Dec. 8, 1862.
- Greely, Albert.** Age 31. Nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 4, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hapsey, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Present June 30, 1864, as Henry Hafsey. No later record found.
- Heister, David.** Age 19. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died March 31, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 375.
- Hendricks, Levi.** Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hinsley, Jason W.** Age 28. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Holinger, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease April 13, 1864, Helena, Ark.
- Holmes, Spencer.** Age 26. Residence Floyd County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. War Department reports: "Present June 30, 1864, with Lieutenant Viedt's Horse Artillery attached to Ninth Wisconsin Infantry. No later record found."
- Howard, Edward.** Age 29. Nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Hoyt, George.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died March 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 343.
- Jackson, Joseph.** Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Joslyn, George M.** Age 30. Residence Lansing, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease July 12, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 710.
- Kepler, William.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Lea, John H.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

- Leach, Benjamin F.** Age 20. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Died Dec. 1, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Leacy, John.** Age 18. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Lewis, Thompson.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease June 7, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 558.
- Loomis, Milan A.** Age 19. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died April 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 398.
- McClelland, John B.** Age 36. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 21.
- Masiker, George K.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Merrill, Charles G.** Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Merritt, James M.** Age 19. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1864, **Davenport, Iowa.**
- Miller, John W.** Age 26. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died July 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 732.
- Monroe, Benjamin T.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 18, 1862, Hospital, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Mulford, James T.** Age 27. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Murry, Alvin S.** Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. War Department reports: "No record found."
- O'Riley, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Died Sept. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 2, grave 997.
- Ott, William B.** Age 32. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

- Palmer, Jared C.** Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Died Feb. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 12.
- Remmington, George.** Age 22. Nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Rundell, Robert.** Age 36. Residence Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Seeves, Edmond W.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. No final record found.
- Servoss, William.** Age 27. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease March 5, 1864, Hospital, Helena, Ark.
- Showalter, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease June 7, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 562.
- Smith, Americus C.** Age 22. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Present with recruits Oct. 31, 1862. No later record found.
- Smith, Luther N.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 817.
- Smith, Willis.** Age 19. Residence West Union, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died Aug. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 826.
- Sprague, John M.** Age 26. Residence Monroe County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No final record found.
- Stewart, Madison.** Age 30. Residence Polk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Present with detachment March 30, 1864. No further record found.
- Sutton, William H.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 10, grave 257.
- Vanwinkle, William.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.
- Wallace, John A.** Age 24. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Died Nov. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 55.
- Wass, George F.** Age 16. Residence Franklin County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. No final record found.

- 
- Wheeler, Walter H.** Age 20. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 1028.
- Whetstine, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Died of disease April 10, 1864, Helena, Ark.
- Williams, James.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. No final record found.
- Williams, R. A.** Age 19. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. No final record found.



---

Second Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

---



## HISTORICAL SKETCH

### SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Second Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln, dated July 23, 1861. The twelve companies composing the regiment were ordered into quarters by Governor Kirkwood, between the dates July 20 and Sept. 4, 1861. Davenport was the designated rendezvous, and there the different companies were mustered into the service of the United States by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army, on dates ranging from August 30 to September 28, 1861. The total number of enlisted men and officers of the regiment at the date of muster in of the last company was 1,001, but this number was considerably increased by additional enlistments before the regiment left the State.<sup>1</sup>

The regiment was fortunate in having for its first commander a graduate of West Point, who, at the time he received his commission from Governor Kirkwood, was a Major in the Third Regiment of United States Cavalry, with a record of fifteen years of honorable service in the Regular Army.<sup>2</sup> While he was a strict disciplinarian, he was also just and fair in the enforcement of discipline and in his treatment of the officers and men under his command, and thus secured their confidence and respect. He was a superior military instructor, and his regiment rapidly acquired the rudiments of a military education so necessary for the work which was before them, and the practical experience which soon followed—under the command of this thoroughly trained officer—was of more value than a longer period of drill and instruction in camp would have been. The other field officers were very capable men and soon demonstrated their fitness for the discharge of their respective duties. They were without military training and experience, but possessed of superior intelligence, and soon became proficient in the knowledge of tactics and the handling of men in action. This was particularly true of Lieutenant Colonel Edward Hatch, who was possessed of the true military spirit in such large degree that he was from the first conspicuous for his superior ability, and was held in the highest esteem by Colonel Elliott and by all the officers and men of the regiment.

On the 7th of December, 1861, the regiment left Davenport and was conveyed by transports to St. Louis, where it went into quarters at Benton Barracks. During the time it remained there Colonel Elliott exerted himself to the utmost in imparting such instruction as would secure for the regiment as much knowledge of the theory and art of war as it was possible to obtain before it would be called upon to take the field. While at Benton Barracks the regiment suffered greatly from sickness and there were a great many deaths. There was probably no period in its subsequent history when disease made

<sup>1</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, Original Roster, pages 393 to 450, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup>Colonel Washington L. Elliott, subsequently promoted to Brigadier General and Brevet Major General U. S. Volunteers.

such sad havoc in its ranks in so short a time. The men had not yet become used to the great change in conditions of living; had not yet learned how to properly prepare their food; and, above all, the sanitary conditions of the barracks were bad, the ventilation was poor and their quarters were overcrowded. It was therefore a welcome change when the order came for the regiment to take the field.

On the 17th of February, 1862, the regiment, with its horses and camp equipage, embarked on transports and was conveyed to Bird's Point, Mo. Shortly after its arrival there, Major Love, with four companies of the regiment, started in pursuit of a band of rebels supposed to be encamped near Charleston, Mo., but did not succeed in finding them. On February 28th the remainder of the regiment, under command of Colonel Elliott, proceeded to Charleston where it was joined by the detachment under Major Love and the entire command then went in pursuit of the rebel forces under Colonel Jeff Thompson, but did not succeed in overtaking them, they having separated into small parties and dispersed upon the approach of Colonel Elliott's command. The capture of a few rebels was the total result of this first short expedition into the enemy's territory, but, as the weather and roads were bad and Colonel Elliott had yet to learn the methods adopted by the elusive enemy, (who had the advantage of a thorough knowledge of the country,) this initial movement served to enlighten the officers and men and gave them an experience by which they were benefited in their next expedition, which was productive of excellent results. The compiler here avails himself of the information contained in the official record and report of the subsequent operations of the regiment in the campaign which followed:<sup>2</sup>

. . . On February 27th began our active pursuit of Jeff Thompson's army towards New Madrid, driving in his scouts and bodies of cavalry, over a country almost impassable, fording, sometimes swimming, swamps scarcely penetrable, in snow and rain, capturing prisoners and horses. This duty occupied the regiment until March 12th, when we rejoined Pope's army at New Madrid in time to participate in the attack and bombardment of that place; after it was reduced, from March 12th to April 6th, occupied continually guarding teams, scouting and picket duty. April 7th, crossed the Mississippi, our advance under Lieutenant Gustavus Schnitger, being the first troops in Island No. 10, capturing 200 prisoners. We pursued the retreating enemy toward Tiptonville. We were then ordered back to Camp New Madrid, being absent five days.

On the 12th of April, 1862, the regiment, with the Army of the Mississippi, commanded by General Pope, embarked on transports at New Madrid and moved down the river toward Fort Pillow, but, by order of General Halleck, the objective point of the expedition was changed, and the fleet of transports proceeded to the mouth of the Tennessee and thence up that river to Hamburg, where they landed and the troops disembarked. Here the regiment was assigned to the Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, Army of the Mississippi, and, with that organization, at once entered upon an active and aggressive campaign. Colonel Elliott was placed in command of the brigade, and Lieutenant Colonel Hatch was left in command of the regiment. The following extracts are made from the official reports of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch,<sup>4</sup> and embrace the principal operations of the regiment to the close of the month of August, 1862.

. . . IV. April 29th, we attacked and burned the enemy's camp (97 wall tents) at Monterey, Miss., thoroughly routing them: lost one man killed and three wounded. We took eleven prisoners.

<sup>2</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 850 to 856, inclusive.

<sup>4</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 851 to 856, inclusive.

V. May 3d, received at nine o'clock in the morning an order from Colonel Elliott, commanding the Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, to proceed with the entire regiment immediately to the Memphis and Charleston Railroad, between Burnsville and Glendale, and there to destroy a trestle work and otherwise to render useless, for the time being, the railroad at that point.

Without quoting the details of the movements of the regiment which led up to the perfect and complete execution of this order and the capture of several prisoners, besides a number of mules and wagons, without any casualties to his command, suffice it to say that Lieutenant Colonel Hatch returned with his regiment to its camp at 8 o'clock in the evening of the day he received the order. The promptness and skill with which the order was executed served to increase the confidence of the regiment in its commander; the officers and men, having faith in his good judgment and bravery, were ready to follow him in any dangerous undertaking and to yield implicit obedience to his orders. That this confidence was fully justified was demonstrated only a few days later, as the following extracts from his official report will show:

VI. May 8th—Skirmish with the enemy near Farmington, lost two men killed and six wounded. Lieutenant Washburn cut his way through the enemy after being captured, losing his horse by many balls.

VII. May 9th—Complying with an order of Colonel Elliott, commanding Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, to report with Second Regiment Iowa Cavalry to General Granger, I did so. Receiving instructions from General Pope to report to General commanding the advance at Farmington, reported at twelve o'clock to General Palmer, who ordered me to throw out two companies on left of the main Farmington road, and hold the balance of the regiment in reserve under the hill, where the crossing of the swamp approaches Farmington. Our infantry who had held the field above us being driven to the brow of the hill, General Paine ordered the regiment to charge the enemy's batteries. Moving column to top of hill, I ordered Major Coon, with companies H, G, C and part of A, of the Second Battalion, and Major Love's Third Battalion, to charge the battery on our left in echelons of squadrons. Deploying the columns to the right and left, when we had passed our infantry lines, we attacked the skirmishers and supports of the enemy, driving them in and killed and wounded some. The battery on our left near the Farmington road, on account of the ground being impracticable, the battery and supports protected by a fence; the fire from this was very severe, and though our men could not reach the guns, the enemy's gunners, evidently alarmed at the charge, ceased working their guns. Major Coon's Battalion, led by him, gallantly attacked the battery near the building known as the cotton mill (the center battery). Lieutenant Reily, commanding Company F, of Third Battalion, attacked and carried two guns in battery on our extreme right. The center battery was fairly carried, the gunners driven from their guns, the enemy limbering up his guns without taking them off the field. Finding our horses badly blown, from a long charge over rough ground, and the infantry of the enemy in great force, I, under a heavy fire, ordered all companies on my right to retreat to the right and rear, forming on the swamp road, and those on my left to join the regiment in this road. I ordered Major Hepburn to move to the rear, retaining Major Coon with two companies to pick up the wounded and scattered. My orders were carried out better than I could have expected. My Chief Bugler's bugle was rendered useless in the charge; four of my orderlies having had their horses killed, and two being shot out of the saddle when transmitting orders. The conduct of officers and men was in every way commendable. Captains Lundy, Egbert, and Lieutenant Owen, wounded near the enemy's guns, Lieutenants Horton, Moore and Schnitger all had horses killed under them. Captain D. J. Crocker and Lieutenant Moore of Company K, Captain McConnell and Lieutenant Foster of Company M, Captain Kendrick of Company E, Captain Eaton and Lieutenant Belden of Company L, all of the First Battalion, led in the finest manner by Major Hepburn, rode through the hottest fire and were rallied by Major Hepburn on the right when retiring, in fine style, and formed in good order in the rear of the swamp to await orders. Major Coon, Captain H. Egbert, Captain William Lundy, Lieutenant Owen and Lieutenant Horton of the L Battalion, led the charge on the right in the

finest manner, riding boldly in advance of their commands, and in advance of the entire regiment. The daring of Lieutenant Queal, commanding Company B, was conspicuous, cheering his men to the very muzzles of the enemy's guns. Captain Bishop of Company I, and Captain Graves of Company D, obeyed my orders promptly under heavy fire. Lieutenant Schnitger, Acting Regimental Adjutant, and Lieutenant Metcalf, Battalion Adjutant, did their duties to my entire satisfaction. Before and at time of charge, Captain Freeman and Lieutenant Eysstra, with detachments of Companies A, G and H, as skirmishers dismounted, did excellent service in the swamps on our left, holding the enemy's skirmishers in check. There were about 400 men in the charge. Our loss will scarcely exceed fifty killed and wounded, fifty horses killed and fifty rendered unserviceable from wounds.

The report of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch (from which the preceding quotations were made) describes with great particularity of detail the operations of the regiment during the remainder of the campaign. Limitation of space will preclude further extended quotations from the report covering this period of the service of the regiment. The compiler will, however, endeavor to cover in a condensed form the most important events (as shown by the report) which occurred, from the day following the charge at Farmington up to and including August 27, 1862, upon which date the summer campaign may be said to have ended and the fall campaign begun.

On May 13th a portion of the regiment had a skirmish near Farmington, driving the enemy's skirmishers within their lines. On May 26th, detachments from the Second Iowa and Second Michigan Cavalry, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch, left camp near Farmington in the evening, under orders to locate and attack a force of the enemy supposed to be encamped near Burnsville, or Jacinto, Miss., encountered the enemy's pickets near the latter place in considerable force, but the main body had made good their retreat, and, in obedience to his orders, Lieutenant Colonel Hatch abandoned the pursuit and returned to camp the next morning, having marched thirty-five miles during the night, a part of the way through swamps and over difficult roads. On the 28th, the Second Iowa and Second Michigan Cavalry, under command of Colonel Elliott, (the Second Iowa under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch,) left camp at Farmington and marched rapidly by a circuitous route, for the purpose of deceiving the enemy as to the object of the expedition, and, on the morning of May 30th, appeared before the town of Booneville, the force of the enemy which had been left to guard the town falling back before him with but slight resistance. The capture of Booneville was followed by very important results, as the following statement of Lieutenant Colonel Hatch will show: "I found standing on the track an engine disabled, 26 cars loaded with 10,000 stand of arms, 1,000 small and side arms, 800,000 rounds of ball cartridge, 100,000 rounds of fixed ammunition for six and eight pound guns, three mounted field pieces, one car of horse equipments and team harness, haversacks, cross belts, cartridge boxes, canteens and knapsacks for 10,000 men; and a large amount of stores. The railroad depot was filled with commissary stores, 3,000 stand of arms, shells of a large size, medical stores and 300 kegs and barrels of powder marked 'Alabama Powder Company.'"

Upon entering the town the telegraph wire was cut, thus preventing speedy communication to the enemy and the arrival of a sufficient force to save the immense quantity of supplies which had fallen into the hands of the regiment. The train and buildings were at once set on fire and everything destroyed, thus inflicting great damage to the rebel army which had just evacuated its stronghold at Corinth and was in full retreat southward. Shortly after this brilliant exploit, in recognition of his valuable service as a brigade commander, Colonel Elliott was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General and assigned to the position of Chief of Staff to Major General Rosecrans, and Lieutenant Colonel

Hatch was promoted to Colonel of the regiment. The only casualties in the regiment during the expedition to and capture of Booneville were one man killed, two wounded, and four captured by the enemy while scouting. On May 30th, Captain Kendrick, while on a scout with a detachment of the regiment, had an encounter with the enemy, in which he lost one man killed and two wounded, and captured fifty prisoners.

On the 4th of June the regiment and brigade, while in pursuit of the retreating rebel army, had a brisk engagement with the rear guard of the enemy, in which the regiment lost two men killed, eight wounded and two missing.<sup>5</sup> A prisoner, captured in this engagement, reported the loss of the enemy to have been thirty men, killed and wounded. During the greater part of the month of June the regiment was almost constantly engaged in watching the movements of the enemy in advance of the army, had several skirmishes and captured a number of prisoners. On June 24th it moved forward, taking the extreme advance of the army, the Second Iowa being encamped nearest the enemy, one-half mile in advance of the brigade.

On the morning of July 1, 1862, the enemy was discovered in strong force approaching the camp of the Second Iowa, whose pickets reported the number of rebels in sight as greatly superior to the combined strength of the regiment and that of the Second Michigan, and those two regiments, constituting as they did the outpost of the Union army, would have been justified in retreating until they could have been within supporting distance of the infantry. But the officer<sup>6</sup> who had succeeded General Elliott in command of this small cavalry brigade saw his opportunity for a strategic movement that would enable him to overcome the superior force to which he was opposed. The entire strength of his command was far less than the maximum number of a single regiment of cavalry, (less than 800 men,) but, from this small force he boldly detached four companies, two from each regiment, with orders to move rapidly and gain the rear of the approaching force of the enemy. He then posted his remaining force in a strong position and awaited the attack of the enemy, whose force was estimated to be not less than 4,000. The two cavalry regiments were splendidly armed and mounted, had absolute confidence in their leaders, and the result proved the confidence was not misplaced. Without attempting to give the details of the fighting which ensued, suffice it to say that the attack of the rebels was met by such a heavy fire that they fell back in disorder and were met by a charge of the detachment which had been sent to attack them in rear, which resulted in their being driven from the field with heavy loss. The enemy made every effort to get their killed and wounded off the field, but left 17 killed and 12 wounded, among them two officers, and, in addition, 13 men captured. The total loss of the enemy was estimated at over 100, while that of Colonel Sheridan's Brigade was but 47 killed, wounded and missing, divided about equally between the Second Iowa and Second Michigan Cavalry. Considering the disparity in numbers, this was one of the most notable achievements of cavalry troops that had occurred

<sup>5</sup>While only the names of those mentioned in the official reports are contained in this historical sketch, the casualties are all noted in the subjoined roster, opposite the name of each soldier who was killed, wounded or missing in action, or who died of wounds, disease or other cause, or was discharged, resigned or transferred to another command. Everything found in the official records relative to the record of the soldier who at any time belonged to the regiment has been faithfully transcribed, except in the comparatively few cases in which it was found possible to correct errors and omissions by reference to the War Department in Washington, and from other sources known to be reliable. The mistakes that may be found in the Roster must therefore be attributed to the Official Records of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa.

<sup>6</sup>Colonel Phillip H. Sheridan, who afterwards won fame and distinction. He was then Colonel of the Second Michigan Cavalry.

up to that time, or, as a matter of fact, that occurred at any time during the war. The General commanding promptly issued a highly commendatory order from which the following extract is taken:

## GENERAL ORDERS

No. 81.

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY OF THE MISSISSIPPI, July 2, 1862.

The General commanding announces to this army that on the 1st instant Colonel P. H. Sheridan, Second Michigan Cavalry, with eleven companies of the Second Michigan and eleven companies of the Second Iowa Cavalry, was attacked near Booneville by eight regiments of rebel cavalry under Chalmers, and after an eight hours' fight defeated and drove them back, leaving their dead and wounded on the field. The coolness, determination and fearless gallantry displayed by Colonel Sheridan and the officers and men of his command, in this action, deserve the thanks and admiration of the army. . . .

By order of General Rosecrans, United States Army.

W. L. ELLIOTT,

*Brigadier General and Chief of Staff.*<sup>7</sup>

This order was promulgated to the cavalry division commanded by General Gordon Granger, and ordered to be read at the head of each company in his command, together with an order of his own, from the concluding part of which the following extract is taken:

. . . . A soldier's dearest meed is his consciousness that his duties to his country have been well and worthily performed, and next to this is the reflection that his conduct is rightfully appreciated by his country and his superiors in command. The commanding general is happy to know that this meed of commendation was never more nobly earned or better deserved than by the soldiers of this division, and no greener laurels have been won in this great struggle by the hardy sons of the West than those of the Cavalry Division of the Army of the Mississippi.<sup>8</sup>

In his dispatch to General Rosecrans—written on the field—Colonel Sheridan said:

I was attacked this morning by from eight to ten regiments of cavalry, under command of General Chalmers, and have driven them back. They attacked my advanced guard about two miles southwest of Booneville, on the Blackland road. I immediately supported it by one battalion of my own regiment, and then sent additional supports. I then directed Captain Alger, with two companies of the Second Iowa and two companies of my own regiment, to charge them in the rear—this was handsomely done—and at the same time Major Coon of the Second Iowa, with his battalion, to make a dash in front and on their left. This halted the enemy very much and enabled me to hold them during the whole day. About 3:30 P. M. they commenced retreating. I regret that I am not able to follow them up. I sent for Mizner's Cavalry to Renzi; also for artillery support from General Asboth. They have not arrived. I have just written to General Asboth that I will not need infantry support. You had better be the judge. The enemy will not again attack me today, and probably have retreated finally. My command behaved handsomely. I regret the loss of some officers and men; I do not as yet know how many. The enemy have been badly injured. This force came from Tupelo and Safford. I learn this, as well as their strength, from prisoners taken.<sup>9</sup>

In his official report, written the next day, Colonel Sheridan describes in detail the different movements of his command and those of the enemy during the engagement. He makes special mention of the gallantry and good conduct of Colonel Hatch, Majors Coon and Hepburn and Captains Gilbert and Queal of the Second Iowa. He also highly commends a number of officers

<sup>7</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 1, pages 16-18.<sup>8</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 1, page 19.<sup>9</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Part 1, pages 17 and 19.

of his own regiment, the Second Michigan, and gives equal credit to both organizations for the brave and gallant manner in which they obeyed his orders and won a glorious victory where defeat seemed inevitable. In his official report, Colonel Hatch, in addition to the names of officers mentioned by Colonel Sheridan, includes those of Captain Graves and Lieutenants Foster and Wright. The compiler has devoted a somewhat larger amount of space to this engagement than to those which preceded it, or than he will be able to devote to most of those which follow. He considers himself justified in doing so because of the fact that it marked an important epoch, not only in the history of the regiment but of the war. It was the formative period in the development of the military genius of the three officers who occupied the most conspicuous positions and who, at the close of the great War of the Rebellion, had won the greatest distinction.—Grant, Sherman and Sheridan, that great triumvirate of American military chieftains, who were not inspired or actuated by the motives of self aggrandizement that governed that other great triumvirate in the days of ancient Rome, but were animated by one common patriotic purpose and that alone—the salvation of the Republic.

Following closely upon the battle of Booneville came the promotion of Colonel Sheridan to the rank of Brigadier General and his transfer to a larger command in the Army of the Ohio. On the 9th of July the camp of the Second Iowa was moved to Rienzi, Miss. There the regiment remained in comparative quiet until the 26th of August, on which date a considerable force of rebel cavalry made a sudden dash upon the pickets of the regiment and captured six of them. Colonel Hatch immediately went in pursuit of the enemy, following them for twenty miles, and twice brought them to a brief stand, inflicting heavy damage upon them, taking eight prisoners and a quantity of arms and ammunition, which the enemy abandoned after making their last stand. The loss of the Second Iowa consisted of the six prisoners taken on the picket line, besides six others wounded in the subsequent engagements and a number of horses killed and disabled. The pursuit was abandoned late in the evening, the men and horses becoming exhausted on account of the excessive heat. Lieutenant Colonel Hatch calls particular attention to the operations of a detachment under the command of First Lieutenant Anton Scherer, of Company E, which pursued a portion of the enemy on the Ripley road for nine miles, keeping up a running fire and sometimes charging with the saber. Lieutenant Scherer only abandoned the pursuit upon being recalled by Colonel Hatch at dark.

On the 5th of September, 1862, the regiment broke camp at Rienzi and, from that date, was actively engaged in the campaign which ensued and lasted until the end of the year. The operations of the regiment in this campaign were so numerous that they cannot be here described, on account of limitation of space. Suffice it to say that the duties performed were arduous in the extreme. The officers and men were almost constantly in the saddle during the day and often far into the night, operating upon the flanks and in advance of the army, coming frequently into contact with small parties of the enemy, giving and receiving hard blows now and then, killing, wounding and capturing a few of the enemy here and there, and suffering like reverses in their turn. In the hard-fought battles of Iuka and Corinth the regiment performed important service but did not become closely engaged. They were always ready, however, to execute any orders they received, and the General commanding was kept advised of the movements of the enemy everywhere upon the field by the quickly moving detachments of cavalry, while upon the infantry and artillery devolved the heavy, continuous fighting which determined the fortune

of battle in favor of the one and against the other of the contending armies. The great battle of Corinth, on the 3d and 4th days of October, and that which followed a day or two later on the Hatchie River, closed the fall campaign.

Another great campaign was now undertaken by General Grant, which had for its objective point the rebel stronghold at Vicksburg, Miss. The preliminary movements of this campaign, as well as most of the fighting during its progress, devolved upon the cavalry, and in these movements and conflicts the Second Iowa bore a conspicuous part. At this time Colonel Hatch was in command of the brigade to which his regiment was attached, and Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn was serving upon the staff of General Rosecrans, the command of the regiment devolving upon Major Datus E. Coon, an officer in every way well qualified and worthy of the honor thus bestowed. The regiment advanced from Corinth on November 2, 1862, and joined the cavalry division at Grand Junction on the 4th. On November 12th, the army began its march southward, the cavalry brigade, commanded by Colonel Hatch, taking the advance, the scouts keeping well out in front and on the flanks. The enemy's cavalry was alert and watchful and skirmishing occurred frequently. On several occasions the enemy was encountered in force and the losses on both sides were quite heavy. The most notable of these encounters were at Water Valley and Coffeeville. In the former of these Colonel Hatch was entirely successful, defeating the enemy, killing and wounding many and capturing 150, besides a large number of horses and mules. At Coffeeville, however, the rebel General Van Dorn made a determined stand with a large force of infantry, artillery and cavalry, and, after a short but hard-fought engagement, the Union cavalry found themselves too greatly outnumbered and were compelled to retreat. The loss of the Second Iowa in this encounter was 22 men, killed and wounded. In his official report of the operations of his brigade on the Mississippi Central Expedition, Colonel Hatch gives the full details of each movement and engagement. His description of the desperate situation in which the Second Iowa Cavalry was placed, at the junction of the Water Valley and Panola roads, and the splendid manner in which they fought to extricate themselves, the conspicuous gallantry of the four rifle companies, who were surrounded but refused to surrender and fought their way through the ranks of the enemy and had five out of seven officers wounded, is of special interest. In closing his report he says: "Of the officers and soldiers of my command I cannot speak too highly, especially of the officers and soldiers of the Second Iowa Cavalry, who, when the enemy was advancing upon them from the front and either flank, conducted themselves like veterans, pouring volley after volley into the advancing columns." The Colonel makes special mention of the gallantry of Majors Coon and Kendrick and Lieutenant Belden.<sup>30</sup> Van Dorn now concentrated all his available cavalry and executed a bold and brilliant movement. Passing entirely around General Grant's army, he suddenly appeared before Holly Springs, where an immense quantity of supplies and military stores had been accumulated, guarded by a force of infantry, cavalry and artillery, deemed amply sufficient for defense against any ordinary force of the enemy that might have been reasonably supposed to be available to be brought against them. Even with the superior force with which Van Dorn made the attack, the forces guarding the place might have held out until they could have been reinforced, but for the incompetency of the officer in command, who was subsequently dismissed from the service for having surrendered himself and the greater portion of his command, after making but a feeble resistance.

<sup>30</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 17, Part 1, page 561. Report of Colonel Edward Hatch, Brigade Commander.

The following extract from General Grant's order of dismissal of the unfaithful officer shows his appreciation of the gallant conduct of the officers and men who refused to surrender and cut their way out through the enemy's lines:

. . . . It is gratifying to notice, in contrast with this, the conduct of a portion of the command; conspicuous among whom was the Second Illinois Cavalry, who gallantly and successfully resisted being taken prisoners. Their loss was heavy, but the enemy's was much greater. Such conduct as theirs will always insure success. Had the commandant of the post exercised the usual and ordinary precautions for defense, the garrison was sufficiently strong to have repulsed the enemy, saved our stores from destruction and themselves from capture.<sup>11</sup>

The destruction of his supplies compelled General Grant to abandon the expedition, which, up to that time, had promised such satisfactory results, and to at once begin a retreat towards his main base of supplies at Memphis. This retreat was fraught with great suffering, the men and animals being reduced almost to the point of starvation before the wagon trains, sent from Memphis and La Grange, under heavy escort, could reach them with the much needed supplies. The compiler has a vivid personal recollection of the pangs of hunger which he and his comrades endured on that dreadful march.

The regiment with its brigade and division had accomplished much, up to the time the campaign was brought to such an abrupt termination. In their many encounters they had inflicted heavy damage upon the enemy, not only in killed and wounded, but had captured many prisoners, horses and mules, besides destroying much property of great value to the enemy. When the retrograde march began, they constituted the rear guard of the army, which was again the post of honor, involving the same constant vigilance and arduous service which was required in leading the advance. In addition to the duty of guarding the rear of the army against the near approach of the enemy, the cavalry division performed another very important service—that of rendering the railroad useless to the enemy after they had regained possession of it. At length, on the 28th of December, the regiment reached La Grange, Tenn., where it went into camp and enjoyed a season of comparative rest for the remainder of the winter. Detachments were occasionally sent out in pursuit of roving bands of the enemy, and for the purpose of guarding forage trains, but, beyond a few encounters with the enemy by these detachments, the regiment was not called upon for any movement in which all its officers and men were to participate until the commencement of active operations by the entire army in the early spring of 1863.

On the 10th of March, 1863, Colonel Hatch, with his regiment, left camp at La Grange, and by a rapid march proceeded to Waterford, Miss., and, in obedience to orders, burned the railroad bridge which spanned the Tallahatchie River near that point, and also destroyed a quantity of supplies for the rebel army which he found there. He then by a skillful movement avoided coming into contact with a superior force which had been sent against him, and returned to his camp at La Grange, the men and officers of the regiment having been almost constantly in the saddle for three days and two nights. The regiment, either as a whole or in detachments, was actively engaged during the remainder of March and the first half of April in active operations against the enemy, preventing concentration of the rebel forces, and, in the various minor engagements which ensued, capturing a considerable number of prisoners, horses and other property; but, while inflicting these damages upon the rebels, the regiment sustained—only in less degree—the inevitable casualties which such operations involved.

<sup>11</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 17, Part 1, pages 515 and 516.

On the 17th of April, 1863, the Second Iowa Cavalry, then comprising a part of the cavalry brigade under the command of the intrepid Colonel Grierson, again left its camp at La Grange and started upon what proved to be one of the most remarkable cavalry expeditions of the war. On the second day out, in obedience to orders from Colonel Grierson, Colonel Hatch led the Second Iowa against a force of the enemy which threatened to delay the advance of the main column. In his official report of the engagement which ensued, Colonel Hatch clearly demonstrates the fact that, by his thus having distracted the attention of the enemy and held it for thirty-six hours, he enabled Colonel Grierson to get so far beyond the main force of rebels that he could not be overtaken, thus enabling that gallant officer to make a complete success of his expedition. The enemy had mistaken the Second Iowa Cavalry, under Colonel Hatch, for the main force, and the skill with which that delusion was effected, together with the tremendous risk and hazard to which his relatively small command was exposed, is graphically described in the official report of Colonel Hatch, in which he gives the details of his encounter with the superior force of the enemy at the town of Palo Alto.<sup>12</sup> In this desperate encounter one company of the Second Cavalry was separated from the regiment, but, although completely surrounded, refused to surrender and was subsequently released from its perilous situation by an impetuous charge, led by Colonel Hatch, in which the ranks of the enemy were broken. After making that gallant charge and rescuing the company, the regiment slowly retreated, fighting by the rear, the enemy constantly following, until, four days later, the pursuit was abandoned and the regiment joined the other Union troops at its old camp near La Grange. The losses of the enemy greatly exceeded those sustained by the regiment on the retreat, Colonel Hatch having availed himself of every advantage of position to keep his men as well covered as possible, and, fighting always on the defensive, with repeating arms, was able to overcome the disparity of numbers. The regiment had, however, expended nearly all its ammunition at the time the enemy drew off from the pursuit. The General commanding accorded to Colonel Hatch and his regiment the credit of having made possible the success of Colonel Grierson's great cavalry raid, which terminated at Baton Rouge on May 2d, with such important results. The conclusion of his official report, written before it was known that Colonel Grierson had safely reached his destination, plainly indicates that Colonel Hatch fully appreciated the importance of having diverted the attention of the enemy from the main object of the expedition. He says: "The fight at Palo Alto, diverting the enemy from Colonel Grierson, has undoubtedly given him thirty-six hours start."

The compiler is admonished that more than half the space he can devote to this historical sketch has already been exhausted; he will, therefore, be compelled to condense even more closely the account of the operations of the regiment for the remainder of its period of service. Reference to official reports for details must, therefore, be more frequently made than in the preceding pages.

Soon after his return to La Grange, Colonel Hatch was placed in command of a brigade, and the command of the regiment again devolved upon Major Coon. This command marched southward to Okolona without meeting with much opposition, the object of the expedition being mainly the capture of horses and mules for the use of the cavalry and the transportation trains of the army. In this it was very successful, returning on the 5th of May with over 300 animals and, a few days later, making a raid extending eighty miles in another direction, with similar results. On the latter expedition the brigade encountered a rebel force under its old antagonist, General Chalmers, who,

<sup>12</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 516. Copy of report of Colonel Hatch, Second Iowa Cavalry.

after a brief engagement, was defeated with a much greater loss than that sustained by the brigade. From about the middle of May until the 23d of August, 1863, the headquarters of the regiment and brigade were at La Grange, but during that time the regiment, either as a whole or by detachments, engaged in a number of important operations, which may be summarized as follows: The raid southwest from La Grange to Panola, a distance of one hundred miles, which was made for the purpose of retaliation for the firing upon and destruction of federal transports on the Mississippi River and the killing, in at least one instance, of women and children. The reprisals were heavy. In the vicinity where the depredations had been committed, much property was destroyed, and 1,000 horses and mules were captured and brought back to the camp at La Grange. The next expedition was directed against the cavalry command of the rebel General Forrest, which at that time occupied the town of Jackson, Tenn. Colonel Hatch marched with his brigade against this force on the 12th of July. In the engagement which ensued the Second Iowa was conspicuous for its gallantry, under its capable leader, Major Coon.<sup>13</sup> Among the casualties in this engagement was Lieutenant John K. Humphrey of the Second Iowa, severely wounded. In his official report of this engagement<sup>14</sup> Colonel Hatch gives the loss of the enemy as follows: 4 Captains, 3 Lieutenants and 31 men killed, and not less than 150 wounded, while the total loss in his own command was but 16. The superior quality of the arms of his men, and the fact that the heavy loss upon the enemy was inflicted while they were in full retreat, accounts for the great disparity in the casualties. On the 13th of August, Major Coon, with two hundred men of the Second Iowa Cavalry and detachments from other regiments of the brigade, making in all a force of five hundred men, well mounted and equipped, started from La Grange under orders from Colonel Hatch to proceed south to Grenada, Miss., and destroy a large amount of railroad rolling stock and other property which the rebel government had accumulated at that point for the use of its army. The object of the expedition was successfully accomplished. The property destroyed consisted of two large depots, sixty locomotives, five hundred cars, machine shops and flouring mills, and a large number of army wagons. This was a serious loss to the rebel army and went far towards counteracting the effect of the rebel General Van Dorn's raid upon Holly Springs and his destruction of the supplies for the Union army at that place. Major Coon returned with his detachment to La Grange August 23d, after an absence of eleven days.

The regiment with its brigade now marched to the city of Memphis, where it went into camp August 27, 1863, remaining there until November 1st, on which date, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn, it marched to Collierville to reinforce the troops at that place. The rebel General Chalmers was then approaching Collierville with a large force and the regiment was just in time to aid in repelling his attack. After a hard-fought engagement the enemy was driven from the field. They succeeded in carrying off most of their wounded, but left their dead, forty-one in number, and fifty captured, among whom were one Brigadier General and eight others who were commissioned officers. The loss on the Union side in this engagement was thirty-seven. Among the wounded was Captain Charles C. Horton, of the Second Iowa Cavalry. Upon its return from the pursuit of the enemy the regiment went into camp at Collierville, remaining there until November 26, 1863, on which date

<sup>13</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 518. Official Report of Major Datus E. Coon.

<sup>14</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 552, 553, 554, 561, 562 and 563. Official Reports of Colonel Hatch and Major Coon.

it marched to Covington, in West Tennessee, and, upon arriving there, went into camp. From this point scouting parties were sent out to watch the movements of a large force of the enemy under the command of the noted rebel General S. D. Lee, which was reported to be advancing from Oxford. On the 1st of December Colonel Hatch moved from Covington with his brigade and, marching rapidly, reached Moscow, on the Memphis and Charleston Railroad, just in time to reinforce the small garrison at that place and to repulse the enemy under General Lee, after a hard-fought engagement, in which Colonel Hatch was very severely wounded, the ball passing through his right lung and entirely through his body. He refused to leave the field, however, and continued to direct the movements of his troops until the enemy had been defeated and were in full retreat, leaving sixty of their number dead upon the field, but succeeding in removing their wounded. The loss in Colonel Hatch's command was eighty-one—killed, wounded and missing. The regiment now returned to its former camp at Collierville.

On December 22, 1863, the regiment, with Captain Graves in command, (Major Coon having succeeded Colonel Hatch in command of the brigade,) left its camp and, with all the cavalry which could be hastily concentrated for that purpose, went in pursuit of the noted rebel General Forrest, who, with about 3,000 men, had again boldly invaded Tennessee and was engaged in enforcing a merciless conscription of troops for the rebel army. Notwithstanding the activity of the pursuit, the daring rebel leader succeeded in getting safely out of the State with a very large number of unarmed conscripts, who were subsequently armed and assigned to the depleted ranks of regiments in the rebel army. Returning from the pursuit of Forrest, the regiment reached its encampment at Collierville December 31, 1863.

On January 2, 1864, the regiment left its camp at Collierville and started for Memphis, where it arrived on the 4th and went into camp. The men suffered greatly at this time, both upon the march and in camp, the weather being extremely cold for that latitude. A large number of recruits joined the regiment and were mustered into the service at Memphis, making its aggregate strength greater than it had been at any time since the fall of 1862. During the remainder of the month the recruits were drilled and instructed in the duties of the cavalry soldier and became quite proficient before the regiment again took the field, but they had yet to learn their most important lessons and the stern realities of the soldier's life in time of war. The officers and men of the regiment felt a just pride in the splendid record of their gallant Colonel, who was now separated from them on account of his severe wound. They also entertained the highest regard for General Grierson, who had demonstrated his great ability as a cavalry leader. The warmest feeling of personal friendship existed between these two officers. It was through the strong personal endorsement of General Grierson that the too long delayed promotion of Colonel Hatch was finally secured, and it is deemed proper and fitting to here insert the evidence of appreciation shown by the General in his letter to the Secretary of War.

HEADQUARTERS CAVALRY DIVISION, SIXTEENTH ARMY CORPS.

HON. E. M. STANTON,  
Secretary of War,

MEMPHIS, TENN., Jan. 14, 1864.

SIR: Permit me most respectfully and earnestly to recommend to your consideration Colonel Edward Hatch,<sup>15</sup> of the Second Iowa Cavalry, for promotion to Brigadier General. He has been under my command for the past twelve months, and for the

<sup>15</sup>Colonel Hatch was promoted to Brigadier General of Volunteers April 27, 1864. Brevetted Major General of Volunteers, 1864. Mustered out of Volunteer service and appointed Colonel Ninth United States Cavalry, 1866. He was brevetted Major General U. S. Army, 1867. He remained in the service of his country to the day of his death, April 11, 1889.—Powell's Army List, 1815-1900.

last eight months has commanded a brigade of cavalry. He has proved himself to be an efficient and skillful officer, and has rendered invaluable services to the country. I consider his promotion not only due to himself but to the best interests of the service. He is now slowly recovering from a wound through his lungs, received in a recent engagement at Moscow, Tenn.

Most respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. H. GRIERSON, *Brigadier General,*

*Commanding Cavalry Division,*

*Sixteenth Army Corps.<sup>16</sup>*

On the 5th of February, 1864, the regiment again broke camp and marched to Germantown, where a large force of cavalry, under command of Generals W. S. Smith and B. H. Grierson, had been concentrated for the purpose of co-operating with General William T. Sherman, who had then just started from Vicksburg on his famous Meridian Expedition. This cavalry force was under orders to join Sherman at Meridian. The rebel General Forrest had again succeeded in getting together a large force of cavalry and, by a series of skillful maneuvers and well-planned attacks, managed to delay the advance of the Union cavalry until General Sherman—who had waited for some time at Meridian for this cavalry force to join him—had started and was well on his way towards Vicksburg. This enabled Forrest to receive reinforcements from the rebel cavalry, which had ineffectually opposed Sherman's advance, and it at once became necessary for Smith and Grierson to retreat to Germantown or Memphis. The movements and engagements of this cavalry division, both upon the advance and retreat, are well described in the "History of the Second Iowa Cavalry," published soon after the close of the war, when all the events, so graphically narrated, were fresh in the mind of the writer, and which are found to be in substantial accord with the official reports.<sup>17</sup>

After giving an account of the advance movement and the engagement in which the Second Iowa was most conspicuous, and in which Lieutenant H. C. Dwire was killed, and Major Coon, Captains Graves, Queal and Horton and Lieutenant Bandy displayed great gallantry in directing the charge against the enemy, (the engagement ending with the defeat of the rebels and the capture of West Point,) he proceeds to describe the retrograde movement. At the beginning of the retreat, Major Coon was directed to take the Second Iowa and a battalion of the Sixth Illinois and hold the enemy in check until the large transportation train could get safely under way. The rebel General Forrest made a desperate attack upon this rear guard for the purpose of capturing the train. Instead of falling back before this force, Major Coon requested the brigade commander, Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn, of his own regiment, to allow him to make a standing fight and to send him reinforcements. Hepburn's reply to this appeal was that the orders of General Smith must be obeyed, and the retreat continued. There was nothing left but for the rear guard to continue to slowly retire, protecting both its front and flanks, as best it could, against the persistent attacks of the enemy. The battalions, under the command of Captains Queal and Horton, dismounted and fought from behind trees with their Colt's revolving rifles, which inflicted very heavy damage upon the enemy. Finally the commanding General, realizing the desperate situation in which his rear guard was placed, sent back a brigade to their support. While these fresh troops at once engaged the enemy at the front, Major Coon's command was temporarily held in reserve, but still constituted a portion of the rear guard. The Second Iowa had left fifty of its

<sup>16</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 32, page 98.

<sup>17</sup>History of the Second Iowa Cavalry, by Sergeant Lyman B. Pierce, Regimental Color Bearer. Hawkeye Printing Establishment, Burlington, Iowa, 1865.

brave men upon the field, the heaviest loss it had ever sustained in any engagement up to that time. The fight did not terminate until 10 o'clock P. M., and the retreat continued until 2 o'clock A. M., when the troops were allowed a brief rest, the retreat being resumed at daylight. General Smith, being very ill, now relinquished the command to General Grierson, and that officer, by the exercise of great skill and energy, conducted the retreat to Germantown. The day he assumed command the situation looked very desperate. Forrest repeatedly renewed his attacks on the rear and flanks of the retreating army, captured part of its artillery and, at one time, threatened the capture of the entire command. It was only by the most determined bravery and persistent fighting that Grierson finally arrived within reach of infantry reinforcements, and the daring rebel leader abandoned the pursuit. The officers and men of the Second Iowa Cavalry were almost constantly in the saddle for sixty hours and, for the greater part of that time, engaged in action. Upon reaching Germantown both men and horses had reached the point of extreme exhaustion. The regiment arrived at its camp on the 26th of February, having been absent on the expedition sixteen days.

After resting a short time, the regiment marched to Memphis and went into camp there. Major Coon and General Grierson now made a special effort to induce the men to re-enlist for another term of three years, or during the war. These officers were very popular with the regiment, and their efforts resulted in the re-enlistment of a sufficient number of men to entitle the regiment to the designation of a veteran organization. The re-enlisted men were again mustered into the service on the 28th of March, 1864, and, from that date, the regiment had the new title of Second Iowa Veteran Cavalry Volunteers. The aggregate strength of the regiment at this time was 1,088, of which number 45 were commissioned officers, 360 re-enlisted veterans, and 683 non-veterans and recruits. The re-enlisted men were granted a furlough of thirty days, to begin from the time they arrived at Davenport, Iowa. They embarked on steamer at Memphis, April 7, 1864. Upon reaching Davenport they were accorded an enthusiastic reception. They then received their furloughs and departed for their respective homes. On the 15th of May they reassembled at Davenport and, on the 17th, departed for St. Louis. In the meantime Colonel Hatch had been promoted to Brigadier General, Major Coon succeeding him as Colonel of the regiment and Captains Horton, Schuigger and Moore had become Battalion Majors. At St. Louis the veterans were supplied with horses and then proceeded to Memphis, where they arrived on the 29th of May and rejoined the non-veterans and recruits, who had, in the meantime, been performing garrison duty at Fort Pickering, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Hepburn. Here the regiment was supplied with the latest improved arms, Spencers' seven-shooting carbines, at that time considered the most effective cavalry arm in the service.

Another active and aggressive campaign was now about to begin. The rebel General Forrest had captured Fort Pillow and won a victory over the troops commanded by General Sturgis. Emboldened by these successes, Forrest had established his headquarters at Tupelo, Miss., where he was daily augmenting his forces and bidding defiance to any force that might be sent against him. General A. J. Smith was ordered to Memphis to take command of the Union forces there and to proceed against Forrest. The Second Iowa Cavalry now belonged to the cavalry division commanded by General B. H. Grierson, its own Colonel, D. E. Coon, being in command of the brigade to which his regiment was attached, while the regiment was under the command of Major C. C. Horton, whose series of admirable official reports describe with great particularity of detail all the movements and operations of the regiment

from the day he became its commander to the close of the year 1864.<sup>15</sup> Appended to these reports are the lists of casualties sustained during the period embraced, showing how the regiment had fought and suffered during the campaign. The principal engagements in which the regiment took part, and included in Major Horton's reports, are here given in the order in which they occurred: Tupelo, Miss., Ripley, Miss., Pontotoc, Miss., Oxford, Miss., Hurricane Creek, Miss., Shoal Creek, Ala., Aberdeen, Ala., Butler Creek, Ala., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Campbellville, Tenn., Linville, Tenn., Mount Carmel, Tenn., and near Franklin, Tenn. In addition to these engagements there were many skirmishes by detachments and individual encounters with the enemy by the scouts. During the greater part of this time the former Colonel of the regiment—General Hatch—was in command of the cavalry division to which the regiment and its brigade belonged. This was a matter of mutual satisfaction to the General and to the officers and men of his old regiment. They were renewing the contest with their old enemy, the rebel General Forrest and his forces, with whom they had so often met in conflict before. These two Generals had learned each other's methods of attack and defense, and, in the dreadful game of war in which they were engaged, it became a question of skill and ability on the part of these great cavalry leaders as to which should gain the advantage. In so far as the element of bravery and daring of the leaders and their followers was concerned, it may be said that the one equaled the other. They were all American soldiers, and, as a rule, displayed the same courage on the battlefield. Major Horton makes special mention of the following officers of his regiment during the campaign,—Battalion Majors Schnitger and Moore, Captains Stiles, Bandy, Goodrich and Foster, Lieutenants Watson, Ruple, Budd and Griffith. While the Major especially commended these officers for gallantry and coolness in action, he also commends all the officers and men of his regiment, and states that he finds it hard to mention the conspicuous acts of bravery of some without doing injustice to others. The distance marched on this campaign was nearly 600 miles. The loss of the regiment, from September 30, 1864 to January 1, 1865, was 12 killed, 3 mortally wounded, 44 wounded and 8 captured by the enemy. Two of the men captured were severely wounded before they surrendered. Two others, who were captured, escaped and returned to the regiment on the 28th of December, 1864, leaving the net loss of the regiment 65. The loss of the cavalry division during the same period was 600, that of the Second Iowa being considerably above the average.

On December 2, 1864, the regiment, with its brigade and division, fell back to Nashville, crossed the Cumberland River and went into camp at Edgefield, to which place the tents and knapsacks had been forwarded. The men were very glad to again have these equipments, having been deprived of them since leaving their camp at White's Station in September. In the meantime they had bivouacked in the open field, with no protection save that afforded by the army blanket. The weather had now become intensely cold and the men suffered very greatly. It was evident that another desperate struggle was now impending and could not long be delayed. The opposing armies of Generals Thomas and Hood were constantly employed in fortifying the positions they occupied, that of Thomas being along a chain of hills encircling the city of Nashville, and that of Hood along another chain of hills from one to four miles distant from that city. General Thomas, after making every preparation to meet the threatened attack, finally determined to assume the offensive, and made the necessary disposition of his troops for the purpose of assaulting the enemy along the entire line of his works. The cavalry division, commanded

<sup>15</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 933 to 940 inclusive.

by General Hatch, was ordered to recross the Cumberland River on the 12th of December, and was assigned to a position on the right of General A. J. Smith's Corps. Everything being in readiness, the advance was ordered on the morning of December 15, 1864, and the result of the tremendous struggle which ensued went far towards the complete overthrow of the so-called Confederate Government and the restoration of peace. It was the greatest battle in which the Second Iowa Cavalry participated and the one in which the regiment won its highest honors. In this battle Colonel Coon commanded the brigade, while Lieutenant Colonel Horton (recently promoted from Major) commanded the regiment, assisted by Major Schnitger and Captains Foster and Bandy, his Battalion commanders. The compiler of this sketch feels that he is justified in trespassing somewhat on the limits assigned him, in quoting from the official report of Lieutenant Colonel Horton, to such an extent at least as to show the most conspicuous features of the service performed by his regiment in this great battle. It will be noted that the regiment fought mainly dismounted on the first day and part of the second day of the battle.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND IOWA CAVALRY, VETERAN VOLUNTEERS,  
GRAVELLY SPRINGS, Jan. 2, 1865.

GENERAL: I have the honor to make the following report of the operations of the Second Iowa Cavalry since the 15th of December, 1864, embracing the two days' battle near Nashville, and the subsequent pursuit of the rebel General Hood. In obedience to orders from brigade headquarters, moved from camp on the morning of the 15th of December, 1864, at eight o'clock, men dismounted and horses following in the rear. After marching one mile, our brigade—the Second of the Fifth Division, Cavalry Corps—took position on the right of General A. J. Smith's Corps of Infantry, the Sixth and Ninth Illinois Cavalry on my left, the Seventh Illinois Cavalry on my right. Complying with the movements of the commands, my left moved forward, swinging the while to the left, the enemy's skirmish line falling back steadily before our advance. Their main line was found some four miles from town, occupying formidable works on a commanding hill. By continually swinging to the left our brigade struck their left flank. The division battery ("I" of the Second Illinois) now galloped into position in an open field and opened on the works, evidently much to their annoyance, as the guns of both forts were immediately turned upon the battery and my regiment, which had been formed to the left and rear as support. Remained lying in this position, exposed to a galling fire from both forts for nearly an hour, losing two men killed and one wounded, when I received orders to move forward and join in an assault upon the first fort. The regiment moved steadily forward under a severe fire until within three hundred yards of the works, when the order to "Charge and take that fort!" from General Hatch rang along the line. With a shout the men sprang forward, and with a shout the fort was carried. Company G, Lieutenant Budd commanding, having been thrown out as skirmishers, were nearest the works, and consequently the first to enter. One man was knocked down by a blow from a musket just as he was scaling the works. One of General Smith's batteries shelled the fort after it was captured, six shells bursting in and over it after we had entered. Captured here four brass Napoleons and sixty prisoners. Thirty killed and wounded rebels were found lying in the fort. Leaving a guard with the guns, I pressed forward after the retreating enemy, capturing many prisoners. Orders were now received from Colonel Coon to move by the right flank and charge the second fort, situated some seven hundred yards to our right on a conical hill. The men were so eager in the pursuit of the fugitives from the first fort that I was able to rally only two hundred of them; with these I joined the brigade in the assault. The fort was defended with a stubbornness and gallantry seldom surpassed—the enemy only ceasing to use their artillery after the works were scaled. A short but desperate hand-to-hand struggle ensued after the works were entered. My colors, borne by the gallant Sergeant Hartman, Company F, were the first to float from the fort. The Sergeant fell mortally wounded while in the act of planting the colors on one of the guns. Seizing my hand as I bent over him, he exclaimed, "Major, tell my friends I died doing my duty." In this fort were captured two guns, with caissons; one battery wagon, and nearly one hundred prisoners. Notwithstanding my colors were the first to enter the works, it would be unjust to claim

the guns or prisoners as my particular prize, as the different regiments of the brigade entered so nearly at the same time. Lieutenants Watson and Griffith, Companies I and D, who, not having heard the order to rally in time to join in the assault on the fort, moved by the right and charged on our left flank, attacking and repulsing a force of rebels who were endeavoring to re-enforce the fort, now reported with some sixty prisoners each. Quartermaster Sergeant Beeson, with my bugler, Anderson, and two mounted orderlies (Truesdale and Winn) charged with the saber, killing and wounding several and taking some seventy prisoners. Number of prisoners captured during the day, two hundred and fifty. Regiment lost, while supporting the battery and charging the two forts, six men killed, and two commissioned officers and eighteen men wounded. . . . Moved again at daylight. . . . Found the enemy in strong force, occupying a line of hills on "Little Harpeth," four miles south of Franklin. General Hatch moved his division to the front, formed on the right of General Hammond, Second Iowa on the extreme right. The line moved at a walk for some three hundred yards, then the trot, and finally the charge was sounded. At the signal, all sprang forward; but the center found it impossible to carry the position on account of the steep and rocky hill-side. They halted here, dismounted, and engaged the enemy on foot. Not receiving the order to halt, and having better ground in front, I pressed forward, charged up the hill and through a thick wood, until we reached the enemy's left and rear, who now opened on me with grape and canister from the batteries. Wheeling the regiment to the left, I ordered the charge upon the battery to our left, but the horses were poor and so much blown that they could only raise a slow trot, perceiving which, the enemy charged us in turn, but were handsomely repulsed with the carbines.

A strong force of rebels were now reported passing through the gap between my regiment and the balance of the brigade. The fact that the day was dark and rainy, and that they wore rubber ponchos, and were many of them dressed in blue, had led my men to believe them to be our own troops, so they were nearly in the rear of the Third Battalion before the mistake was discovered. Company K, Sergeant John Coulter commanding, were nearly surrounded, and were compelled to cut their way out with the saber. Sergeant Coulter, with Corporal Heck and privates Black and Anderson (same company), charged the rebel color guard, and, after a desperate hand-to-hand struggle, in which Heck and Black were killed, and Coulter and Anderson badly wounded, the colors of Rosse's Brigade were captured and borne triumphantly off by the Sergeant. Eight dead rebels, lying within the space of a few yards, attest the desperate nature of the conflict. After a few moments' close fighting, in which the saber and butts of guns were freely used, the rebels fell back. The regiment being somewhat disorganized, I withdrew from the range of the artillery to reform and communicate with the brigade. Although I found the enemy too strong to drive, I held my ground and finally compelled them to vacate their position on the hill. General Hatch now pressed them on the pike, capturing three pieces of artillery. My loss during the engagement was seven killed, eight wounded and thirteen captured. Several others were captured, but made their escape, in some instances returning with their guards as prisoners. Regiment captured in all some fifty prisoners. . . . Of the conduct of the officers and men, I can only speak in terms of highest commendation. Where every soldier (officers and men) deserves special mention, it is hard to discriminate. I will only make special mention of Lieutenant Sydenham, Regimental Adjutant, and my battalion commanders, Major Schnitger and Captains Foster and Bandy, to whom I am greatly indebted for the efficient, prompt and gallant manner in which all my orders were executed. Appended is the loss sustained by the regiment during the campaign, sixteen killed, four officers and twenty-nine men wounded; thirteen prisoners.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES C. HORTON,

*Lieutenant Colonel Second Iowa Cavalry,*

*Commanding Regiment.<sup>19</sup>*

TO GEN. N. B. BAKER,

*Adjutant General of Iowa.*

<sup>19</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 937 to 940 inclusive.

That portion of Lieutenant Colonel Horton's report which has been omitted describes in detail the operations of the regiment while in pursuit of General Hood's army, and embraces the dates from December 17th to 26th, inclusive.

On December 27th a detachment of five hundred of the most effective men and horses in the brigade, of which two hundred were chosen from the Second Iowa, was ordered to proceed in advance of the cavalry division and follow Hood's retreating army to the Tennessee River. This detachment pressed so closely upon the enemy's rear guard as to compel the abandonment of a large number of ambulances and wagons. Captain Bandy and Lieutenant Hamilton, with fifty men of the Second Iowa, gave the parting shots that hastened the retreat of the last of the enemy across the river on the evening of December 28, 1864. The regiment had thus been conspicuous in all the operations against Hood's army from the commencement of the battle of Nashville until that army was almost destroyed and all that remained of it was in full retreat. Among all the splendid regiments which composed the cavalry division commanded by that prince among leaders, General Edward Hatch, there was none which gained greater honor and distinction than the Second Iowa Cavalry. The Second Brigade of the division to which the regiment belonged, and which was commanded by its own Colonel<sup>2</sup> during the entire campaign, had to its credit the capture of one General, two Majors, two Captains, six Lieutenants and 1,175 enlisted men of the rebel army, also 4 stands of colors, 1,315 muskets, 15 pieces of artillery, 21 wagons and 7 ambulances.

The regiment, with its brigade and division, upon returning from the pursuit of Hood's army, arrived at Eastport, Miss., January 11, 1865, and went into winter quarters at that place.

On the 19th of February, Major Schnitzer, with four hundred men from the Second Iowa and Ninth Illinois Cavalry, conducted a successful expedition against a force of cavalry under command of the rebel General Roddy, returning to camp with a large number of prisoners, most of whom were found hiding in the woods, they having deserted the rebel commander, who continued to retreat with the remainder of his force and made good his escape. During the remainder of the winter the regiment was not called upon for active duty, as the war was practically ended. During the spring and summer of 1865, the operations of the regiment extended over a considerable territory in the northern sections of Alabama and Mississippi, but these operations were more in the nature of a pacific than hostile character, the real necessity for the retention of troops in the Southern States during this period being for the purpose of maintaining order, and assisting in the readjustment of the functions of civil government.

Upon the disbandment of the brigade which he had so long commanded, Colonel Coon issued the following order:

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, FIFTH DIVISION, C. C. M. D. M.

DECATUR, ALA., July 7, 1865.

(General Order No. 11)

**Veteran Companions:** This day the identity of the old Second Brigade is lost, and its unflinching battle line, that covered our retiring forces at West Point and Prairie Station, that saved a disorganized command at Okolona, that raised the well earned cry of victory at Hurricane Creek and Tupelo, that presented its unbroken front to Hood's advancing hosts at Shoal Creek, Mt. Carmel, Linville, Lawrenceburg Pike and Franklin, and that taught the world a new lesson in cavalry warfare when it waved its victorious battle flag on the captured redoubts before Nashville; that unwavering battle scarred line has at last by order of your Department Commander been

<sup>2</sup>Colonel Datus E. Coon received the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, for gallant and meritorious services during this campaign.

broken, and in parting I feel proud in giving expression to the heartfelt God speed and sincere well wishes mutually exchanged by the officers and men of the brigade. You have endured storms, hunger, fatigue and disaster and enjoyed sunshine and plenty, and many a victorious march together. Under each other's faithful watch, you have slept without fear in many a dangerous bivouac. Shoulder to shoulder you have stood the battle tide of many a sanguinary field, and the greatest good I can wish for you is that your future happiness and prosperity may be as great and unremitting as your past patriotism, fidelity and courage, while better cause for honest pride I shall never have than this: I once commanded the Second Brigade.

Officers, Soldiers and Comrades, Farewell.

By order of

**DATUS E. COON,**  
*Brevet Brigadier General.*

JOHN H. AVERY,  
*Capt. and A. A. A. G.<sup>2</sup>*

It should be here stated that, as their original terms of service had expired, those who had not re-enlisted had been mustered out of the service and returned to their homes. Those men had, by virtue of their three years' faithful service, become veterans in fact though not in name, the title having been officially bestowed upon their comrades who chose to remain until the close of the war. No criticism could, however, be justly made upon the action of those men who had honorably fulfilled the obligation they had taken upon themselves at the beginning of the war, and they returned to their homes with the highest regard of their comrades who remained.

Early in the month of September, the Veteran Second Iowa Cavalry was ordered to proceed to Selma, Ala., at which place, on the 19th day of September, 1865, it was mustered out of the service of the United States. It was then provided with transportation to Davenport, Iowa, and, upon arriving there, was disbanded, and the officers and men returned to their respective homes.

Major General A. J. Smith, in concluding his farewell address to the troops he had so long commanded, used the following words of praise and admonition: "Your military history is without blot or stain. With this record of your service you can return to your respective homes, with the consciousness that you have performed your full duty, won the respect and admiration of your commanders, and well deserved the confidence and trust of the country that in her hour of danger placed you in ranks and trusted to you her battles. Still continue to merit that confidence and trust, by becoming as good citizens as you have been soldiers. Remember that for a Republican government the main requisite is enlightened, moral and industrious citizens. Unless you become such the results of your entire service are lost to you. Let the memory of what you have endured endear to you every foot of American soil. Having asserted the supremacy of the General Government in arms, assist, now, in creating for it a glorious future among nations."

The survivors of the Second Iowa Cavalry have, as citizens, as faithfully observed this parting injunction of their old commander as they obeyed his orders when fighting for the preservation of a united country. Let those who come after them cherish their memory and emulate their patriotic example in time of peace, and, if need be, in war.

<sup>2</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 445.

## SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment .....	2,053
Killed .....	44
Wounded .....	173
Died of wounds.....	28
Died of disease.....	207
Discharged for wounds, disease and other causes.....	199
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	148
Captured .....	84
Transferred .....	42

## SECOND REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into service of the United States at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1861, by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army.

Mustered out of service Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Alabama.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

### FIELD AND STAFF.

**Washington L. Elliott.** Appointed Colonel Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Brigadier General June 11, 1862; Brevet Major General March 13, 1865.

**Edward Hatch.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Maine. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel from First Battalion Major Sept. 12, 1861; Colonel June 30, 1862. Wounded severely Dec. 4, 1863, Moscow, Tenn. Promoted Brigadier General April 27, 1864. See Company A.

**William P. Hepburn.** Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Major from Captain of Company B, Sept. 13, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel July 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Datus E. Coon.** Age 30. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Major from Captain of Company I, Sept. 14, 1861; Colonel May 1, 1864; Brevet Brigadier General March 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hiram W. Love.** Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Captain of Company H, Sept. 15, 1861. Resigned Aug. 8, 1863.

**Charles F. Marden.** Nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Adjutant Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company G, April 15, 1862.

**William B. Blaney.** Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Duncan McGregor.** Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 18, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company B, April 15, 1862.
- Richard McC. Kirtland.** Age 25. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Third Battalion Sergeant Major Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company F.
- Gustavus Schnitger.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Second Lieutenant of Company E, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.
- Joseph H. Freeman.** Age 35. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Lieutenant of Company C, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.
- William W. Mills.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from First Lieutenant of Company I, Dec. 1, 1861. Resigned Jan. 22, 1862.
- Samuel Gilbert.** Age 35. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Kentucky. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster from First Lieutenant of Company K, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn. See Company F.
- James M. Hannam.** Residence Muscatine. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company A, Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.
- George R. Ammond.** Age 24. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company F. Mustered out April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.
- George Reeder.** Appointed Surgeon Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Resigned June 8, 1862, Booneville, Miss.
- George H. Noyes.** Age 32. Residence Clinton, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Assistant Surgeon from Assistant Surgeon of Eighth Infantry Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Surgeon June 9, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Erastus D. Yule.** Age 40. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon June 9, 1862. Mustered June 27, 1862. Resigned June 30, 1864.
- S. E. Jones.** Residence Wapello. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 7, 1865. Commission declined and returned.
- Jesse R. Burgess.** Age 44. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Charles G. Trusdell.** Age 36. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Appointed Chaplain Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned Oct. 7, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Re-appointed Aug. 20, 1863. Commission declined.

**Joseph J. Watson.** Age 40. Residence Hazelton, nativity Ohio. Appointed Chaplain May 17, 1864. Mustered June 4, 1864. Resigned June 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

**James P. Metcalf.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Rhode Island. Promoted Sergeant Major from Third Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company E, Dec. 1, 1861.

**Thomas G. Beaham.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company F, Dec. 1, 1861.

**Gardner S. Chapman.** Age 43. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company A.

**John V. McDuffie.** Age 20. Residence Albion, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Third Sergeant of Company B, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company B, Oct. 22, 1862.

**Lyman C. Loomis.** Age 24. Residence Atalissa, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company G, Dec. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Returned to Company G, Sept. 6, 1862.

**Richard McC. Kirtland.** Age 25. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Second Sergeant of Company F, Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Oct. 1, 1862.

**Benjamin F. Dffenbacher.** Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company A, Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company A.

**Melville B. C. True.** Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Maine. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company H, Dec. 8, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 24, 1863.

**John C. Wilson.** Age 25. Nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Third Sergeant of Company B, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company B, March 1, 1862.

**William W. C. Miller.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company K, Dec. 1, 1861; Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Charles S. Millar.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company G. Returned to Company G, Sept. 6, 1862.

- George M. Scripture.** Age 26. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Quartermaster Sergeant of Company I. Returned to Company I, March 21, 1862.
- Arthur H. Needham.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward from Second Corporal of Company E, June 26, 1862: Regimental Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Robert J. Hunter.** Age 30. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company C. Returned to Company C.
- Richard A. Carleton.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward from Company B, Dec. 1, 1861: Regimental Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- William T. Cleveland.** Age 30. Residence Higginsport, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company M, Jan. 22, 1862. Returned to Company M, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Allen Ivins.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company H. Returned to Company H, Sept. 6, 1862.
- Paul B. Sweet.** Age 40. Residence Leavenworth, Kas., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company B, Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease May 14, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Thomas H. D. Jacobs.** Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company M, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company M, Aug. 29, 1862. See Company C.
- Walter H. Durand.** Age 24. Residence Big Rock, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company C, Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease June 7, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 13.
- George W. S. Michael.** Age 34. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company B, May 5, 1862. Returned to Company B, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Joseph P. Dunn.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company G, Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frederick A. Harris.** Age 40. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Third Sergeant of Company F, March 24, 1862: Regimental Farrier Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- T. Jasper Cady.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon from Farrier of Company B, April 22, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**John E. Williamson.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company E, March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1865.

### REGIMENTAL BAND.

**F. B. Ray.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Band Leader. Discharged March 16, 1862.

**Clement Brenner.** Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, as Band Leader. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

**Jacob Schiller.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company A. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862.

**George A. Funk.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

**Jacob Geitgey.** Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

**John G. Koch.** Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, as First Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

**George C. Donehower.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

**Richard I. Eskridge.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

**William A. Grumman.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as First Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

**Charles H. Dewey.** Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

**Jacob V. Brecker.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company L, Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company L, Aug. 30, 1862.

**Michael F. Abt.** Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

**Nelson H. Macomber.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company C, Nov. 1, 1861. Returned to Company C, Aug. 26, 1862.

**Daniel A. Comerer.** Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1862.

**Alexander Abbott.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

**John T. Fitch.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

- S. B. Hamilton.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged April 23, 1862.
- Joseph S. Key.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company K, Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company K, Aug. 26, 1862.
- Charles Petmackey.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company A. Returned to Company A, Aug. 26, 1862.
- Benjamin E. Lilly.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company G, Dec. —, 1861. Returned to Company G, Aug. 26, 1862.
- Turner S. Magill.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Maryland. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company H. Returned to Company H, Aug. 26, 1862.
- Thomas H. Davis.** Age 24. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Promoted Third Class Musician from Bugler of Company E, Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company E, Aug. 26, 1862.
- William E. Fehrenback.** Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity South Carolina. Promoted Third Class Musician from Wagoner of Company K. Returned to Company K, Aug. 26, 1862.
- John B. Carson.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.
- Isaac W. Fox.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.
- James S. Primrose.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.
- William H. Triplett.** Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged March 16, 1862.

## LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

## COMPANY "A"

Edward Hatch, Captain.  
Thomas D. Smith, 1st Lieutenant.  
Charles C. Horton, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "B"

William P. Hepburn, Captain.  
Paul A. Queal, 1st Lieutenant.  
Thomas Wilson, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "C"

Henry Egbert, Captain.  
Joseph H. Freeman, 1st Lieutenant.  
Michael Connor, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "D"

George C. Graves, Captain.  
Gustavus Washburn, 1st Lieutenant.  
Joseph E. Jewett, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "E"

Frank A. Kendrick, Captain.  
Anton Scherer, 1st Lieutenant.  
Gustavus Schnitzer, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "F"

Granville Berkley, Captain.  
William L. Church, 1st Lieutenant.  
George R. Ammond, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "G"

William Lundy, Captain.  
William Pickering, 1st Lieutenant.  
Joseph W. Eystra, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "H"

Hiram W. Love, Captain.  
James P. Sanford, 1st Lieutenant.  
Benjamin Franklin Reno, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "I"

Datus E. Coon, Captain.  
William W. Mills, 1st Lieutenant.  
John W. Wright, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "K"

Davis J. Crocker, Captain.  
Samuel Gilbert, 1st Lieutenant.  
Charles P. Moore, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "L"

William W. Eaton, Captain.  
W. Scott Belden, 1st Lieutenant.  
Frederick S. Dunham, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "M"

Joseph McConnell, Captain.  
Samuel Foster, 1st Lieutenant.  
Andrew D. McCombs, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "A"

**Anthony, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 10, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal June 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant; Third Sergeant Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Ayer, Frederick L.** Age 30. Residence Waterloo, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Killed in action May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss.

## COMPANY "B"

- Anderson, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Iuka, nativity Norway. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Nov. 8, 1864, Shoal Creek, Ala. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Andrews, Robert.** Age 36. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.
- Arney, Allison W.** Age 27. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Arney, John H.** Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

- Abbott, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Armstrong, James B.** Age 29. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Wounded May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 10, 1862, Farmington, Miss.

## COMPANY "D"

- Alexander, Charles A.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Alloway, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Deserted Jan. 25, 1865, Pulaski, Tenn.
- Anderson, Thomas T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Greenbush, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Chief Bugler Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ayers, William F.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "E"

- Ackley, John S.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 18, 1862: Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Aldrich, William H.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 25, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1863. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Arnold, John M.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Adams, Albert M.** Age 21. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Franklin, Tenn. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Ammond, George R.** Age 24. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 23, 1861; Third Battalion Quartermaster. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "G"

**Ady, George.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeetown, Miss. Paroled. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864; Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 12, 1865. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Fourth United States Colored Heavy Artillery, July 1, 1864.

**Alger, Edwin J.** Age 25. Residence Marshall, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Alger, William.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Avery, Luther.** Age 22. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 6, 1862, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Avery, Nathan F.** Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

**Aixom, Charles W.** Age 37. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Deserted Nov. 4, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

- Alexander, George.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Saddler Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Allen, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ambrow, Philip.** Age 27. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Anderson, James A.** Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Anderson, William H.** Age 23. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Quincy, Ill.
- Arbuthnot, James.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Austin, Mitchell.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Axtell, Philetus M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Farrier Nov. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

- Albrook, Burleigh J.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Albrook, Ezra C.** Age 26. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Alvord, Gebial.** Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Anderson, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Atkins, William.** Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "K"

**Allen, Amos.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Anderson, Clark.** Age 21. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Anderson, William H. H.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 10, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Quincy, Ill.

**Armentrout, Moses.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of pneumonia Jan. 16, 1862, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 102.

**Aylor, Absolom M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Afton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "L"

**Ackerman, Henry.** Age 35. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability July 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Anderson, Joseph.** Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

**Abel, Everett Almon.** Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Abel, Wallace.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease March 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 14.

**Abel, William S.** Age 19. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Acheson, Ebenezer.** Age 24. Residence Rockdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Adler, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Allen, Samuel R.** Age 29. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Austin, Mason B.** Age 27. Residence Andrew, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in First Tennessee Light Artillery, June 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "A"

- Baabe, Christian.** Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Band, Oliver L.** Age 25. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Nov. 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Barclay, John.** Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Drowned March 13, 1864, Wolf River, Germantown, Tenn.
- Beaham, Thomas G.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Beamer, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beemer, Levi S.** Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beeney, T.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Beinghart, Michael.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died July 2, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Bickford, John.** Age 39. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Birkimer, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bowling, Thomas O.** Age 43. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Boyle, P. W.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Boyles, John H.** Age 35. Residence Wilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Deserted April 2, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Brewer, Jesse W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Accidentally killed by self July 11, 1865, Iuka, Miss.

**Bristow, Martin L.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Brown, E.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Brunton, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant June 4, 1862, Captain Sept. 20, 1863. Wounded severely Feb. 22, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Brush, Abner.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Burkett, Anderson J.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Saddler Oct. 1, 1861; Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.

**Butcher, Joseph.** Age 29. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Byrne, Matthew.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Baker, William F.** Age 24. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Aug. 1, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company E, Fortieth Infantry.

**Ballord, Henry D.** Age 19. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Aug. —, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

**Barnett, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Monticello, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Bartine, Amos A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Marshall, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Beeson, Byron A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; First Corporal April 4, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beeson, Henry M.** Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged Nov. 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.
- Blackman, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Georgia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. Deserted July 11, 1865, Corinth, Miss.
- Blake, John.** Age 37. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Booth, Thomas.** Age 22. Residence Nevada, nativity England. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Second Corporal April 4, 1862. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted First Corporal July 15, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 230.
- Bowley, William.** Age 40. Residence Le Claire, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Bugler Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Boyes, Carlos E.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Boyes, George W.** Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged Oct. 1, 1862.
- Boyes, Harrison H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant July 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 16, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, First Infantry.
- Brock, Cloud H.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.
- Brock, Isaac.** Age 37. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 27, 1863; Third Sergeant June 16, 1864. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Brock, James K.** Age 25. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 24, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 4, 1862. Discharged Aug. 7, 1862.
- Brouhard, George.** Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brown, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Nevada, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability May 27, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Brown, Z. A.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Brush, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marshall, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brush, John S.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 81.
- Brush, Miles.** Age 33. Residence Timber Creek, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 16, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability May 24, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Bullock, William F.** Age 22. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Burgh, John D.** Age 18. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Paroled. Exchanged May 30, 1862. Deserted July —, 1862.
- Burham, William H.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Burley, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Tama County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "C"

- Babcock, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant June 11, 1863; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Baker, George W.** Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Baker, William.** Age 20. Residence Lowden, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 11, 1863. Died of disease March 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 45.
- Bard, Isaac D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barr, William.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability March 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Bates, Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Big Rock, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Becherer, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Good Hope, Wis., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bennett, Erastus W.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Binford, John D.** Age 20. Residence Clinton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Bradshaw, Frank M.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Mexico. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Butters, Commodore P.** Age 19. Residence Dixon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

## COMPANY "D"

- Bailey, Adon B.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Barbour, Gustavus A.** Age 34. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Deserted Jan. 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Barker, Johnson.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Greenbush, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barlow, Bird K.** Age 22. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barr, Rensselaer W.** Age 44. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Died of disease March 6, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Barrickman, Robert E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Feb. 20, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barton, Edward.** Age 44. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 17, 1864. Mustered May 17, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Baxter, William.** Age 30. Residence Carlisle, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease July 19, 1862, Hospital, Rienzi, Miss.
- Bell, William A.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Bennett, Joshua S.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bishop, Aaron.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 6, 1864. Mustered June 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, John.** Age 41. Residence Tama County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burckhart, Hiram.** Age 23. Residence Xenia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease April 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 161.
- Burk, Doctor Frank.** Age 22. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1863. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burnett, Moses F.** Age 42. Residence Adelphi, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1861.

- Burt, Gillett S.** Age 17. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Butler, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 7, 1863; Third Sergeant March 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

- Bahl, Frank.** Age 19. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bahl, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bahl, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Third Corporal April 10, 1865; Second Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bald (or Bold), John.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 26, 1862. St. Louis, Mo. See Company I, Third Cavalry.
- Behrens, Warner.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 18, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Beilke, Joseph.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Best, Alexander C.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Biglow, T. A. H.** Rejected by Mustering Officer.
- Blackman, Hiram.** Age 23. Residence Buffalo, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Boeck, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Bogue, Arthur.** Age 20. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 30, 1861. Deserted Aug. 11, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Bonorden, Herman F.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Borchers, John.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant March 18, 1862; Second Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Branch, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 4, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brehmer, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brockman, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brossard, Peter.** Age 27. Residence Sweetland, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Buck, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Miss. Discharged for disability April 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Budde, William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

- Baker, Obediah E.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted April 2, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out April 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.

- Baker, Sylvester K.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862. Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler March 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ballou, Vivaldo A.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Barnes, Lafayette.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hancock County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bartche, David C.** Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Battles, Hiram N.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Homer, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 19, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 4, 1862; Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beaham, Thomas G.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Regimental Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Jan. 23, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Major and A. D. C., Nov. 14, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Beaver, William.** Age 19. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Becker, Theodore.** Age 32. Residence McGregor, nativity Germany. Enlisted May 29, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bell, Samuel J.** Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Berkley, Granville.** Age 39. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Appointed Captain Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out April 29, 1862.
- Berkley, John J.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; First Sergeant Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Biggs, Clinton E.** Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Third Corporal March 19, 1862. Died; date and place unknown.
- Bloxham, Joseph.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Died Feb. 22, 1865, New Albany, Ind. Buried in Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 1193.
- Bolden, James B.** Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brassfield, Tolman.** Age 22. Residence Liberty, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brock, Bailey.** Age 42. Residence Webster City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brock, James.** Rejected Sept. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Brock, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Died of disease March 15, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 403.
- Brock, Sherwood.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bulla, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Richmond, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; First Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Nov. 24, 1864, near Campbellsville, Tenn. Mustered out May 31, 1865.
- Burd, Alexander N.** Age 30. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

- Baldwin, Jesse.** Age 32. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Representative Recruit for Granville Holland, Des Moines, Ia. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

- Barkalow, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865. Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beard, Nathaniel H.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 12, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beauchamp, James W.** Age 27. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bedford, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Atalissa, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered the service Dec. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Beebe, Alanson J.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bent, Merton H.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bowen, Julius M.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 8, 1863, Lake Providence, La.
- Brady, James M.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Briggle, John G.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, Abiel S.** Age 23. Nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, Edward.** Age 42. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 4, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brown, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Louisa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 19, 1864, Hurricane Creek, Miss.
- Budd, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Janesville, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 1, 1862. Wounded in leg. Promoted Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burkett, Anderson J.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Oct. 1, 1861.

**Burnett, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "H"

**Backenstos, William A.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Bacon, William A.** Age 44. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Bartlett, Waldo.** Age 36. Residence Solon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

**Batch, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Beasore, Baltzer D.** Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Betts, William H.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Betz, Ira C.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Died of disease July 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 507, grave 13.

**Betz, Isaac H.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 110.

**Blakely, Mordecai G.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Boget, Ellis J.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Danforth, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 4, 1861; Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1863. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Wounded slightly Dec. 19, 1864, near Rutherford, Tenn. Promoted First Lieutenant May 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Borschell, Adam.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Borstel, August.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Bower, Solomon.** Age 28. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Boyce, William H.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bryan, Timothy.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Buker, William E.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burchet, Jonathan H.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

- Babcock, William S.** Age 27. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, near Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out March 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bacher, William H.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Baker, Cornelius A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Forest City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 24, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Barden, Alexander.** Age 31. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability April 24, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Barden, George W.** Age 18. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability April 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Barden, Silas.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 15, 1865. Discharged for disability June 10, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. See Company I, First Infantry.

- Bartlett, William.** Age 35. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted July 8, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Batchelder, William Z.** Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bednar, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeerville, Miss. Exchanged and rejoined Company Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal April 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Belcher, Sylvester P.** Age 24. Residence Forest City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Belden, Danford.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bennett, Horace J.** Age 22. Residence Okoboji, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Escaped Dec. 18, 1864, Barnesville, Miss. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bishop, Stephen A.** Age 45. Nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Bolton, Anderville E.** Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 17, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bontrager, James.** Age 23. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Wounded April 29, 1862, Monterey, Tenn. Discharged for disability Sept. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Booth, Myron.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Representative recruit for William B. Allison, Dubuque, Iowa. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Bradfield, Joshua.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Epworth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn.
- Bremner, William.** Age 21. Residence Manchester, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded in action April 27, 1862, Monterey, Tenn. Deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

- Briscoe, Charles A.** Age 20. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Briscoe, Luntz.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, Springfield, Ill.
- Brown, Charles F.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Killed in action Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 188.
- Bryan, Cornelius.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 27, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Burleson, Randall G.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burnap, Willard A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Forest City, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 18, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered service Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Burns, John.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted Dec. 12, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Burroughs, Stephen.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "K"

- Babb, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Babb, Miles W.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Backus, Levi L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Bailey, Jeremiah R.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Bailey, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bandy, Elijah W.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bandy, Jacob F.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant June 11, 1862; Captain May 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bandy, John.** Age 36. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 23, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. First Corporal April 1, 1865. Discharged June 18, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Barnes, George D.** Age 18. Residence Linton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Barnes, Jacob K.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Barnes, James R.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Barnes, Uriah.** Age 44. Residence Kingston, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Bartscherer, John.** Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bell, Thomas Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Kossuth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bell, Walter G.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Bishop, Zion.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Black, Dominic.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner June 1, 1864. Killed Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn.
- Blake, James.** Age 22. Residence Pontotoc, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered July 6, 1863. Deserted Oct. 21, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Blanchard, Henry M.** Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Braden, John A.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease June 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Company C, Thirtieth Infantry.
- Bradley, Garret R.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 23, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Bridges, Edward.** Rejected May 6, 1863, by Mustering Officer.
- Brown, Addison.** Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Died of disease June 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Brown, George W.** Age 18. Residence Sigourney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, Joshua.** Age 22. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Burger, Alfred S.** Age 18. Residence Toolsborough, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "L"

- Bagley, George W.** Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 6, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Rejoined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

- Belden, W. Scott.** Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Captain Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bender, George W.** Age 23. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Died of disease July 20, 1865, Iuka, Miss.
- Bly, Lot A.** Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bobleter, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Austria. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Boler, James.** Age 38. Residence Monmouth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Boling, Fielding.** Age 26. Residence Iron Hill, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Brecker, Jacob V.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Class Musician Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.
- Brookfield, Benjamin C.** Age 19. Residence LaMott, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability July 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brown, Frederick W.** Age 24. Residence Maquoketa, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Brown, Orren R.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1864, Collierville, Tenn.
- Butman, Evander M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lowell, Mass., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Byland, Franklin B.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Killed in action Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 196.

## COMPANY "M"

- Barrows, Alfred.** Age 21. Residence Iron Hill, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Re-entered the service Feb. 20, 1864. Promoted Farrier Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Batey, James.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Seventh Infantry.
- Beard, John.** Age 22. Residence Cottonville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blackburn, Lemuel.** Age 19. Residence Emeline, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blank, Moses D.** Age 35. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bowen, Ralph D.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Boyd, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. —, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Branscomb, William W.** Age 25. Residence Spragueville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Breden, James Skelton.** Age 24. Residence Fulton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Bridwell, John W.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Died of disease May 7, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section E, grave 275.
- Briggs, Owen.** Age 30. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Briley, Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Deserted Aug. 5, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

**Burner, Hampton H.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Killed in action Aug. 26, 1864, Holly Springs, Miss.

**Burner, John H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

**Cadle, Charles F.** Age 17. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Cadle, William L.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Second Mississippi Colored Artillery, March 9, 1864.

**Calter, William.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Carter, William.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Cashman, William.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Caviness, Daniel W.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Chandler, Alonzo J.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Chapman, Gardner S.** Age 43. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.

**Cissler, Wolfgang.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Clark, Barton.** Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Corbin, David.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Corbitt, James.** Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 5, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

**Courtney, John.** Age 43. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 27, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. See Company I, Third Cavalry.

## ROSTER IOWA VOLUNTEERS

- Craddock, Albert S.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died Sept. 2, 1863, Corinth, Miss.
- Crakaal, James R.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cullen, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

- Cady, T. Jasper.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner; Farrier Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon April 22, 1865. See Field and Staff.
- Camel, John.** Age 19. Residence Adair County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Canfield, Justus.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Transferred to Seventh Regiment, Heavy Artillery (Colored), June 23, 1864.
- Carleton, Richard A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Case, William.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Chase, Edward.** Age 18. Residence West Branch, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cheatham, John.** Age 20. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Clark, Albert.** Age 22. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Clark, John.** Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company F, Eighth Cavalry.

- Clark, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence New Albany, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 16, 1864; Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Coffelt, Francis M.** Age 20. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Conner, John.** Age 29. Residence Hickory Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cooper, Albert S.** Age 25. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Craft, Daniel.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, William S.** Age 26. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 15, 1862. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crozen, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Culver, Charles F.** Age 19. Residence Edenville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner June 1, 1863. Returned to Company Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

- Carey, William H.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 17, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Carroll, Morean.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 1, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Chapman, Leander L.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

## ROSTER IOWA VOLUNTEERS

- Church, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 23, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864. Nashville, Tenn. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Conner, William T.** Age 22. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Connor, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Canada. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Craig, John.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability March 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Crockett, Erasmus A.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Cronkleton, Ezra J.** Age 26. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant April 1, 1862; Second Sergeant July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 11, 1864, Oxford, Miss. Mustered out May 23, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "D"

- Callehan, Napoleon B.** Age 31. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Campbell, John.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted Aug. 1, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Canfield, Gifford P.** Age 18. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1863. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Canfield, Jeremiah.** Age 31. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Carter, Thomas B.** Age 20. Residence Leavenworth, Kas., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cartwright, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Cattern, Arthur S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Chaffee, Jesse M.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clark, S. Kirkwood.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company A, Fourth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1861.
- Cockerham, David M.** Age 18. Residence Saylorville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 93.
- Colburn, Lewis.** Age 20. Residence Hancock County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Died of disease June 14, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.
- Conaway, John W.** Age 21. Residence Vandalia, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Aug. 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Cotterell, Benjamin F.** Age 25. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "E"

- Champenois, Paul.** Age 37. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Clodd, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Coleman, Lewis W.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 25, 1861; Seventh Corporal Feb. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crone, Augustus.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; First Sergeant March 18, 1862. Wounded May 30, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 5, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Cruse, Christian.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Calder, Joseph I.** Age 32. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Carey, Levi.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 7, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 70.

**Carey, William B.** Age 45. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Cartner, Daniel M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Cartwright, Luke.** Age 44. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Discharged for disability Dec. 17, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

**Cheney, William H.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Second Alabama Cavalry Sept. 5, 1862.

**Church, Sylvester.** Age 23. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 19, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 4, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged Feb. —, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. See Company H, Sixth Cavalry.

**Church, William L.** Age 34. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned Nov. 23, 1861.

**Clark, Charles W.** Age 19. Residence Fayette County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 24, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Clark, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Irvington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability May 22, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.

**Clemens, John.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 1, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 901.

- Cobb, Lorenzo D.** Age 19. Residence Franklin County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted Jan. 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cole, Daniel W.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Thirty-second Infantry.
- Collins, Fletcher.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Collins, William W.** Age 19. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Colony, James E.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease March —, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 227.
- Conely, John W.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Conner, Benjamin.** Age 18. Residence Fayette County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 153.
- Cooper, William.** Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Covall, John.** Age 36. Residence Omaha, Nebraska, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Craig, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence West Liberty, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. See Company K, Eighth Cavalry.
- Crocket, Edwin P.** Age 17. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Cromwell, Francis C.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Curley, Peter.** Age 21. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Deserted May 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Curtis, Ephraim L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864; Promoted Fifth Corporal June 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged, Act of Congress, July 5, 1865.

**Cutler, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Belmont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. —, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Cutler, George L.** Age 22. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Chase, Thaddeus O.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability July 17, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

**Christy, Thomas B.** Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Clark, Ansel R.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Coble, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Died of disease May 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 266.

**Cochran, John.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Cope, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 19, 1862; Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1862; Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Corbin, David A.** Age 25. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Corbin, James C.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Corwin, Martin V.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Crammer, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Crawford, John.** Age 36. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged May 9, 1865, Detroit, Mich.

**Cray, Zephaniah.** Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

**Carr, William C.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Carson, John C.** Age 23. Residence Millersburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Killed in action June 4, 1862. Blackland, Miss.

**Carver, John H.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner May 14, 1863, Senatobia, Miss. Exchanged Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Chamberlin, Ebenezer B.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Bluffs, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Sixth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Died of wounds Nov. 9, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 187.

**Church, Napoleon B.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for accidental wounds Nov. 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Clearman, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Cole, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Austria. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Compton, Elias M.** Age 33. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Cox, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Craig, Josiah.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Curry, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Windham, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Curtis, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease May 20, 1862. St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Section 38, grave 123.

## COMPANY "I"

- Cadwell, George W.** Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Carmichael, Arthur W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeerville, Miss. Discharged for wounds March 20, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa. Re-entered the service Jan. 31, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cassion, James K.** Age 20. Residence Iuka, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Castle, Frank W.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Chapman, Dewitt C.** Age 38. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Chapman, Milton W.** Age 28. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company F, Third Infantry.
- Clark, Alonzo.** Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861.
- Coate, Elwood.** Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Coleman, Daniel.** Age 40. Residence Dubuque, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 226.
- Conner, Charles W.** Age 18. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded Aug. 18, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Conner, Thomas.** Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Connor, Josiah.** Age 26. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 16, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Connaway, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 67.
- Cook, James W.** Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for accidental wound Aug. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Coon, Datus E.** Age 30. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Sept. 14, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Cox, Morgan.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Crawford, Jackson C.** Age 23. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 15, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.
- Crocker, Charles C.** Age 25. Residence Jones County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Second Corporal May 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 18, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 1, 1863. Wounded on picket duty Aug. 24, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cromwell, George W.** Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability April 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "K"

- Canterbury, John.** Age 19. Residence Middleton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Casens, Lucullus.** Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Clark, Amos M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Danville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Coulter, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Sergeant June 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cox, Terence.** Age 24. Residence Kingston, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted July 29, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Crocker, Davis J.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Resigned June 11, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Crownover, Samuel.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "L"

- Cavanagh, Michael E.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sabula, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 24, 1864, Linnville, Tenn. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; First Lieutenant March 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cavanagh, Morgan H.** Age 23. Residence Sabula, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 25, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Rejoined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chapman, Urban.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2556.
- Choat, John.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Died of disease May 19, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Clampitt, John R.** Age 28. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clark, Marcellus A.** Age 30. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded May 9, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal June 1, 1864. Died Aug. 21, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 165.

- Clawson, Barny.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 23, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 75.
- Click, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Collins, John P.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Montezuma, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cooper, Edward.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cooper, Isaac M. (or N.)** Age 20. Residence Jones County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 22, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; First Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862. Rejoined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant April 15, 1864; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Crocker, Dexter R.** Age 31. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cummings, Richard O. D.** Age 30. Residence Maquoketa, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

- Came, Fernando.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cannan, Ralph.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Died of disease May 5, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section E, grave 276.

- Chamberlin, Lamon C.** Age 25. Residence LaMotte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Chapin, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cheney, Omar K.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Cleveland, William T.** Age 30. Residence Higginsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant Jan. 22, 1862. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Cline, Andrew.** Age 21. Residence Buncombe, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crawford, Andrew.** Age 32. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Cronk, William.** Age 18. Residence Fulton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 29, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 210.

## COMPANY "A"

- Dalrymple, Andrew J.** Age 19. Residence Franklin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Davis, Joseph D.** Age 18. Residence Adair County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dibble, Irel.** Age 23. Residence Oneida, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862, Cairo, Ill.
- Dickinsen, Levi H.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Diffenbacher, Benjamin F.** Age 29. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Returned to Company. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 4, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged Feb. 1, 1864. See Field and Staff.

- Dillon, Marshall H.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Donnelley, Thomas L.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 13, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Downing, Alvin R.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dunham, Alfred G.** Age 25. Residence Butler County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 17, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Dunn, Bernard.** Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Mustered out June 17, 1865. Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.
- Dwigans, James F.** Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 4, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dwigans, William R.** Age 21. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept 2, 1861. Wounded Feb. 27, 1864, Sackatouchie River, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

- Day, James H.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Deal, William J.** Age 25. Residence Nevada, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Farrier Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dean, Isaac V.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Dean, Josiah R.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

- Dennis, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant April 26, 1862; Third Sergeant July 15, 1862; Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Fourth United States Colored Heavy Artillery, as Captain, Sept. 27, 1864.
- Dennis, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dinnel, Milton.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Marshall, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Donaldson, James.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Nebraska. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "C"

- Davidson, James W.** Age 22. Residence Red Oak, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner May 20, 1863, Senalotia, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Davis, John N.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Davis, Simeon J.** Age 26. Residence West Union, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dunn, George F.** Age 18. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Promoted Bugler June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Durand, Walter H.** Age 24. Residence Big Rock, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "D"

- Dangler, Samuel J.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 4, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Brevet Captain of Volunteers April 2, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dippert, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Bouthit, Henry H.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded April 26, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 21, 1862, Hospital, Hamburg, Tenn.

**Duncan, Chapen.** Age 23. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease March 5, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

**Duncan, William.** Age 38. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Dunkle, Samuel.** Age 24. Residence Dallas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

**Daugherty, Young.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Davis, Thomas H.** Age 24. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Third Class Musician Nov. 19, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.

**Deadrich, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

**Diffenbacker, John E.** Age 22. Residence Story County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Dorfler, Ferdinand.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Dougherty, James A.** Age 17. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Downey, Albert.** Age 20. Residence Fairport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 19, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

**Dressen, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Drewing, Lewis.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Dunderdale, William.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 15, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of disease June 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 76.
- Dwire, Hezekiah G.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company F, Jan. 24, 1862.

## COMPANY "F"

- Dale, James D.** Age 44. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Discharged for disability March 24, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Dally, Charles F.** Age 19. Residence Homer, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Died at Starkville, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section C, grave 350.
- Dart, Oscar L.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted March 13, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Discharged June 19, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Desart, John.** Age 28. Residence Fayette County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died of disease June 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 450.
- Dilworth, William Henry.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dixon, Joseph K.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section L, grave 53.
- Donovan, Robert R.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Dorland, George S.** Age 27. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss.
- Doty, Jephtha.** Age 35. Residence Wright County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Dwire, Hezekiah G.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1862, from First Sergeant of Company E. Mustered March 16, 1862. Killed in action Feb. 20, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 506, grave 6. See Company E.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Darland, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Diffendarfer, Jacob.** Age 32. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Don, Frank.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Dunn, Joseph P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Dykeman, Abram.** Age 30. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Dansdill, John.** Age 20. Residence Millersburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Accidentally wounded. Discharged for disease Aug. 21, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Davis, David S.** Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Dawson, Jasper.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Dayton, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 18, 1864. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Deming, James.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Detwiler, Anthony N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Taken prisoner Dec. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Duer, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Dutcher, Edwin L.** Age 23. Residence North Liberty, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

## COMPANY "T"

**Dale, Joseph.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Dale, William James.** Age 19. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Davis, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Davis, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Davis, James.** Age 40. Residence Fairview, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Dean, Morey.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal April 15, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K.

**Dickerson, John T.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Dodd, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal April 15, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "K"

- Darlington, George B.** Age 18. Residence Northfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out **June 7, 1865**, Clinton, Iowa. Substitute for Thomas L. Lawrence. See Company H, Seventh Infantry.
- Darwold, Benton S.** Age 18. Residence Huron, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dean, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dean, Morey.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Dillingham, Daniel.** Age 23. Residence Morrow, Ohio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Dolbee, Henry C.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dornon, Aquilla.** Age 44. Residence Marion County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dotson, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dotson, Mark.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Linton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 23, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Downer, Derwin A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Downer, George W.** Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Substitute. Transferred to Company C, Seventh Infantry, March 27, 1865.

- Downer, Robert M.** Age 23. Residence Linton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Driskell, William R.** Age 21. Residence Kingston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Driskill, William M.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

## COMPANY "L"

- Day, Albert H.** Age 27. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Discharged for disability May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Delarm, William H.** Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease July 7, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Derby, Enos D.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Jan. 17, 1863.
- Dille, Royal L. W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Sabula, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Doig, John R.** Age 20. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company C, Nineteenth Infantry.
- Dowling, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Deep Creek, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Drought, George R.** Age 31. Residence Vinton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 17, 1864. No further record found.
- Dulin, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Le Claire, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 31, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dunham, Frederick S.** Age 29. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

- Dawson, John W.** Age 19. Residence Langworthy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Day, Charles C.** Age 29. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Daylor, Frank A.** Age 42. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Daylor, Thomas.** Age 16. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Denniston, Thomas G.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Dougherty, Andrew.** Age 21. Residence Buncombe, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 11, 1862, Hospital, Jackson, Tenn.
- Dunham, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bridgeport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

- Eastman, Newman.** Age 39. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Emry, Travers L.** Age 22. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Esty, John T.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

## COMPANY "B"

- Elbert, Robert R.** Age 44. Residence Marshall County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## ROSTER IOWA VOLUNTEERS

**Elder, John W.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Enochs, Edwin.** Age 20. Residence White Cloud, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Eshbaugh, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Columbia, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Exchanged. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 16, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "C"

**Earl, Cyrus N.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Edwards, George H.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Egbert, Henry.** Age 34. Residence Scott County, nativity Delaware. Appointed Captain Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Resigned April 17, 1863.

**Evans, Andrew W.** Age 17. Residence Princeton, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out May 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "D"

**Earley, William.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. No further record.

**Edmondson, David.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Canada. Enlisted June 1, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Edwards, George L.** Age 19. Residence Cass County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Edwards, William.** Age 22. Residence Mitchellville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Deserted Aug. 19, 1863.

## COMPANY "E"

**Eckhardt, Charles.** Age 39. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

- Eastebrook, Azro.** Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged April 16, 1862.
- Eastebrook, Charles E.** Age 26. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died Jan. 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 64.
- Eaton, Alonzo T.** Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ehinger, John.** Age 25. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- English, James W.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted Jan. 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Evans, John H.** Age 18. Residence Palo Alto County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Deserted July 28, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

- Ellis, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Atalissa, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Embree, Barclay J.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Evans, Francis H.** Age 32. Residence Atalissa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 19, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Eves, Clarkson C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Eystra, Joseph W.** Age 28. Residence Muscatine, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant June 1, 1862. Returned to Company. Promoted Captain June 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

**Eaton, Jasper E.** Age 22. Residence Anamosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Bugler Aug. 31, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Emsley, Thomas G.** Age 20. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1864, Eastport, Miss.

## COMPANY "K"

**Edgington, Aaron R.** Age 43. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company D, Seventeenth Infantry.

**Edwards, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Edwards, Robert.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Elston, Richard H.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "L"

**Eaton, William W.** Age 29. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Dismissed Jan. 25, 1864.

**Edwards, Jacob A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Edwards, James.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Edwards, Joseph.** Age 23. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Ellithorp, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Brookfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded April 25, 1863. Died of wounds April 26, 1863, near La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 3.
- Elsner, Charles A.** Age 36. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 3, 1863. No further record.
- Engweller, John.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Estelle, Daniel W.** Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1862; Third Sergeant July 21, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Died in prison Oct. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 11,429.
- Esty, John W.** Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Ninth Infantry.

## COMPANY "M"

- Elder, George.** Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 6, 1865. Mustered March 8, 1865. Deserted July 27, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

- Farrell, Michael G.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ferguson, D.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Ferguson, William R.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ferree, David J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brighton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 25, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finn, Frank B.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 96.

**Fortner, Thomas.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Fox, Samuel B.** Age 25. Residence Illinois City, Ill., nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Free, William T.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Frush, James W.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Fagan, Aseph.** Age 19. Residence Boonesboro, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2,532.

**Ferguson, Hiram F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Forrey, Bascombe Henry.** Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Fredrickson, Lucius.** Age 23. Residence Fremont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Freeman, William M.** Age 19. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Accidentally wounded Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Fanning, John.** Age 26. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Farley, Adolphus E.** Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Finley, John.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 14, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Follett, Franklin.** Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Frazier, John M.** Age 24. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal July 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freeland, Alexis M.** Age 20. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freeland, John.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability March 22, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Freeman, Joseph H.** Age 35. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Frimemood, James.** Age 24. Residence Clinton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Fuhrer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Funston, Charles R.** Age 18. Residence Leroy, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Died March —, 1864, Columbus, Miss.

## COMPANY "E"

- Farncrow, James.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Faxon, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Fedick, John.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Felchner, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 4, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Ferguson, Daniel B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fey, William J. A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1861. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Taken prisoner Aug. 7, 1864, near Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finley, Elwood.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Flynn, Peter.** Age 36. Residence Columbus City, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Foster, G. William.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 26, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Foster, Thomas F.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fredericks, Gustave.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

- Faught, James.** Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Fill, John K.** Age 17. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Fisher, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hamilton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 11, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fisk, James H.** Age 44. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded slightly Nov. 24, 1864, Campbellsville, Tenn. Discharged for disability Feb. 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Fisk, Thaddeus.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Fleming, Marshall.** Age 28. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Fuller, Jacob S.** Age 35. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted March 19, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Died June 13, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 10.
- Fuller, Lovatus H.** Age 35. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company A, Twenty-first Infantry.
- Fulmer, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 18, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1863, Collierville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "G"

- Ferguson, David C.** Age 30. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ferry, Miles.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finley, James.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Atalissa, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Finley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 19, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 12, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frame, Peter C.** Residence Davenport. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1863. Died of disease March 11, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.
- Franzen, George.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "H"

- Fabricius, Nicholas.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1865, Huntsville, Ala.
- Farnsworth, Seth.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Died while prisoner July 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 4,503. See Company B, First Infantry.
- Farrow, Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Feb. 12, 1865. Died April 7, 1865, Hospital, Eastport, Miss.
- Foley, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fordice, Amos B.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Foster, Frederick F.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- French, Columbus P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Seventh Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Third Corporal June 4, 1862; Second Corporal June 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 21, 1862; Second Sergeant March 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant May 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frintz, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Fry, Emanuel.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

- Fehrenback, William E.** Age 32. Residence Kingston, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Aug. 13, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company K; see, also, Regimental Band.

**Ferguson, Lewis H.** Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Finn, Egbert W.** Age 19. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Folley, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Ford, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairview, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Foster, Elmore P.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Fehrenback, William E.** Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 3, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Regimental Band. See, also, Company I.

**Fetrow, Martin F.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Fetrow, William.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Fickel, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant May 7, 1864. Wounded and missing. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Fosbender, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Northfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Returned to Company Jan. 10, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Wounded severely Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Friend, Amer.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Frimood, Adam.** Age 37. Residence Big Rock, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 10, 1864, Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 519. .

## COMPANY "L"

- Felton, John W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Field, John W.** Age 40. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease May 1, 1862, Hamburg Landing, Tenn.
- Filby, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Wyoming, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 24, 1864, near Lynnville, Tenn. Died of wounds Nov. 25, 1864, Lynnville, Tenn.
- Filby, William.** Age 21. Residence Monmouth, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Oct. 2, 1861.
- Fuller, Charles W.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fuller, Sidney.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded May 19, 1863, Gibson's Plantation, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company A, Ninth Infantry.
- Funk, George.** Age 40. Residence Sabula, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

- Flathers, Adam W.** Age 19. Residence Iron Hills, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Flathers, Benjamin L.** Age 21. Residence Iron Hills, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Flitcraft, Thomas S.** Age 28. Residence Fulton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Ford, Enos J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Fortner, Alexander.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity West Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Foster, Lewis Y.** Age 30. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Foster, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant July 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Captain Feb. 23, 1863; Major Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

- Gabriel, George.** Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gaddis, John B.** Age 24. Residence Watoga, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 18, 1862. Wounded slightly May 8, 1862; Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 17, 1862. Died of accidental wound July 2, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Geiger, James M.** Age 30. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- George, George.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gibbons, James George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Bugler Feb. 20, 1865. Died of accidental wound June 1, 1865, Iuka, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 2.
- Gilbert, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Graves, George.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease June 21, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "B"

- Gager, Fred D.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Gibson, Charles N.** Age 27. Residence Green Mountain, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 26, 1862. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport. Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gilkerson, Carlos.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Minerva, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Glenn, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Gardener, Hiram J.** Age 40. Residence Scott County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gifford, Elias.** Age 26. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.

**Gillmore, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Commissary Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; First Sergeant July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Glass, James W.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Glover, Joseph.** Age 28. Residence Dixon, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Goddard, Edwin E.** Age 19. Residence Big Rock, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 11, 1863. Died of disease March 13, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Goodeno, Martin.** Age 18. Residence Wilson's Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Died of disease March 8, 1865, Camp Dennison, Ohio. Buried in Spring Grove National Cemetery, Camp Dennison, Ohio. Lot 6, grave 6.

**Gordon, James.** Age 19. Residence Prairie Mills, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Chulahoma, Miss. Exchanged Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Gordon, William.** Age 22. Residence Prairie Mills, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Wounded severely; leg amputated May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for wounds Aug. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Grace, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Grant, Edward C.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Gray, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "D"

**Gardner, Robert.** Age 22. Residence Dallas County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Garrett, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gibson, Samuel W.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Bugler Aug. 26, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Graves, George C.** Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Prussia. Appointed Captain Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Griffith, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 22, 1862; First Sergeant March 31, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Captain July 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

**Gardner, Hiram J.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gebhart, Lewis.** Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded slightly May 19, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Deserted Oct. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Gilbert, Truman.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 28, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. See Company K, First Infantry.
- Grant, Samuel A.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Grantz, August.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

- Gates, William W.** Age 27. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded slightly July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Wounded slightly Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gaylord, William.** Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Deserted Aug. 1, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.
- Gibson, Henry Sidney.** Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala.
- Gilbert, Samuel.** Age 35. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain May 1, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company K; see, also, Field and Staff.
- Gilman, Marcellus S.** Age 44. Residence Hancock County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Gilpen, Job.** Age 20. Residence Hancock County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gilpen, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Amsterdam, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Third Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 27, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June —, 1862. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Glidden, Wilder B.** Age 28. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Grant, Harry N.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gray, James.** Age 33. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Deserted April 16, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.

**Gray, Jerome B.** Age 27. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Discharged.

**Gray, Van R.** Age 20. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease January —, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "G"

**Gill, Davis H.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gillespie, John A.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gould, Franklin T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gregg, Elbridge L.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Guild, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Atalissa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Dec. 10, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "H"

**Georgie, Francis E.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Gill, John B.** Age 32. Residence Cedar Bluffs, nativity Atlantic Ocean. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 1, 1862, Hospital, Corinth, Miss.

**Graff, John.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Deserted Feb. 5, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Granger, Carter B.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

**Garlinghouse, Darius.** Age 27. Residence Worthington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

**Garnett, Robert.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Gerhart, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Worthington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Goodrich, Augustus M.** Age 26. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; Captain Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gordon, Ransom.** Age 18. Residence Worthington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Oct. 29, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "K"

**Galbreath, David.** Age 27. Residence Linton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gilbert, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 1, 1861. See Company F; see, also, Field and Staff.

**Gillett, William H.** Age 29. Residence Dodgeville, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Mound City, Ill. See Company G, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

**Givens, James H.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Goodwin, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Representative recruit for William B. Allison. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Goodwin, Jacob H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gray, Warner N.** Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 93.

## COMPANY "L"

**Galliger, Thomas.** Age 18. Nativity Florida. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gee, William.** Age 36. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Gideon, George L.** Age 29. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Discharged Oct. 24, 1861.

**Green, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "M"

**Gibson, Robert M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 13, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1862; Third Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Sept. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 1, 1864; Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Gibson, Samuel M.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Gibson, William R.** Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "A"

**Hall, Cyrus.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hall, Stephen R.** Age 35. Residence Port Allen, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out May 18, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Hall, Winfield Scott.** Age 24. Residence Port Allen, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Second Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hannam, James M.** Residence Muscatine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

- Hanneke, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Melpine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Harris, Chauncey W.** Age 17. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hartinger, John W.** Age 23. Residence Eldora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Hartman, William J.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 17, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hatch, Edward.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Sept. 5, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Hatch, Frank.** Residence Muscatine, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Sept. 5, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862.
- Havens, Samuel.** Age 38. Residence Washington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hays, Jesse.** Age 19. Residence Rock Island, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Died of wounds Aug. 17, 1864. Holly Springs, Miss. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 305.
- Heininger, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Commissary Sergeant Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henecce, Michael.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Heston, Gideon.** Age 22. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hobby, William H.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Horton, Charles C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1861; Captain June 4, 1862; Major Sept. 20, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hunter, David H.** Age 38. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hutchinson, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease March 15, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

## COMPANY "B"

**Haas, Job L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 8, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 16, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant July 5, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Halstead, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grundy County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hamilton, Cassius M.** Age 18. Residence Marietta, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease March 13, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 246.

**Hampton, John.** Age 27. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hampton, Richard M.** Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Resigned June 18, 1862, Booneville, Miss. See Company B, First Infantry.

**Hankins, John.** Age 18. Residence Albion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Hartwell, Ebenezer B.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

**Havens, Jonathan D.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Dec. 29, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 1,599.

**Hawks, John T.** Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Heageney, James R.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 296.

- Heller, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Koszta, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged to enter Marine Brigade, April 4, 1863.
- Henshaw, William N.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hepburn, William P.** Age 27. Residence Marshalltown, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Sept. 13, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Herbert, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Le Grand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 16, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant April 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862. Booneville, Miss. Exchanged Jan. 1, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864; Promoted Second Lieutenant March 18, 1864; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hick, David.** Age 42. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted May 25, 1863. Mustered May 26, 1863. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Hughes, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 27, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hughes, William T.** Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 27, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Huston, William L.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Thirty-second Infantry, Aug. 25, 1863.

## COMPANY "C"

- Hall, James.** Age 22. Residence Sumner, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hall, John A. M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hammond, Josiah W.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hartzel, Seth.** Age 27. Residence New Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Third Sergeant July 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Helmer, Mathias.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hewitt, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hickson, William Henry.** Age 32. Residence Scott County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hilburt, Joseph J.** Age 24. Residence New Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 160.
- Hobert, Edwin H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hogan, Martin.** Age 19. Residence Princeton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hughs, William R.** Age 27. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hunter, Robert J.** Age 30. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward. Returned to Company. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Hurd, James.** Residence Fayette County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1863, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

## COMPANY "D"

- Hahnenkrautt, Jacob F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded Feb. 19, 1864, West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hall, Daniel.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 23, 1861; Second Lieutenant June 4, 1862. Wounded slightly June 8, 1862, Blackland, Miss. Dismissed Feb. 1, 1864.

- Hall, James.** Age 40. Residence Green Bush, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. No further record.
- Hall, John G.** Age 20. Residence Lucas County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hall, Orin M.** Age 23. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hathaway, Perry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Apple Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hayes, Martin V.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Apple Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Helton, Henry H.** Age 43. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded June 9, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged for disability Aug. 22, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Hewitt, Joseph C.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1865. Mustered Jan. 29, 1865. Died of disease March 22, 1865, on steamer "D. A. January." Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 510.
- Hobs, James U.** Age 20. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 7, 1864. Deserted Feb. 1, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala.
- Holt, Joseph P.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 29, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 237.
- Howard, Israel.** Age 20. Residence Saylorville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Drowned off steamer "St. Anthony," April 28, 1862, Cairo, Ill.
- Howe, Edward.** Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hume, William W.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Humphreys, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Apple Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hurst, Anderson.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company D, Tenth Infantry.

## COMPANY "E"

**Harbison, George W.** Age 22. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Third Corporal Feb. 3, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Harman, Isaiah.** Age 19. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Harman, Urias.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hass, Claus.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded slightly Aug. 26, 1862, Hatchie River, Tenn. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 4, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hayward, George.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hazlar, John.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. Returned to Company May 9, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Heinrichs, John.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Heilman, Adam.** Age 30. Residence Memphis, Tenn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 5, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Hennickson, Abner.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Heuer, Henry.** Age 22. Nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Hines, George.** Age 28. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Huckstedt, Emil.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered Jan. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

**Haight, John.** Age 28. Residence Wright County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Deserted July 28, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

**Hardin, James E.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Harris, Frederick A.** Age 40. Residence Webster City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant March 24, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Harris, Levi M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 11, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hartman, David M.** Rejected Sept. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Hartman, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Webster County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 19, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 25, 1862; Second Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 17, 1864, Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section F, grave 221.

**Hartman, Josephus.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Second Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hassey, Thomas J.** Age 32. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Hayden, Benjamin.** Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Hayden, Nathaniel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 13, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 11, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Heckart, John C.** Age 22. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted Jan. 27, 1862, Benton Barracks. (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Henderson, John.** Age 22. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 24, 1864, Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill.
- Holcomb, Charles L.** Rejected Sept. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Howard, William C.** Age 43. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hull, Nelson S.** Age 37. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Humphrey, James.** Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Hunter, William H.** Age 27. Residence Hardin County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

- Haight, Jacob T.** Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal May 19, 1862. Discharged Nov. 5, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company K, Eighth Cavalry.
- Hall, John.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hambrick, John A.** Age 20. Residence Iowa County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hancock, John.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease June 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Harding, Abner W.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Heberling, Leonard L.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Heinly, Anderson.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Heinly, George.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863. Palo Alto, Miss. Accidentally killed Sept. 14, 1864. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 643.
- Heinly, Milton.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Heller, Thomas C.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hemperly, John F.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henderson, Egbert.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 12, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hennese, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hepenstall, George.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hershey, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Higgins, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died Nov. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 293.

**Hilton, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 19, 1862. Wounded severely and taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, First Infantry.

## COMPANY "H"

**Hagan, Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hall, John.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hallaway, James.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hallett, Marcellus C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 9, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Harper, Albion R.** Rejected Sept. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company G, Eighth Infantry; also, Company K, Fortieth Infantry.

**Harper, Joseph T.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Deep River, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 4, 1861; Second Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; First Sergeant March 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Harper, Samuel E.** Age 25. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Harrington, George B.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant June 4, 1862; First Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1862; Captain March 25, 1863. Discharged Jan. 30, 1865.

**Hartman, Marshall.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

**Harvey, Thomas M. D.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company C, Second Infantry.

- Haskin, Asa K.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Haskin, Roswell.** Age 21. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fourth Corporal Nov. 5, 1861; Second Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; First Corporal June 4, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds June 15, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Heath, Azariah.** Age 44. Residence Tama County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 23, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Hedrick, Nathaniel C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hemsworth, Abraham.** Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner. Discharged for disability Jan. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Henyan, James A.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Herter, Matthias.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 27, 1865, Springfield, Ill.
- Hill, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hill, James C.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hughes, David.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863.
- Hunt, Nathan.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Huston, Joseph W.** Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

**Hammitt, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864. Little Harpeth, Tenn. Escaped Dec. 28, 1864. Barnsville, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 15, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hayden, Aurelius.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hiser, Wilson.** Age 19. Residence Osage, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted April 19, 1862, Cairo, Ill.

**Hobbs, David.** Age 27. Residence Mason City, nativity England. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted Jan. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Hobbs, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Houser, Davis M.** Age 24. Residence Manchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Hulbert, Charles R.** Age 24. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "K"

**Harper, David H.** Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Harris, Robert G.** Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Head, Thelbert.** Age 18. Residence Choctaw County, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 14, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Heck, Alexander R.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 23, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.
- Heiden, Frederick.** Age 35. Residence Shockakon, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henesy, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Higgerson, Albert A.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hildebrand, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Springfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hixson, Lewis E.** Age 25. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Holdefey, George.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Hood, Alexander.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hood, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Husted, Alfred.** Age 25. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hutchinson, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "L"

- Halley, Branson.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 19, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Sixty-first United States Colored Infantry, Aug. 26, 1863.

**Hammond, Franklin J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Waterford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 22, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Second Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Harmon, George.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Clinton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hicks, Madison.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Holton, James H.** Age 22. Residence Benton County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hubbard, Martin V.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Van Buren, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862. Farmington, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks Jan. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Hadden, Newton M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hamilton, Thomas M.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 14, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 23, 1863; Captain Nov. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Hathaway, Lewis H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Volga City, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 23, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section F, grave 69.

**Haun, George J.** Age 27. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Hawkins, David.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company B, Twenty-sixth Infantry.

- Hazen, Sylvester L.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for wounds Aug. 21, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Heasty, Alexander M.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Heizer, David N.** Age 17. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Henton, John M. D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Hodge, William D.** Age 24. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hogg, James F.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holcomb, Leister P.** Age 33. Residence Athens, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1862, Cairo, Ill.
- Hood, William.** Age 23. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Humphrey, John K.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 13, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant June 11, 1863. Wounded July 14, 1863, Jackson, Tenn. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

- Idding, Samuel L.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "B"

- Ireland, Jesse.** Age 27. Residence Iowa County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Ives, Nelson M.** Age 22. Residence Marshall, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

**Ivins, Allen.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Saddler; Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged to enlist in Marine Service, May 7, 1863. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "I"

**Ireland, James.** Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

**Jackson, George W.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**James, George.** Rejected Sept. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Jenkins, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged Aug. 29, 1865.

**Jobes, William H. H.** Age 21. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Johnson, Albert J.** Age 20. Residence Wilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Johnson, John.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Deserted Feb. 17, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

## COMPANY "B"

**Jewel, Jackson.** Age 20. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Feb. 8, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 103.

**Johnson, William.** Age 19. Residence Fremont, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Jones, Jeremiah.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

## COMPANY "C"

**Jacobs, Thomas H. D.** Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Nov. 1, 1861.

**Johnson, Thomas L.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Jones, William A.** Age 34. Residence Austin, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

**Jewett, Joseph E.** Age 49. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Battalion Major, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1861.

**Johnson, Delanah.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Des Moines, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability June 23, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Johnson, Drury.** Age 23. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged July 30, 1865.

**Johnson, Zadoc J.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 8, 1864. Mustered July 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Jones, Daniel W.** Age 23. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disease Sept. 13, 1862.

## COMPANY "E"

**Jennings, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity New Jersey. Transferred from Company K, Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 18, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major June 17, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

**Johnston, Henry M.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

**James, Hiram A.** Residence Springdale, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.

**Jones, Hampton.** Age 32. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

**James, Jesse.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Discharged for disability April 17, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Johnson, Augustus.** Age 22. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

**Johnson, Christopher M.** Age 27. Residence Adair County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Jones, Charles L.** Age 27. Residence Butler County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Jones, Edward F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Springville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant April 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Jones, Hervey E.** Age 21. Residence Springville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Jones, Joseph E.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "K"

**Jackson, Samuel D.** Age 20. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Drowned May 4, 1865, Troy, Ky.

**Jennings, John W.** Age 26. Residence Bellevue, Neb., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Dec. 1, 1861.

**Johnson, Perry W.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease July 6, 1862, Hospital, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 507, grave 12.

**Jones, Martin M.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Jarrett, George William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Jenkins, Danvers.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Johnson, Jacob.** Age 38. Residence Monmouth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Jackson, John B.** Age 19. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Jacobs, Thomas H. D.** Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff; see, also, Company C.

**Jameson, William H.** Age 27. Residence Cottonville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

**Jenkins, George W.** Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Jenkins, Philip R.** Age 18. Residence Cottonville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability, March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

**Jennings, Uriah.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 12, 1864. Mustered May 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Johnson, Hugh.** Age 37. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss.

**Johnson, Lewis M.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Johnston, James G.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

**Keckler, Lafayette.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kelley, Edward.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kelley, P.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Kemp, Jesse B.** Age 35. Residence Utica, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Deserted Jan. 17, 1865, Paducah, Ky.

**Kennedy, —.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**King, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kinnan, Amasa.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Camden, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fifth Sergeant May 17, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kinzer, William.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "B"

**Kelley, John.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Kinney, Bryce B.** Age 20. Residence Lansing, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Knight, Curtis.** Age 33. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Kuhns, John B.** Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 11, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 97.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Kelly, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kelly, Truman B.** Age 37. Residence Nevada, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kelsey, Hugh.** Age 31. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kelsey, Usher M.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**King, Ebenezer.** Age 22. Residence Dixon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeeville, Miss. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 6464.

**Kirkpatrick, Ichabod G.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kizer, James.** Age 28. Residence Scott County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 3, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Klein, Gustav E.** Age 21. Residence Dixon, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease March 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 164.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Kemp, Thomas G. J.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

**Kaiser, Charles.** Age 28. Residence McGregor, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1863. Deserted Sept. 26, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Keiffenheim, Urban.** Age 44. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kendrick, Frank A.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major July 1, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Colonel of Second Tennessee Colored Infantry, Sept. 28, 1863.

**Kick, Henry.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kluglein, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kulbert, Christian.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

## COMPANY "F"

**Kelling, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal June 13, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kellogg, Charles F.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted Jan. 27, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Kellogg, Elias D.** Age 23. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Feb. 8, 1864. See Company I, Thirty-second Infantry.

**Kimberlin, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 11, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kimble, Noah W.** Age 25. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kinman, Sylvanus.** Age 28. Residence Hardin County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Third Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 16, 1861. Died Jan. 17, 1862, City Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Kirtland, Richard McC.** Age 25. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Third Battalion Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Knell, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Hardin County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 4, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kroninger, Jacob A.** Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Kennedy, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kephart, Benjamin T.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Chaplain of First Tennessee Colored Infantry, June 28, 1863.

**Knouse, Solomon H.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Wounded slightly Nov. 11, 1864, Landerdale Mills, Miss. Discharged July 10, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Knox, William T.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kremer, Sylvester.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Kurz, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Keen, George W.** Age 34. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Sixth Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Second Corporal June 4, 1862; First Corporal June 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 21, 1862; Third Sergeant March 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Kissell, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 306.

**Knoff, Samuel W.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kratss, William.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Krupp, Peter.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

**Kellogg, Walter H.** Age 23. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, Columbus, Ohio.

**Kellum, Warren.** Age 21. Residence Monticello, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 10, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

**Kelly, Van Rensselaer.** Age 19. Residence Manchester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Kelson, Albert M.** Age 20. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kembery, Thomas.** Age 28. Residence Adair County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kenley, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**King, John S.** Age 43. Residence Adair County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kirk, Horace P.** Age 21. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Krokroskia, Napoleon.** Age 18. Residence Fairview, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "K"

**Keller, William L.** Age 23. Residence Kingston, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Key, Joseph S.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.

**King, Selvy S.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Klein, Theobald.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

## COMPANY "L"

**Kelsall, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Canton, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kerby, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kolp, Henry A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monmouth, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865; Second Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "M"

**Kimball, David P.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 13, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Third Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Kimball, Joseph E.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- King, Benjamin.** Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant May 15, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Kingsley, James M.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kite, James.** Age 20. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 22, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Kite, John.** Age 44. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Knox, Thaddens.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Higginsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

- Lawrence, Isaac N.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded fatally Dec. 4, 1862, Water Valley, Miss. Died of wounds Dec. 28, 1862, Holly Springs, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 507, grave 11.
- Lawrence, John W.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.
- Lawrence, William.** Age 45. Residence Muscatine, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability March 15, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.
- Leech, Philetus E.** Age 25. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Legg, Otis.** Age 23. Residence Brighton, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded slightly May 8, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Leverick, William L.** Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Lewis, Levi.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Lockwood, Eugene Horatio.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lowe, William M.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lucas, William.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Lynne, Hugh.** Age 19. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 18, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 126.

## COMPANY "B"

- Lacey, David P.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Dec. 15, 1863, Marshall County, Iowa.
- Langley, John.** Age 22. Residence Danville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Large, William A.** Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Layton, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, Charles.** Age 20. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, John.** Age 23. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, Lewis J.** Age 19. Residence Downey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leech, Sanford C.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Loennig, Frederick A.** Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Loomis, Loren A.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.

## COMPANY "C"

**Langley, Francis M.** Age 19. Residence Hancock County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Leamer, Washington B.** Age 29. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal July 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Lincoln, Sanford E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 21, 1863, Palo Alto, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Linton, Alfred.** Age 21. Residence Round Grove, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Sept. 17, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

**Livingston, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Le Claire, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Loftis, John.** Age 27. Residence Wheatland, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Lovell, Nelson.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dixon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 23, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "D"

**Law, John.** Age 24. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Lawson, Jacob H.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Lee, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leonard, William.** Age 30. Residence Mills County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Deserted July 15, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Lewis, George W.** Age 22. Residence Adel, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted from picket post on Davis Mill Road, Tennessee, July 4, 1863.
- Lewis, Thomas C.** Age 31. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Little, James P.** Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died May 16, 1862, Hospital, Evansville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.
- Lum, George.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

- Lamburgh, Detlef H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leggett, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Lichens, William R.** Age 30. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Lillienthal, Hans.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease May 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 263.
- Linderman, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered Jan. 3, 1865. Discharged for disability May 29, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lineham, Andrew.** Age 19. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Little, George.** Age 23. Residence Geneseo, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Accidentally killed Jan. 13, 1863, Grand Junction, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section 506, grave 5.
- Livingston, William L.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Loring, George.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 25, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Lowe, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Luders, George.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Luebbe, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

- Lake, Delmer.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lakin, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Lanier, Robert A.** Age 19. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease April 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 40.
- Larimore, Milton H.** Age 18. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Died of disease May 21, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.
- Lawson, Augustus.** Age 20. Residence Hardin County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Died at Starkville, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section C, grave 349.
- Lewis, Rufus J.** Age 24. Residence Ottumwa, nativity New York. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Deserted April 18, 1863. Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Listenberger, Albert.** Age 20. Residence St. Joe County, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 4, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Logan, Lyman B.** Age 19. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Company E, Ninth Infantry.
- Long, John.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Loomis, Elliott.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wright County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. —, 1862; Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Luppold, William.** Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lyon, Martin C.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted March 13, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Deserted April 14, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Lyon, Richard T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Webster City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 11, 1865; Second Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

- Lambert, George.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lane, Hiram.** Age 27. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted April 1, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Lanier, James W.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Ledger, George.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Muscatine, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lee, John.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Not borne on rolls of Company G.

- Lee, Martin.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 108.
- Lilly, Benjamin E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician Dec. —, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Regimental Band.
- Linn, George A.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Linn, William H.** Age 19. Residence West Union, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged for disability April 12, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Loomis, Lyman C.** Age 24. Residence Atalissa, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Died Nov. 26, 1862, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md. See Field and Staff.
- Lundy, William.** Age 50. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Resigned June 26, 1862.

## COMPANY "H"

- Lambe, Ellis W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler July 6, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lanier, James W.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.
- Largent, Randolph.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Leavenbaugh, Jacob.** Age 31. Residence Johnson County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Long, Jephtha.** Age 30. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Longwell, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lonsberry, Nelson.** Age 19. Residence Millersburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease June 29, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Louper, David T.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Deserted Aug. 18, 1862, Blackland, Miss.
- Love, Hiram W.** Age 31. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Sept. 15, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Lowe, David M.** Age 25. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Luce, Frederick.** Age 41. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Deserted Dec. 8, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lutz, George.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 25, 1865. Mustered March 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

- Lamb, Henry.** Age 27. Residence Anamosa, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Leech, William.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lutz, David.** Age 30. Residence Forest City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely; arm amputated July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged for wounds Sept. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "K"

- Lambkin, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Lambkin, Leroy S.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Re-entered the service Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fifth Infantry.
- Lee, John H.** Age 23. Residence Kingston, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal April 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Leffler, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lehart, Frederick.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Long, Joseph S.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Loper, Lewis D.** Age 18. Residence Kingston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "L"

- Langdon, George H.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal; Fourth Sergeant March 22, 1862; Third Sergeant May 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

- Leonard, Joshua.** Age 31. Residence Vinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lias, Harrison W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Lias, John Wesley.** Age 44. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Lias, Thomas W.** Age 30. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "A"

**McClard, John M.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McLain, Byron.** Age 19. Residence Wilton Junction, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Wounded July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of wounds Aug. 26, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**McLean, Birney.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Oneida, Ill., nativity Sweden. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal March 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 10, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McNeil, James C.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered service Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McNeil, William L.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 25, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 10, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; First Corporal June 13, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McWilson, William.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

#### COMPANY "B"

**McCollister, James.** Age 28. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McCombs, James M.** Age 23. Residence Memphis, Tenn., nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Farrier Feb. 1, 1865. Deserted April 1, 1865, Camp, near Eastport, Miss.

**McCormick, William H.** Age 39. Residence Marshall County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.

**McDaniel, Philip.** Age 34. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

**McDonald, David.** Age 44. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 1, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

**McDuffie, John V.** Age 20. Residence Albion, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Oct. 22, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 22, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant May 27, 1863; Second Sergeant June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.

**McGregor, Duncan.** Promoted First Lieutenant from Regimental Quartermaster April 15, 1862. Resigned June 18, 1863. See Field and Staff.

**McHone, John C.** Age 20. Residence Nevada, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Reduced to ranks March 20, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 15, 1862. Deserted Feb. 19, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

**McIntosh, Hugh.** Age 31. Residence Marshall County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McKenzie, Edward.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**McKibben, John.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**McKinnon, Lachlin.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Discharged Sept. 15, 1862.

#### COMPANY "C"

**McCoy, Franklin.** Rejected Aug. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**McGee, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McGuire, John.** Age 33. Residence Marion County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1864. Mustered Dec. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McIlvane, Alvin.** Age 19. Residence Princeton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McKelvey, Nathaniel J.** Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 11, 1863; Fourth Sergeant March 14, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

**McMerdo, James.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Carlisle, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant April 7, 1863. Wounded Feb. 20, 1864, West Point, Miss. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

**McAlerney, John D.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McAlerney, Joseph P.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McDonald, James.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**McKinzie, Alonzo.** Rejected by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "F"

**McCormick, Joseph.** Age 20. Residence Palo Alto, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 330.

## COMPANY "G"

**McDonald, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "H"

**McQuin, Bernard.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

**McCary, Hugh.** Age 18. Residence Rockford, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 6, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 136.

**McCary, James.** Age 19. Residence Rockford, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss.

**McCaw, William J.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McConnell, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Hopkinton, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal April 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McDole, George S.** Age 21. Residence La Motte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McGriff, James E.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged May 31, 1865.

**McMartin, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Manchester, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "K"

**McAllister, James E.** Age 32. Residence Danville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, Farmington, Miss.

**McCord, Joseph.** Age 28. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McCray, Addison.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865; First Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McCray, Philander.** Age 31. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McGinnis, James H.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863, Quincy, Ill.

**McManus, James A.** Age 18. Residence Kossuth, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "L"

**McCloy, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Died of disease March 27, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 5.

**McCoach, James.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McCollum, John.** Age 38. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1862; Third Sergeant March 19, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McThurston, James.** Age 23. Residence Lyons, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 22, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 13, 1865, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "M"

**McCandlass, William.** Age 23. Residence LaMotte, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.

**McCombs, Alexander C.** Age 33. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**McCombs, Andrew D.** Age 42. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out April 12, 1862.

**McCombs, Hugh D.** Age 20. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McCombs, James W.** Age 24. Residence Cottonville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 1, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 7.

**McCombs, John.** Age 29. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McConnell, Joseph.** Age 37. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Resigned March 4, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.

**McDonald, Richard H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**McKeeman, William M.** Age 20. Residence Buncombe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 10, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**McMeans, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 20, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McMurray, Melvin E.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Deserted July 13, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**McWilliams, James.** Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Martin, Jacob A.** Age 24. Residence Fairport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 2, 1861; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Metcalf, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Oct. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Miller, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Mills, Amos C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Promoted Trumpeter. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Mills, Ely.** Died at Farmington, Miss., July 14, 1862. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section A, grave 354. See Roll of Honor No. XX.

**Mills, Van B.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Mock, Charles.** Rejected Aug. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Moore, Leslie.** Age 22. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Moore, Morton.** Age 22. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged for disability June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Morehead, James A.** Age 20. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Accidentally killed May 16, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 279.
- Mowry, George W.** Age 19. Residence Tipton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 9, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.
- Moyer, David W.** Age 21. Residence Steven's Point, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

- Mansfield, Stephen.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mason, Charles S.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Maudling, Caleb.** Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Meigs, Church Jr.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Michael, George W. S.** Age 34. Residence Marshalltown, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant May 5, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Field and Staff.
- Mossman, Wilber.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mowrey, John W.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 3, 1865. Mustered March 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "C"

**Macomber, Nelson H.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Class Musician Nov. 1, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.

**Mann, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Discharged for disability June 14, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Mason, Edwin D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Big Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864. Little Harpeth, Tenn. Returned to Company. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Mason, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Big Rock, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Melchert, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Wounded Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Melken, Henry.** Age 24. Residence New Liberty, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died Oct. 28, 1863. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss.

**Melton, Sidney.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Sept. 28, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Middlemas, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Middleton, William J.** Age 37. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Mitchell, Daniel H.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Morris, Sterling A.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant July 11, 1863. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Morrison, James W.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Representative recruit for Hiram Price.
- Murray, Eugene P.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Murray, Thompson F.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Myall, Frederick G.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action Feb. 22, 1864, Okolona, Miss.

## COMPANY "D"

- Marsh, Lorenzo D.** Age 44. Residence Cass County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 4, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Miller, Michael.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Mustered out March 7, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.
- Mills, James.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Monroe, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Moon, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Killed in action Nov. 24, 1864, Lynnville, Tenn.
- Moore, Pinkney M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Nebraska, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Moore, William R.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Morrison, George.** Age 36. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Myers, Cassius M.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

- Melvin, Jonathan C.** Age 19. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861. Died of disease June 15, 1862, Burr Oak, Mich.
- Metcalf, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Muscatine, nativity Rhode Island. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Sergeant Major Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant March 5, 1863; Captain May 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff. See, also, Company A.
- Miller, Lorenz.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moeller, Hans H.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mohlmann, Frederick.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Promoted Bugler Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Morden, William C.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss. See Company I, Fifth Infantry.
- Mumm, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Second Corporal April 10, 1865; First Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Musfeldt, Nicholas.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 16, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1863; Third Sergeant June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

- Mallon, John.** Age 20. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mann, William.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Margretz, Herman H.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 1, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal June 13, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn.

**Moll, Charles.** Age 17. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died Feb. 22, 1865, Hospital, New Albany, Ind. Buried in Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 1111.

**Munson, Amasa T.** Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 92.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Macomber, Henry K.** Age 19. Residence Lewis, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Marden, Charles F.** Nativity New Hampshire. Promoted First Lieutenant from Adjutant April 15, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff.

**Martin, William.** Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Mason, Dwight.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Meslar, William.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Millar, Abram H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Millar, Charles S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 12, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff.

**Miller, William W.** Age 25. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 19, 1862. Taken prisoner April 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Mills, Lewis J.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Promoted Trumpeter. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Montgomery, John.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 19, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Morfeitt, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged March 21, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Morfeitt, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability July 17, 1865, Decatur, Ala.
- Morford, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged June 5, 1862. See Company D, Twenty-fourth Infantry.
- Mountain, Noble W.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Wounded severely Dec. 19, 1864, near Rutherford, Tenn. Mustered out July 4, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "H"

- Magill, Turner S.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Third-Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.
- Marshall, Thomas F.** Age 33. Residence White Pigeon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 23, 1863, Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 194.
- Meyers, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 30, 1864, Franklin, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Miller, John U.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Morgan, Richard.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Bluff, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Deserted July 22, 1863, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Morrison, Arthur.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Muhrlein, Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 4, 1862; Third Corporal June 15, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Matson, James A.** Age 19. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

**Mead, Eli.** Age 26. Residence Anamosa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Third Corporal May 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; First Corporal June 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Miller, Isaiah.** Age 30. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Mills, William W.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Montis, Harrison.** Age 29. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Morse, Charles N.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Moyer, Joseph H.** Age 23. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Myers, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded Aug. 13, 1864, near Hurricane Creek, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Myrick, Rufus B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairview, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 28, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal April 15, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "K"

- Mickey, John T.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Miller, William W. C.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Monden, John R.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Monden, William W.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Moore, Charles F.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Burlington, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; Captain June 11, 1862; Second Battalion Major May 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Morris, William H. E.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 26, 1861; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moter, Robert C.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moter, William A.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Myers, George E.** Age 25. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

## COMPANY "L"

- Magee, William.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Miles, Justin.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal; Third Corporal March 22, 1862; First Corporal May 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Miller, Sheppard.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died April, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 1425.
- Mullett, George W.** Age 23. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Mullett, William W.** Age 20. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded severely Aug. 26, 1862, Memphis Road, Tenn. Died June 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Munger, Reuben.** Age 28. Residence Montezuma, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Deserted Feb. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "M"

- Manning, Cyrenus S.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.
- Mathers, James N.** Age 19. Residence Iowa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Mattox, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1865. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Deserted July 13, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Mills, Lewis.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864. Died Feb. 3, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section H, grave 423.
- Millsap, John.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Millsap, Lafayette.** Age 20. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
- Montgomery, William.** Age 24. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Moore, Jacob I.** Age 20. Residence Clinton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 462.
- Murphy, Thomas J.** Age 20. Residence Lansing, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

**Nation, James W.** Age 28. Residence Watoga, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Nicholson, George.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Noble, Isaiah.** Age 21. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

**Neal, Samuel.** Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863.

**Needham, Melvin I.** Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Wounded Dec. 5, 1862, Oxford, Miss. Died of wounds Feb. 5, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Noel, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 29, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862, Booneville, Miss.

**Nosler, James M.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Feb. 9, 1863, La Grange, Tenn.

**Nosler, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

**Needham, Arthur H.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward June 26, 1862. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "F"

**Neary, James V.** Age 24. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 20, 1862, City Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Norwood, John A.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 1, 1861. Deserted Jan. 8, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Nowell, Enoch.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity England. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

**Neems, Edwin.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability May 19, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Norton, Adelbert.** Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Nott, William A.** Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "H"

**Nass, George.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Neally, Charles S.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Newmine, Henry.** Age 17. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 22, 1865. Mustered March 22, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

**Needham, Henry H.** Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Newman, Abel G.** Age 35. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company L.

**Norris, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "L"

**Needham, Almon.** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Newman, Abel G.** Age 32. Residence Cottonville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1862. See Company I.

## COMPANY "F"

**Okeson, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Webster City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Exchanged and rejoined Company Oct. 11, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Died Aug. 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Okeson, William M.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Osborne, Samuel.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Overacker, Henry.** Age 40. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 31, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "G"

**O'Hearn, John.** Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Opel, Adam.** Age 32. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease March 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Otto, Augustus.** Age 44. Nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "H"

**O'Hara, Patrick.** Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Owen, Benjamin.** Age 36. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Oct. 10, 1861; Captain May 4, 1862. Wounded severely and taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Resigned March 24, 1863. See Company G, Forty-seventh Infantry.

## COMPANY "I"

**Orvis, Theodore W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Owens, Robert O.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "K"

**Ogle, John.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 318.

**Osborn, John.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

**Parker, Henry M.** Age 20. Residence Aurora, Ind., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 22, 1864, Rock Island, Ill., expiration of term of service.

**Perry, Mark E.** Age 20. Residence Quincy, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Petmackey, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Regimental Band.

**Pierson, John.** Age 20. Residence Keithsburg, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged March 11, 1864.

**Potter, John Q.** Age 26. Residence Grand View, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Second Corporal May 17, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 9, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 13, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Powers, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "B"

**Pannell, Elias M.** Age 20. Nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1865, Gallatin, Tenn.

**Parks, Horatio.** Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Killed in action Nov. 29, 1864, near Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

- Paxton, William.** Age 27. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Killed in skirmish April 29, 1862, Monterey, Miss.
- Pepper, Lesley H.** Age 25. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Pierce, Benjamin R.** Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Potter, Isaac M.** Age 18. Residence Anamosa, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Potter, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Price, Simon.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Purvis, Elijah.** Age 31. Residence Nevada, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 15, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

- Parks, John.** Age 25. Residence Round Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Penry, Edward.** Age 40. Residence LeClaire, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. In Hospital, Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1864. No later record found.
- Petts, Joseph S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Exchanged Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. Re-entered service Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Phelps, Delos.** Age 19. Residence Dixon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Died March 16, 1864, Germantown, Tenn.
- Pope, William H.** Age 20. Residence Princeton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864. Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Porter, James.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Post, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Price, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company E, Thirteenth Infantry.

## COMPANY "D"

- Palmer, George.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted March 5, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Palmer, Richard E.** Residence Ottumwa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 29, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Absent without leave from July 28, 1862.
- Parker, William.** Age 34. Residence Polk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Parsons, Elias H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Paul, James F.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Paul, Thomas.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perkins, Niel J.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perkins, Zadok C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Warren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Peterson, Samuel B.** Age 43. Residence Palmyra, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 18, 1863.
- Pizer, William.** Age 21. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Died of disease April 14, 1865. Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section I, grave 157.

**Polk, Ira L.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Poore, George W.** Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Oct. 13, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 158.

**Preston, Alonzo C.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

**Paden, James A.** Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

**Paterson, John P. D.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Peters, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 7, 1864, near Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Pierce, Andrew J.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Second Sergeant March 18, 1862; First Sergeant May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Pilloud, Frank.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Pilloud, Theodore.** Age 23. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 4, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Potman, Frederick.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 8, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Aug. 4, 1862. Promoted Farrier Aug. 4, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Priess, John.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Pruss, Ernest F.** Age 21. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862, Cairo, Ill.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Packard, Frank.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Packard, George F.** Age 18. Residence Wright county, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Palmetre, John.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Died of disease March 1, 1864. Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 95.

**Palmetre, William.** Age 20. Residence Wright County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Parkison, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Rice County, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 4, 1863. Mustered March 4, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Parks, Laban J.** Age 31. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds June 18, 1862, Hamburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 76.

**Patterson, Abraham, Jr.** Age 24. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 18, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 97.

**Patterson, Henry H.** Age 23. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Pemberton, Leander M.** Rejected Aug. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Petesh, William.** Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry Feb. 5, 1862. Never joined regiment.

**Pfeffer, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Promoted Wagoner; Fourth Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 13, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Pfeffer, William.** Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry Feb. 7, 1862. War Department reports: "Name not found on rolls of Company."
- Powers, Salmon.** Age 41. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 25, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Pritchard, John S.** Age 18. Residence Belmond, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Pyne, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "G"

- Palmer, William.** Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 16, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Perkins, John T.** Age 27. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Petty, Josiah.** Age 21. Residence Atalissa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Pickering, William.** Age 28. Residence Atalissa, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Resigned April 25, 1862. See Company C, First Infantry.
- Pickett, Richard.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Pond, Levi.** Age 29. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 13, 1864. Deserted April 1, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

## COMPANY "H"

- Palmer, David F.** Age 24. Residence Western, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 4, 1862. Taken prisoner June 15, 1862, enroute to regiment. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 15, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Parker, Sanford R.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Parrott, David W.** Rejected Aug. 14, 1861. by Mustering Officer. See Company D, Twenty-fourth Infantry.
- Parrott, Francis A.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 9, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1864; Third Corporal June 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1864. Memphis, Tenn. See Company B, First Infantry.
- Pearson, Epaminondas.** Age 19. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perry, William S.** Age 18. Residence Western, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 21, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 20, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 155.
- Phillips, George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2650.
- Piersoll, William.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died Feb. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Pritchard, John E.** Age 19. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Wounded in thigh. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Pwor, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

- Palmer, Frank.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 29, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 549.
- Pearson, Daniel.** Age 22. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Petty, William R.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Pfister, George.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1862. Mustered Feb. 8, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Potter, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fairview, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Sept. 26, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant April 15, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Patterson, Ira D.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Pierce, Lyman B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Kossuth, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Dec. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 23, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Pierson, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Pike, Edwin M.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company G, Forty-fifth Infantry.

**Pilling, Isaiah.** Age 26. Residence Kossuth, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Ping, Robert G.** Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Pangborn, Herschel.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Parnell, John F.** Age 23. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 17, 1864, Giesboro Point, D. C.
- Parshall, Samuel.** Age 22. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Peck, Horace M.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease March 7, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 157.
- Penfield, William H.** Age 26. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Perry, Edwin E.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Pierce, Simon.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Pool, Judson.** Age 18. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "M"

- Parker, John.** Age 21. Residence Langworthy, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Killed in action May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried at Oxford, Miss.
- Patterson, Nathan.** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Died of wounds Nov. 4, 1863, Collierville, Tenn.
- Pierce, Michael H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fulton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Porter, Robert R.** Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Prandy, Patrick.** Age 25. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Preo, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iron Hills, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

**Quick, Moses.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Deserted June 14, 1865, Smithville, Miss.

## COMPANY "B"

**Queal, Paul A.** Age 28. Residence Nevada, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain April 15, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Quick, John L.** Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Quick, Owen.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Quigley, Arthur.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 3, 1865. Mustered March 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

**Reynolds, Alexander.** Age 38. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged March 4, 1864.

**Reynolds, Francis M.** Age 23. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 30, 1862, Hospital, Rienzi, Miss.

**Reynolds, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Richardson, B.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Ridgway, George.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 195.

**Rigby, E. T. W.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Roberts, E. Z.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Robinson, John.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Root, Ferdinand.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mason City, Va., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rowan, John.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Ream, Philip H.** Age 33. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 15, 1862; Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Reed, John W.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 3, 1865. Mustered March 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, Forty-seventh Infantry.

**Rhodes, Edwin C.** Age 23. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Richards, James D.** Age 18. Residence Le Grand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Teamster Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Roberson, William C.** Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Sept. 13, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company F, Sixteenth Infantry.

**Robison, Julius C.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Rose, Clinton O.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Ruckman, John W.** Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Rea, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Nevada, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1862, Yocona River, Miss.

**Record, Walter H.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company 1, Eighth Infantry.

**Ross, Francis A.** Age 20. Residence Durant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Russell, George P.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ryan, Charles T.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company I, Forty-fourth Infantry.

## COMPANY "D"

- Rankin, Robert.** Age 25. Residence Des Moines, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Deserted July 4, 1863, picket post on Davis' Mill Road, Tenn.
- Rickabaugh, Perry.** Age 27. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease April 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 496.
- Ring, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Rogers, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 1, 1865, Huntsville, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Section L, grave 505.
- Rogers, James.** Age 44. Residence Tama County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Rooker, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Discharged for wounds June 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Rooker, William D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Rose, Francis M.** Age 21. Residence Scott County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

- Rechenberger, John.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks April 10, 1865. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Reed, Perry L.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Reese, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Moline, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Reitz, Adolph.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. Re-entered service Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Riley, James.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Roberts, Ezekiel L.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Saddler Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Robison, Anderson S.** Age 26. Residence Blue Grass, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal June 4, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Rosey, Otto.** Age 38. Nativity Prussia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Ruge, George.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Ruge, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

**Reily, Peter.** Age 23. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 23, 1861; First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861. Resigned Aug. 23, 1862.

**Reniff, Wilson C.** Age 22. Residence McGregor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Wounded slightly Feb. 2, 1862, West Point, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 11, 1865; Sixth Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Riehoff, John.** Age 20. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 4, 1862, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 121.

**Riley, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Wright County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 13, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rugers, John F.** Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct 15, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 12, 1864; First Corporal June 13, 1864. Mustered out March 11, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.

**Ryan, Michael.** Age 24. Residence McGregor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted June 23, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded slightly Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

**Reynolds, David A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 5, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rigby, Eugene T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 9, 1861. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeeville, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Russell, Caleb J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Reeves, Alvin B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862. Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Reno, Benjamin Franklin.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1861. Appointed Aide de Camp on General Reno's Staff Nov. 20, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain in United States Army March 15, 1863.

**Richmond, William S.** Age 20. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 26, 1862, Hamburg, Tenn.

**Rockwell, Harvey.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sercant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rogers, Alvin.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1864; Second Corporal June 2, 1864; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rogers, Washington N.** Age 33. Residence Washington County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Romeis, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Iowa City, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 9, 1863; Sixth Corporal Jan. 15, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2235.

**Rudy, Daniel A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Amish, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Killed in skirmish Dec. 19, 1864, Columbia, Tenn.

**Rumple, John N. W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; Fifth Corporal Nov. 6, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1862; First Lieutenant March 25, 1863; Captain April 3, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

**Raff, George.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded Aug. 13, 1864, Hurricane Creek, Miss. Taken prisoner Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Ramsey, William F.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rankin, John.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Rauschenberger, Harvey.** Age 28. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out July 31, 1865, Cairo, Ill.

**Reckord, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rich, Edmond.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rich, John T.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Richardson, John.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Died of disease June 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 1820.

**Rogers, Gideon D.** Age 21. Residence Okoboji, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Rook, William H.** Age 38. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Promoted Teamster Jan. 20, 1864; Farrier. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Rutter, Hollis E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company I, First Infantry.

**Rutter, Jubal A.** Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Rader, Thompson.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Raushenberger, Sylvanus.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Reed, Perry L.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant April 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant June 11, 1862. Dismissed Sept. 24, 1864. See Company E.

**Reed, Robertson M.** Age 21. Residence Kossuth, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Riepe, Peter.** Age 20. Residence Albright, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Robinson, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Russell, William.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Ryan, Dennis.** Age 28. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Rappen, John.** Age 19. Residence Clinton County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Raymont, Joseph.** Age 40. Residence Maquoketa, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Reed, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Perry, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded Nov. 3, 1863, Collierville, Tenn. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Rhodes, Francis N.** Age 26. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1862.
- Riggin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Green Castle, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Riggs, Charles R.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Returned to Company Sept. 10, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Sixty-first Regiment Colored Infantry, Aug. 26, 1863.
- Roberts, Franklin.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 523.
- Robertson, Joseph H.** Age 44. Nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 10, 1864. Discharged.
- Rusk, Allen.** Age 22. Residence Monmouth, Ill., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted April 15, 1863.
- Russ, Claus C.** Age 25. Residence Clinton County, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

- Ray, David.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Wounded slightly, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Reed, Charles P.** Age 21. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 22, 1864, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company I, Fifth Infantry.
- Reed, John C.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Rice, Eldridge P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Discharged Feb. 2, 1865.
- Richmire, Charles C.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Riley, James.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Deserted July 13, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Rose, Josiah.** Age 34. Residence Otter Creek, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rouze, William A.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 7, 1865. Mustered March 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

- Schiller, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Class Musician. Returned to Company Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged Oct. 28, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. See Regimental Band.
- Scott, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Scudder, Frederick R.** Age 28. Residence New Boston, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shafer, John.** Age 20. Residence Muscatine, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shepard, William C.** Age 37. Residence Port Allen, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Ira.** Age 30. Residence Johnson County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 8, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 4, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1864, Cliffburne Barracks (Washington), D. C.
- Smith, Josiah (or Isaiah).** Age 30. Residence Tipton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 22, 1861, Tipton, Iowa.

- Smith, Robert McC.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Thomas D.** Age 41. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Resigned Oct. 26, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Snyder, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Brighton, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Sowash, John B.** Age 23. Residence Madison County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Spencer, Griffith.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Spencer, William.** Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged June 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stafford, Edward J.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 13, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stanton, Elihu B.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Mound City, Ill.
- Steele, ———.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Stewart, Thomas.** Age 42. Residence Scott County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stratton, C.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Straub, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G.
- Sullivan, Michael O.** Age 26. Residence McGregor, nativity Ireland. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Wounded. New Albany, Miss. Died of wounds Feb. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 216.
- Swank, Francis J.** Age 22. Residence Port Allen, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Swank, Louis E.** Age 23. Residence Port Allen, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out June 6, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Sweet, Milton H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Brighton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 2, 1861; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 17, 1862; Third Corporal June 25, 1862; Second Corporal July 10, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant at his own request Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Schooler, Benjamin C.** Age 21. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Schooler, John E.** Age 32. Residence Boonesborough, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Discharged for disability June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Schooler, Ninian H.** Age 21. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Schreckendrost, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Iowa Centre, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Scott, Freeman.** Age 25. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**See, Achilles M.** Age 27. Residence Story County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Died of disease Nov. 24, 1862, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.

**Segar, Daniel.** Age 23. Residence Albion, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Sharp, Thomas M.** Age 18. Residence LeGrand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. Mustered Sept. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Shearer, James A.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Smith, Esek P.** Age 37. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Smith, Henry V.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Deserted Aug. 1, 1862.

**Smith, Herman L.** Age 25. Residence Cedar County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Smith, Platt A.** Age 32. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Smith, Richard B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 8, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 16, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Smith, Samuel C.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Star, Leander.** Age 24. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stoddard, L. Francis.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant March 2, 1862. Returned to Company as Second Lieutenant June 19, 1862. Wounded July 14, 1863, Jackson, Tenn. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Sweet, Paul B.** Age 40. Residence Leavenworth, Kas., nativity New York. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Saddler Oct. 16, 1861; Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Safely, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Tipton, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Scales, James.** Age 22. Residence Dixon, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Scarfe, William W.** Age 34. Residence Davenport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Schlegel, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Scott County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of wounds Aug. 25, 1864. Collierville, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 517.
- Schlundt, Fidel.** Age 20. Residence Round Grove, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Shaw, William H.** Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Simmons, Marvin L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Simmons, William H.** Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Snyder, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Dixon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Snyder, Rudolph.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dixon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 23, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Spencer, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Big Rock, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged March 2, 1863.
- Steele, Joseph L.** Age 23. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864. Wounded; leg amputated Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged for wounds Oct. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stevens, Joel S.** Age 28. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stiles, Benjamin T.** Age 28. Residence Big Rock, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861; Captain June 11, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Strong, Parmelee D.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Sudlow, Henry D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Scott County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 2, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "D"

**Sanford, Tilley G.** Age 26. Residence Swede Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Schmalzla, Charles.** Age 39. Residence Madison County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Seely, Horace B.** Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Seely, John R.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease July 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Shaklee, William.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Shore, Hepewell P.** Age 31. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Showalter, William H.** Age 17. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Sims, Albert T.** Age 23. Residence Vandalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Sisley, Simon S.** Age 36. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

**Slawter, James.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Taken prisoner July 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Smith, Hardin.** Age 19. Residence Saylorville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Nov. 15, 1861, Davenport, Iowa. See Company C, Twenty-third Infantry.

**Smith, Henry Clay.** Age 17. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Smith, James S.** Age 44. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Smith, John B.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Souder, Jacob D.** Age 22. Residence Swede Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease April 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 442.

**Spencer, David M.** Age 41. Residence Hancock County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stark, Stephen B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stewart, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Rising Sun, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Swift, Mathew F.** Age 22. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Sass, Charles.** Rejected by Mustering Officer.

**Scherchel, Christopher.** Age 40. Residence Hampton, Ill., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Scherer, Anton.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out April 29, 1862. Re-commissioned First Lieutenant May 26, 1864. Mustered June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Scherer, Sebastian.** Age 30. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Schluntz, Hans.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, First Infantry.

**Schluter, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Schmidt, Michael.** Age 32. Residence Hampton, Ill., nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Schnitger, Gustavus.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Dec. 1, 1861. Re-entered the service as Captain of Company Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Third Battalion Major May 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Field and Staff.
- Schroeder, Adolph.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- Schroeder, August.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Durant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Schroeder, John.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Schuening, Heinrich.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Seno, Andreas.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability April 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sharp, Augustus.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 3, 1862, Regimental Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, John.** Age 24. Nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Fairport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted Sept. 17, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Steffen, Peter.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died Oct. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stellar, George.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Stoltenberg, Hans.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease July 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 78.

**Stouffer, John F.** Age 33. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Strubel, Asa.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Swein, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 16, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Sawyer, Seth W.** Age 23. Residence Hardin County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died July 16, 1864, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

**Schench, Horace.** Age 42. Residence Kossuth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Schroder, Henry.** Deserted Feb. 15, 1862.

**Schwaarck, George.** Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 158.

**Scott, Elijah.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Scott, Lorenzo D.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Seeber, Robert.** Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Sharp, Joseph W.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Shipman, Harvey E.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Sibert, Robert A.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Snow, Charles F.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Snow, Joseph A.** Age 44. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Stewart, Samuel.** Age 27. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion as First Lieutenant of One Hundred and Twenty-third United States Colored Infantry, Jan. 13, 1865. See Company C, First Infantry.

**Striker, John.** Age 23. Residence Wright County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Striker, John D.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease June 19, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Sutter, Benedict.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Sydenham, Theodore.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 25, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 20, 1862; Adjutant Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Savage, Charles.** Age 41. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Simpson, James.** Age 18. Residence Memphis, Tenn., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Taken prisoner Feb. 12, 1864, Wall Hill, Miss. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss.

**Smith, Isaac M.** Age 25. Residence Springdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 19, 1862. Died July 15, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 11. See Company H.

**Smith, Philip.** Age 31. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Promoted First Corporal May 19, 1862. Taken prisoner May 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Returned to Company. Wounded and taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeetown, Miss. Died of wounds Dec. 15, 1862.

**Smith, Robert B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Springdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 12, 1865; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Stahly, Frederick.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Staiffer, George W.** Age 31. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stowe, Daniel L.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Utica, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Straub, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Oct. 1, 1861.
- Sweet, Caleb J.** Age 26. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

- Sanford, James P.** Age 28. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Captain Sept. 28, 1861. Resigned for disability May 3, 1862, Farmington, Miss. See Field and Staff, Forty-seventh Infantry.
- Schmidt, August.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 5, 1862, Coffeeville, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Schminkey, Samuel.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Schwager, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scribner, John Irving.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Sharp, Job.** Age 25. Residence Johnson County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sherrick, George M.** Age 24. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Isaac M.** Age 25. Residence Springdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Oct. 12, 1861.

- Speakman, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Springdale, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Springer, Aaron B.** Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 10, 1861; First Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Killed in action June 4, 1862, Blackland, Miss.
- Springer, Eugene B.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease July 11, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Stahl, John.** Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Stevens, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stiles, Frederick.** Age 25. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.
- Swearingen, William D.** Age 19. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

## COMPANY "I"

- Schaub, Wendelin.** Age 40. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Alpheus.** Age 40. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company L, Sixth Cavalry.
- Scripture, George M.** Age 26. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 15, 1861; Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant. Returned to Company March 21, 1862. Deserted Aug. 30, 1862, while inside enemy's line with flag of truce. See Field and Staff.
- Shadley, Matthew P.** Age 20. Residence Adair County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Smith, Jackson C.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Smith, James B.** Age 25. Residence Mt. Vernon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; First Corporal May 1, 1862. Wounded April 29, 1862, Monterey, Tenn. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1862.

**Smith, John.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stollcap, Virgil.** Age 18. Residence Grinnell, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered Jan. 16, 1865. Died of disease March 18, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section H, grave 101.

**Surfus, Abraham.** Age 22. Residence Butler County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Scott, John H.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Sheppard, Elias H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 26, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Sinclair, Frank C.** Age 28. Residence Marion County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Skaggs, Thomas M.** Age 28. Residence Kingston, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Smith, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Spaulding, Samuel K.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stamm, Severenous.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stathers, John T.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action Dec. 4, 1862, Water Valley, Miss.

**Stillwell, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Died of disease April 13, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Swygard, Benjamin.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "L"

**Sawdey, Lyman L.** Age 44. Residence Iron Hill, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Died of disease Sept. 2, 1862, Rienzi, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 3.

**Sawyer, George W.** Age 40. Residence Ozark, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal March 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 21, 1862. Deserted Aug. 13, 1862.

**Scott, Quinton.** Age 30. Residence Clinton County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 21, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

**Sheldon, Oscar W.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863.

**Shultz, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Snyder, John.** Age 29. Residence Sabula, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Fourth Sergeant March 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks March 19, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 31, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 22, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Springer, Ransom B.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner June 1, 1864, Fisherville, Tenn. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Spurrell, Walter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Clinton County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stoff, George.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability March 10, 1863.

- Strohm, Jacob.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 22, 1861; Fifth Corporal March 22, 1862; Third Corporal May 1, 1862; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862. Re-joined Company Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sutherland, Dillon.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Swigart, Uriah R.** Age 29. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 25, 1862, Farmington, Miss.

## COMPANY "M"

- Said, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Emlene, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Sawder, Benjamin.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Scott, Austin A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1864; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Seamands, Manaldo V.** Age 20. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Seamands, Sanders R.** Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Sherwood, Winfield S.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 27, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 429.
- Shirley, Ralph.** Age 38. Residence Andrew, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered out July 13, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Albion C.** Age 20. Residence Higginsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Smith, James B.** Age 37. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 31, 1864, as Farrier. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Smith, John A.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 2, 1862, Holly Sprigs, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Smith, Nathan.** Age 24. Residence Fulton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for wounds Aug. 13, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Smith, Radcliff Monroe.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Sneath, William.** Age 44. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Spence, John F.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant May 15, 1862. Returned to Company Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Sixty-first United States Colored Infantry, June 19, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

**Starr, Cornelius.** Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 20, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

**Stephenson, Ephraim Hunter.** Age 32. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability April 26, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.

**Stephenson, William G.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Stevens, Albert M.** Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863.

**Stewart, Isaiah.** Age 32. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, West Point, Miss.

**Stickler, Noah.** Age 23. Residence Emeline, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1863, LaGrange, Tenn.

**Strong, William A.** Age 23. Residence Rockdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Swezy, George W.** Age 22. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Third Corporal March 13, 1862. Taken prisoner. Returned to Company. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Taylor, Benjamin F.** Age 27. Residence Tipton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded Feb. 23, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Terry, John.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Terry, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Third Sergeant March 18, 1862; Second Sergeant May 17, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Deserted Aug. 15, 1864.

**Terry, William H.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability March 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Thompson, Daniel H.** Age 24. Residence Fairport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thompson, John R.** Age 29. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Tanner, John M.** Age 23. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thomas, William.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Nevada, nativity England. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Thompson, Albert J.** Age 25. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thompson, Marshall W.** Age 38. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 16, 1861. Died Jan. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 94.

**Thompson, Samuel C.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 6, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section 1, grave 118.

**Tireman, William L.** Age 24. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Trowbridge, Francis M.** Age 33. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Tann, George J.** Age 22. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Taylor, James.** Age 25. Residence Dixon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered March 19, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Discharged for disability Aug. 6, 1862.

**Thomas, Davis.** Age 28. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Tracy, Henry A.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered March 25, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged for disability March 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.

**Trucks, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dixon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 23, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant; Second Lieutenant March 4, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Thatcher, Elias A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Vandalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Dec. 23, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks April 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Thatcher, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Vandalia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Aug. 6, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.

**Thinnis, Augustus J.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 142.

- Tipton, James W.** Age 18. Residence Saylorville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Tipton, John J.** Age 26. Residence Saylorville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Third Corporal May 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Tompe's, Justus.** Age 18. Residence Cairo, Cordo County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Torbert, Brison.** Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Townsend, Thomas H.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant March 28, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 4, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

- Tiedeman, Claus.** Age 29. Residence Davenport, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "F"

- Taylor, James C.** Age 19. Residence Kossuth County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died Jan. 22, 1862, Regimental Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Todd, Henry W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 13, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Treat, Robert M.** Age 26. Residence Hardin County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

- Taylor, James.** Age 40. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Thompson, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Aug. 22, 1863. Killed in action Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss.
- Trexlar, Jonas.** Rejected Sept. 14, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "H"

**Taylor, Turley.** Age 19. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**True, Melville B. C.** Age 23. Residence Solon, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 8, 1861. Returned to Company Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 30, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864. Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.

**Trusdell, James P.** Age 20. Residence Iowa City, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Tufts, Louis.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "I"

**Taft, Chester W.** Age 27. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1861.

**Thompson, Joseph B.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thorpe, Garrett L.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Trenchard, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 20, 1865, Montevallo, Ala.

**Trenchard, Nathaniel G.** Age 25. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Trumbull, Simon.** Age 32. Residence Forest City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

**Tubbs, Dennison L.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Tucker, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mason City, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Turner, Wallace B.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Wounded by provost guard Dec. —, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. Discharged on account of wounds March 27, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "K"

**Tabb, John T.** Age 18. Residence Choctaw County, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted May 6, 1863. Mustered May 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Taylor, James J.** Age 19. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Taylor, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 31, 1864; Seventh Corporal Sept. 13, 1864; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal April 1, 1865; First Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Taylor, John M.** Age 34. Residence Kossuth, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Telfer, James.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1864, Eastport, Miss.

**Tenant, Mathew P.** Age 18. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 13, 1864, Des Moines County, Iowa.

**Thompson, Cornelius.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Thompson, William.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "L"

**Taylor, John L.** Age 18. Residence Jones County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Tucker, Joseph K.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Twaddell, Arthur J.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, Forty-fourth Infantry.

## COMPANY "M"

**Taylor, William E.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 25, 1864. Mustered May 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Thomas, Daniel N.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Thompson, Isaac C.** Age 25. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thompson, Joseph.** Age 23. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Tisher, Nimrod.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 9, 1865. Mustered March 9, 1865. Deserted Aug. 5, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

**Trombold, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "C"

**Ulam, Daniel W.** Age 19. Residence Princeton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "D"

**Umpherson, Alexander.** Age 21. Residence Cass County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability June 12, 1865, Mound City, Ill.

## COMPANY "E"

**Upson, David L.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Upson, Horace.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 10, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "H"

**Utter, Alfred.** Age 27. Residence Williamsburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 6, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "L"

**Usher, Everett W.** Age 22. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1862.

## COMPANY "A"

**Vandervort, J. W.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Vandiver, Claiborne M.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Verink, William M.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

**Van Eyra, Cornelius.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted April 3, 1862. Mustered April 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Vankem, William.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "F"

**Voss, John G.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "G"

**Vandervort, John W.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died Nov. 27, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

**Varner, Harvey.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Rochester, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Varney, Allen P.** Age 18. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted July 13, 1862. Mustered July 13, 1862. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out July 20, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

## COMPANY "H"

**Van Arsdel, John N.** Age 23. Residence Western, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, First Infantry. (John M. Van Arsdel.)

## COMPANY "I"

**Van Patten, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mason City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant April 15, 1865; Second Sergeant Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "K"

**Vance, Elisha.** Age 38. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Vannice, Samuel G.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dodgeville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Died of disease March 22, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section 1, grave 123.

**Vaughn, John I.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 23, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "L"

**Viers, Madison B.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 22, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Wounded severely Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Vine, Emory.** Age 22. Residence Monmouth, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Wounded May 19, 1862, Gibson's Plantation, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

- Wagner, Benjamin.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grand View, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant June 24, 1864; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wales, E. B.** Rejected Aug. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Wall, William.** Age 28. Residence Port Allen, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wallingsford, Hugh B.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wallingsford, John O.** Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 5, 1862, Deer Creek, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 12.
- Walton, Charles.** Age 25. Residence West Liberty, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; First Corporal May 17, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Wounded Nov. 8, 1863, Cold Water, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 24, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Warmsley, Randolph.** Age 25. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Washburn, Luther I.** Age 33. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 18, 1862; Third Sergeant May 17, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company M, Seventh United States Colored Artillery, June 23, 1864.
- Watts, James.** Age 34. Residence Port Allen, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wilcox, Benoni.** Age 25. Residence Waterloo, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See First Artillery.
- Winslow, Lemuel.** Age 27. Residence West Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged Sept. 26, 1863.
- Wooden, Daniel.** Age 43. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Discharged Oct. 13, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Woodford, Albert W.** Age 24. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal March 13, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 17, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 25, 1862; Third Corporal July 10, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 23, 1863, La Grange, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 8.

**Woodside, William M.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Wright, John H.** Age 19. Residence Muscatine, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

**Walker, William E.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 4, 1862. Taken prisoner May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 15, 1862. Exchanged Sept. 7, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wallace, Edward F.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Dubuque, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 4, 1862; Third Corporal July 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Regimental Sergeant Major Oct. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died May 25, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Wallace, William.** Age 28. Residence Marshall County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 4, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Exchanged Jan. 1, 1863. Wounded Nov. 4, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal June 16, 1864. Discharged Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Ward, Alfred.** Age 20. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Died of disease July 5, 1865, Iuka, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 1.

**Warren, Nelson L.** Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Wasson, George.** Age 29. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

- Waumack, David.** Age 19. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Sept. 13, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.
- Weatherly, Daniel E.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Webb, Porter J.** Age 27. Residence Story County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 16, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Feb. 14, 1862; Third Corporal April 4, 1862. Wounded severely May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal July 15, 1862; First Corporal June 16, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wells, William D.** Age 26. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 16, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 26, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 16, 1862, Hospital, Rienzi, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 4.
- Wheatley, James A.** Age 21. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died Feb. 3, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wheatley, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Absent, sick in Hospital, Jan. 9, 1862. Dropped Aug. 1, 1862.
- White, David O.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wilkerson, E. D.** Rejected Aug. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Wilson, Isaiah W.** Age 18. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Died of disease May 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 50, grave 68.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 25. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted July 30, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 16, 1861; Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861. Returned to Company March 1, 1862. Killed in action May 8, 1862, Farmington, Miss. See Field and Staff.
- Wilson, Thomas.** Age 29. Residence Marshall County, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Captain Oct. 1, 1861. Resigned April 14, 1862.
- Wirtz, Cornelius.** Age 19. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Woods, John.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Wooster, David G.** Age 31. Residence Cass County, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged March 17, 1864. See Second Artillery.

## COMPANY "C"

**Wade, John I.** Age 25. Residence Tipton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability March 6, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Walker, Thomas J.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Watson, Isaac N.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler June 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Welch, John C.** Age 24. Residence Princeton, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wells, Alfred.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Scott County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Whitman, Dana O.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dixon, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal April 1, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 14, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Wicks, George R.** Age 30. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 28, 1862, Corinth, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section DVI, grave 8.

**Wilds, Thomas Maurice.** Age 28. Residence Scott County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Winey, Lucian G.** Age 21. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Wolfe, John A.** Age 19. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 4916.

- Wolfe, Lucian H.** Age 22. Residence Buena Vista, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease April 12, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 43.
- Wood, Elias.** Age 18. Residence Sumner, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Died of disease March 9, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 178.
- Wood, Levi.** Age 20. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wotcheller, James.** Age 18. Residence Linn County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Deserted June 27, 1865, Iuka, Miss.

## COMPANY "D"

- Walker, Ephraim.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 110.
- Ward, Stephen.** Age 18. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Warren, William.** Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 8, 1864. Mustered July 8, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1865. War Department reports: "Borne on Muster Out Roll under head of 'Deserted.' No date given."
- Washburn, Gustavus.** Age 34. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Resigned July 27, 1863.
- Welch, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wharton, Junius E.** Age 29. Residence Mitchellville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 28, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1862, Jackson, Tenn.
- Winterhalter, Isaac.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Witham, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Adel, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease April 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 28.
- Witham, Samuel T.** Age 30. Residence Adel, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

- Walker, John P.** Age 21. Residence Allen's Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 28, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.
- Ward, John.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity America. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.
- Williamson, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 15, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Chief Bugler March 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Wood, Martin.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease April 10, 1862, New Madrid, Mo.

## COMPANY "F"

- Waby, Jacob M.** Age 23. Residence Hancock County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1862, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Walters, James.** Age 22. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Walters, Lewis.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Weaver, David.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Webster City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Westgate, Sidney S.** Age 18. Residence Hardin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wheelock, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hancock County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 11, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Whited, Isaac.** Age 33. Residence Wright County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 19, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 4, 1862. Discharged July 5, 1862, Paducah, Ky.
- Wilt, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 8, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

- Wilt, George P.** Age 18. Residence Wright County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Winter, Francis F.** Age 20. Residence Monona, nativity New York. Enlisted June 30, 1863. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wood, William A.** Age 30. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability March 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wood, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Iowa Falls, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

## COMPANY "G"

- Walker, Hiram.** Age 26. Residence Grand View, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wall, Rufus A.** Age 21. Residence Wilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged July 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company B, Sixth Cavalry.
- Walter, James.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Saddler Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Walter, John.** Age 21. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Waterman, Luther H.** Age 23. Residence Atalissa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded fatally May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Died of wounds May 11, 1862, Farmington, Miss.
- Watters, Hanson B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Webb, George W.** Age 36. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1862, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Wigem, Hugh.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died Oct. 2, 1862.

- Williams, Edmond A.** Age 18. Residence Atalissa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded May 14, 1863, Wall Hill, Miss. Wounded and taken prisoner Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out Feb. 21, 1865, Eastport, Miss., expiration of term of service.
- Wood, George.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Wright, Frank R.** Age 18. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 14, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Wright, John M.** Age 25. Residence Atalissa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded Feb. 21, 1864, near West Point, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

- Wade, William R.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wagner, Jacob K.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Western, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 4, 1862. Taken prisoner June 15, 1862, enroute to regiment. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks Jan. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wilkins, Isaac N.** Age 22. Residence Iowa County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 10, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded slightly May 9, 1862, Farmington, Miss. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Died of disease July 3, 1863. Hospital, La Grange, Tenn.
- Willis, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier June 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wolvington, D. Hamilton.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Iowa City, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wood, James M.** Age 39. Residence Iowa City, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "I"

- Wade, William F.** Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Watson, Benjamin K.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Manchester, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 19, 1861; Second Lieutenant Oct. 16, 1862; Captain Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Weatherby, Henry K.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Killed in action Feb. 22, 1864, near Okolona, Miss.
- Webster, Albyron.** Age 35. Residence Linn County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 15, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Weikle, Howard.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability April 17, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Weikle, Jesse.** Age 44. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wheelock, Harrison.** Age 40. Residence Ellington, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 28, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section G, grave 357.
- Williams, Daniel D.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mason City, nativity Canada. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Wilson, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 15, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Died of wounds Dec. 16, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2727.
- Witted, Mathew.** Rejected Aug. 17, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Seventh Infantry. (Matthew Witted. )
- Woods, John.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded slightly Feb. 21, 1864, Prairie Station, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Wragg, Peter.** Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Wounded June 16, 1863, Holly Springs, Miss. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wright, John W.** Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861. Resigned Sept. 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wynn, Milton B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

## COMPANY "K"

- Walker, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Wall, Thomas M.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Wounded slightly Dec. 17, 1864, Little Harpeth, Tenn. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company K, Fourteenth Infantry.
- Weiser, Peter.** Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 30, 1862, Booneville, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Wempe, Henri.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Werner, George.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease March 24, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 6, grave 245.
- Wilkins, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.
- Williams, George.** Age 22. Residence Morning Sun, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Williams, Lewis C.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company G, Forty-fifth Infantry.

**Wilson, Jonathan.** Age 23. Residence Kingston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded slightly Nov. 19, 1864, Butler Creek, Ala. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Woods, Edward.** Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 30, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Wade, Albert N.** Age 18. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal. Died of disease Dec. 16, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Wakeman, Alonzo W.** Age 22. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Warren, George D.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala. See Company D, Fourth Cavalry.

**Weber, John.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Transferred from Stewart's Cavalry. Mustered out Oct. 2, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wells, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clinton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Wendall (or Wendel), Daniel S.** Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 22, 1862. Reduced to ranks May 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862, on Ripley & Memphis Railroad. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**West, Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died May 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 270.

**Westel, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Welton, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. **Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and** re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865; First Corporal Sept. 19, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Whitmore, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Wivinis, Nicholas.** Age 18. Residence Monmouth, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wood, Cyrus H.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Clinton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 22, 1862; Second Corporal May 1, 1862; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Woodhurst, Stephen.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Maquoketa, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Woodhurst, William.** Age 35. Residence LaMotte, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Worthington, John.** Age 20. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Wright, John J.** Age 43. Residence Maquoketa, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1862, Rienzi, Miss.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Wallace, Robert M.** Age 27. Residence Rockdale, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 11, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 16, 1863; Third Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wells, Nelson.** Age 38. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Williard, John S.** Age 18. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded severely; arm amputated Aug. 5, 1864, Holly Springs, Miss. Discharged for wounds Jan. 27, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Willis, Alexander G.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for promotion in Second West Tennessee Colored Infantry, Aug. 16, 1863.

**Wilson, George W.** Age 24. Residence Warren County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 4, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Deserted July 27, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

**Wilson, Nathaniel.** Age 39. Residence Andrew, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1863.

**Wilson, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Andrew, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 20, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Woods, Robert N.** Age 19. Residence Maquoketa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Wright, Jesse W.** Age 26. Residence Jackson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Yokum, George P.** Age 44. Residence Story County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 20, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged Sept. 13, 1861, Davenport, Iowa.

**Youngs, Francis T.** Age 18. Residence LeGrand, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1862. Mustered July 6, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Young, David.** Age 39. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Yokum, Philip.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Younglove, Sanford.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out July 12, 1865, Decatur, Ala.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Young, Frederick.** Age 26. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Young, Peter.** Age 29. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Yount, John W.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 17, 1864. Mustered May 18, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "K"

**Yates, Henry H.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "M"

**Yenter, Martin.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 7, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Yerian, Frederick W.** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 12, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 13, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 20, 1862; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 11, 1863; Third Sergeant Sept. 16, 1863; Second Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Yerian, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

## COMPANY "A"

**Ziegler, George H.** Age 26. Residence Muscatine, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Third Corporal May 17, 1862; First Sergeant June 25, 1862. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 24, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 3, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

**Zahardneck, John J.** Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Austria. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out June 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

## COMPANY "I"

**Zeigler, Nehemiah.** Age 16. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Ziegler, Charles F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Ziegler, David R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 28, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 21, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865, Selma, Ala.

### UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

**Baldwin, James B.** Age 21. Residence Eldora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record found.

**Brown, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 5, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Deserted April 20, 1864, Helena, Ark.

**Day, John F.** Age 19. Residence Webster County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered Jan. 19, 1865. No further record found.

**Emory, George.** Age 22. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted April 5, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. No further record found.

**Feazer, George.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. No further record found.

**Fitzpatrick, William.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. No further record found.

**Fleetwood, James.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. No further record found.

**Fraser, John.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. No further record found.

**Hartman, John W.** Age 23. Residence Muscatine, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. War Department reports: "Died Dec. 18, 1864. Nashville, Tenn., as John F. Hartman, Sergeant Company F."

**Hawk, Jacob.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1863, Cairo, Ill.

**Hawk, Josiah.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Died Jan. 12, 1863, Hospital, Columbus, Ky.

**Hedeman, Claus.** Age 29. Residence Iowa City, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. No further record found.

**Hunter, William Oscar.** Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 2, 1862, Davenport, Iowa.

**Kelly, James.** Age 29. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Held as a deserter from First Iowa Cavalry.

- Lee, Thomas.** Age 17. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died Feb. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 404.
- McManus, Thomas.** Age 31. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Held as a deserter from Seventh Illinois Infantry.
- Meeker, Joseph B.** Age 44. Residence Jackson County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. No further record found.
- Mitchell, Charles F.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. No further record found.
- Moulton, Charles E.** Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. No further record found.
- Orr, Samuel T.** See Company C, Fourth Cavalry.
- Oslett, John.** Age 20. Residence Jackson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. No further record found.
- Powers, James.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. No further record found.
- Schlaus, John.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. No further record found.
- Smith, Matthew.** Died of disease June 11, 1862. St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 115.
- Smith, William H.** Age 26. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. No further record found.
- Thayer, Edward S.** Age 23. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Texas. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. No further record found.
- Thompson, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. No further record found.
- Tompson, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. No further record found.
- Van Lusen, Norris H.** Age 27. Residence Hamilton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. No further record found.
- Wahlman, Frederick.** Age 21. Residence Iowa City, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. No further record found.
- Walker, Harvey.** Age 18. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. No further record found.

**Williams, John.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. No further record found.

**Wright, George.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. War Department reports: "No record found."

**Wright, Martin.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. No further record found.

---

Third Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

---



## HISTORICAL SKETCH

### THIRD REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Third Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln dated July 23, 1861. The preliminary organization of the twelve companies, which were subsequently assigned to the regiment, had been under the charge of Hon. Cyrus Bussey, acting as Aide-de-Camp to Governor Samuel J. Kirkwood, and, under the direction of that energetic and capable officer, several of these partially organized companies had performed very efficient service in protecting the southern border of the State of Iowa from invasion by rebel forces from the State of Missouri. Upon the completion of their organization, the twelve companies were ordered to rendezvous at Keokuk, Iowa, and arrived at that place on dates ranging from August 3 to September 13, 1861. They were there mustered into the service of the United States by Captain Charles C. Smith and Lieutenant Ira K. Knox, of the United States Army, between the dates August 30 and September 14, 1861. When the muster was completed, the rolls showed an aggregate strength of 1,096 men, rank and file.<sup>1</sup> Cyrus Bussey was appointed and commissioned Colonel of the regiment August 10, 1861.

Among the files in the office of the Adjutant General of Iowa are several letters describing in detail the events connected with the attempted rebel invasion of the State in the summer of 1861. These letters were addressed to Governor Kirkwood by Hon. Cyrus Bussey, then acting as Aide-de-Camp to the Governor, and show the methods adopted to meet the threatened invasion. Colonel Bussey had gone to St. Louis and asked General Fremont to give him an order for arms and ammunition with which to equip the militia companies in that part of the State. There seemed to be a plentiful supply of ammunition, but arms could not at that time be procured as fast as they were needed. Colonel Bussey succeeded in getting 50,000 rounds of ammunition shipped to Keokuk, with the assurance that the guns would be shipped as soon as they could be procured. A day or two later a freight train arrived in Keokuk with 1,000 guns, consigned to Colonel G. M. Dodge, at Council Bluffs. Colonel Dodge had gone to Washington and succeeded in procuring these arms for his regiment, the Fourth Iowa Infantry, then in rendezvous at Council Bluffs. Colonel Bussey, without waiting for instructions, took possession of the guns and distributed them to the troops at Keokuk, and they at once marched across the border, reinforced the small body of troops, under Colonel Moore, who were bravely resisting the advance of the invaders, and won a signal victory over them. In his letter reporting his action to the Governor, Colonel Bussey says: "I am aware that I had no authority over United States arms, in transit to arm United States troops, but, without these guns and the ammunition I had procured, Green could have captured Keokuk and destroyed much property. It was fortunate that the ammunition I had procured at St. Louis was the right caliber to fit the guns." The bold, prompt and energetic action of Colonel Bussey, in that crisis,

<sup>1</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 1, page XI; also Vol. 2, pages 451 to 508 inclusive.

marked him for the successful leader of men and great enterprises which he afterwards became, and made him worthy of the high honor which came to him at the close of the war, when he was promoted to the rank of Brevet Major General of Volunteers. The regiment was very fortunate in the selection of Colonel Bussey as its commander. While he had not received a military education, he was a very able man, possessing in a high degree the requisite qualifications of a leader of men. He secured the confidence and respect of his officers and men from the day he took command of the regiment. The dates of appointment and commission of the other field, staff and line officers, together with their record and that of every non-commissioned officer and enlisted man in the regiment, from the commencement to the close of its service, will be found in the subjoined roster. The roster has been carefully transcribed from the official records, supplemented by such other information as it was possible to obtain from reliable sources, and the compiler hopes that it will, in the main, be found correct.

In the following pages, the compiler has endeavored to condense the history of the regiment into a description of the most conspicuous features of its service. With the wealth of material at his command, included in the official reports extending over the long period of its service, it would have been a much less arduous task to have written an extended history than to condense it into the narrow limits rendered necessary by the magnitude of the work and the giving to each organization an approximately equal amount of space.

On the 4th of November, 1861, the regiment was ordered to proceed to Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., where it arrived on the 6th. Before leaving the State it had—by the persistent effort and energy of Colonel Bussey—been provided with the necessary camp equipage and horses, but did not receive arms until its arrival at Benton Barracks, and then was compelled to take the field armed only with sabers and revolvers. The carbine, or revolving rifle, so necessary for the complete armament of a cavalryman, was not supplied until the regiment had been in active service for a long time.

On the 12th of December, 1861, the Second Battalion, consisting of four companies under command of Major H. C. Caldwell, was ordered to Jefferson City, Mo. Owing to the fact that this battalion did not rejoin the other eight companies of the regiment for nearly two years, during which time it performed most important and arduous service, the compiler finds it impossible to give a connected history of the operations of the regiment as a complete organization; he will, therefore, proceed to give an account of the operations of the battalion which was the first to take the field, covering the time until the regiment was reunited at Benton, Ark., early in October, 1862; and the description of the operations of the other two battalions, covering the same period of time, will then be given, followed by the operations of the regiment as a whole. The official report of Major Caldwell, covering the period to October 28, 1862, is here given in full:

#### HEADQUARTERS SECOND BATTALION, THIRD IOWA CAVALRY,

Camp near Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 28, 1862.

To N. B. BAKER, *Adjutant General, State of Iowa.*

GENERAL: I herewith transmit to you a memorandum of the service of the Second Battalion, Third Iowa Cavalry. This battalion, composed of Company E, Captain George Duffield; Company F, Captain B. F. Crail, since resignation of Captain A. M. Robinson; Company G, Captain E. Mayne; Company H, Captain Jesse Hughes, under my command, was ordered into the field from Benton Barracks, December 12, 1861, proceeded to Jefferson City, and from thence to Booneville,

Glasgow, and into the country adjacent. In the course of this expedition, one hundred and seventy-three kegs of powder were captured from the enemy. On December 25th, were stationed at Fulton, Callaway Co., Mo., and were engaged constantly during the winter and ensuing spring in scouting, capturing and dispersing rebels and rebel gangs, and securing quantities of ammunition from the enemy which had been secreted for future use. In the spring detachments of my command were stationed in the counties of Callaway, Audrain and Monroe. In the forepart of the summer these counties were constituted a sub-district under my command.

On the 31st day of May, I proceeded with detachments of Companies G and F, under command of Lieutenants McCrary and Hartman, respectively, to attack a rebel camp on Salt River. At the first intimation of our approach, the rebels fled precipitately; we wounded several, captured all their horses, camp equipage, and part of their arms. Our casualties were two men, of Company G, wounded. On the 22d day of July, 1862, detachments of Companies F and G, under command of Lieutenants Stidger and Hartman with sixty men, encountered the rebel Porter three hundred strong at Florida, in Monroe County; notwithstanding the great disparity in numbers, the detachment fought the rebels gallantly for one hour, when they were forced to fall back upon the post of Paris; three rebels were killed, and many wounded. Our casualties were twenty-two men wounded and two taken prisoners. On the 24th day of July, 1862, with one hundred men, encountered the rebel Porter with his force of about four hundred men, strongly posted in the dense brush on the "Botts" farm in Monroe County. Killed one rebel and wounded many others. Our casualties were one man killed, Captain B. F. Crail, of Company F, and nine men wounded. Porter fled south into Callaway, whither we pursued.

On the 27th day of July, 1862, one hundred men of the Ninth Missouri S. M. and fifty men of Company E, under command of Captain Duffield of Company E, drove the rebel Porter with his force, which had been augmented to nearly eight hundred men, from Brown's Springs in Callaway County. He retreated in the direction of Moore's Mill. On July 28th a detachment of Missouri S. M. Merrill's Horse, and of this Battalion, with a section of the Third Indiana battery, all under command of Colonel Guitlar, encountered Porter in a strong position in a dense thicket near Moore's Mill in Callaway county. After a desperate fight of four hours the rebels were utterly routed with a loss of thirty killed and nearly one hundred wounded; a great many guns and horses fell into our hands. The casualties of this battalion were four men killed and twenty wounded. Company E of this battalion had twenty-seven horses killed. The rebels fled northward, this battalion with the other forces continued in pursuit, and on the 6th day of August found the rebels two thousand strong posted in the town of Kirksville, in Adair county. A severe engagement ensued, resulting in a complete rout of the rebels. Rebel loss one hundred and twenty-eight killed, two hundred wounded and forty taken prisoners. We captured two hundred stands of arms and about two hundred horses. Casualties in this battalion: Killed, Captain E. Mayne, Company G; wounded, Captain Jesse Hughes, Company H; Lieutenant M. I. Birch, Company H, and ten men. Battalion continued in pursuit of rebels and rebel bands until they were utterly routed and dispersed, when we were ordered to this post where we are now stationed.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. C. CALDWELL, Major

*Second Battalion, Third Iowa Cavalry.*<sup>2</sup>

A recapitulation of the losses sustained by the battalion during the campaign shows six killed, sixty-five wounded and two captured by the enemy, total seventy-four. This was a heavy percentage of loss—more than thirty per cent of the actual number of the battalion able for duty. There is a slight discrepancy in the official reports as to the loss of the detachment of the Third Iowa Cavalry in the battle of Moore's Mill. Colonel Guitlar, the senior officer in command, in his official report states that the loss of Major Caldwell's battalion was 2 killed and 24 wounded, and that the horses killed

<sup>2</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 856.

belonged almost entirely to the Third Iowa Cavalry.<sup>3</sup> At the battle of Kirksville the loss of the Third Iowa was one-third of the total loss sustained by all the Union troops engaged. In his official report Colonel John McNeil mentions the gallant conduct of Captain Mayne, who was killed at the head of his command, and also commends the bravery and efficiency of Major Caldwell.<sup>4</sup> It will thus be seen that this battalion performed most efficient and gallant service in those early days of the war, doing more than its share of the fighting and losing more than its proportion of men in the engagements in which it fought in conjunction with other troops. The subsequent operations of this battalion, prior to the time it rejoined the regiment, embraced such a wide scope that the compiler finds it impossible to describe them in detail, owing to the limited space assigned to this historical sketch. He therefore has recourse to the summarized record of the services of the battalion as given by a well known compiler of Iowa military history.<sup>5</sup>

. . . . . The rebels in this part of Missouri being utterly dispersed, soon after the affair of Kirksville, Major Caldwell reported with his command at Lebanon, a considerable town about fifty miles southwest of Rolla. He was soon afterwards appointed Lieutenant Colonel, in place of Trimble, who, having been severely wounded at the battle of Pea Ridge, resigned early in September, 1862.<sup>6</sup> The duties of Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell's command in southern Missouri were similar to those which had been done north of the river. By the campaign of Pea Ridge, Missouri had been cleared of rebels in force. Subsequently, General Curtis having marched with the Army of the Southwest through Arkansas to Helena by Batesville, southwestern Missouri became again uncovered and liable to incursions from the insurgents moving through the passes of the Boston Mountains. Wherefore, General Schofield, with headquarters at Springfield, eventually organized the Army of the Frontier, which covered the State against the threatened attack, and in December, by the battle of Prairie Grove, warded off the principal danger. Nevertheless, Missouri was perturbed, and restless as the waters of a boiling caldron. Her Union citizens were harassed, galled, murdered by bands of roving guerrillas, and frequently considerable bodies of troops made forays into the State. It may readily be believed, therefore, that it was a difficult as well as dangerous task to protect our long lines of communications to the frontier army. This service also involved the keeping down of outbreaks and the covering of a frontier from the Iron Mountains of Missouri to the Boston Mountains of Arkansas. In this important line of duty Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell was engaged for several months, his command augmented by Companies L and M, which did not join in Curtis' march through Arkansas, being constantly engaged in fatiguing service, and oftentimes meeting the enemy in skirmish or in battle. A detachment of his command was engaged at the sharp battle of Hartsville in January, 1863, and in a number of affairs of lesser note his troops acquitted themselves with great credit. The detachment was engaged in these services of importance, but of no such general interest as to meet with much public notice till the summer of 1863, when it joined the cavalry division under General Davidson in the campaign of Little Rock. Moving by Pilot Knob, the detachment marched into Arkansas near the southeastern corner of Missouri, and thence, moving southward, joined the column under Steele near the White River, and took prominent part thenceforth in the operations which resulted in the capture of Little Rock. Afterwards, the command was actively engaged in movements in the direction of Camden, and performed services both valuable and brilliant.

<sup>3</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 13, pages 188, 9.

<sup>4</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 13, pages 212 to 216 inclusive.

<sup>5</sup>Iowa and the Rebellion, by L. D. Ingersoll, 1866, Second Edition. J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia.

<sup>6</sup>Lieutenant Colonel Henry H. Trimble resigned September 4, 1862, and Major H. C. Caldwell was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel September 5, 1862. Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, page 451.

The official reports and correspondence in which Lieutenant Colonel Caldwell and his detached command are mentioned—always most favorably—are numerous, and the compiler regrets that his limitation of space will not permit him to make further quotations from them.<sup>7</sup>

On February 4, 1862, the eight companies composing the first and third battalions of the regiment, under command of Colonel Cyrus Bussey, were ordered to proceed from Benton Barracks to Rolla, Mo., at which place they arrived on the 6th. A few days later orders were received from General Halleck to detail two companies to garrison the post at Salem, Mo., twenty-five miles southeast of Rolla. Companies I and K, under command of Major William C. Drake, were selected for this duty and, like the Second Battalion, were destined to a long separation from the rest of the regiment. On February 11, 1862, Colonel Bussey received an order from General Curtis, couched in the following language: "Come on by short route; make forced marches to overtake me." The commander of the post at Rolla telegraphed General Halleck, asking to have General Curtis' order countermanded, as he was apprehensive of an attack and needed all the troops then at the post to defend it. Other troops were forwarded to take the place of the cavalry companies and, on the morning of February 14th, Colonel Bussey left Rolla with the remaining six companies of his regiment. The weather was very cold, the roads were bad, forage was scarce, and this first long march was prosecuted under many difficulties. Knowing that General Curtis was pursuing the rebel army, that he needed reinforcements and that a battle was impending, Colonel Bussey pushed forward, night and day, only making brief halts to enable the men to procure food for themselves and horses, and reached Springfield, only to find the army gone. Leaving Company L, as a garrison at Springfield, the march was continued with the remaining five companies until the night of the 18th, when, after a march of over two hundred miles in four days, Colonel Bussey joined the army of General Curtis at Sugar Creek, Ark., with Companies A, B, C, D and M, of the Third Iowa Cavalry. After a brief rest, the detachment accompanied an expedition to Fayetteville, Ark., which captured that town, drove out a force of the enemy, killed one man and captured fifty.

From the 22d of February to the 4th of March the detachment was kept upon the move, reconnoitering towards the Boston Mountains, where the enemy were concentrating a large force. On the night of the 5th of March, the enemy, 40,000 strong, were reported advancing. The army was ordered back to Sugar Creek, a distance of twelve miles. General Sigel's division, while falling back in obedience to orders, on the morning of March 6th was attacked by the enemy, and the cavalry brigade, commanded by Colonel Bussey, (of which the five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry formed a part.) was ordered to reinforce him. The brigade moved promptly and soon met the wounded which were being sent to the rear. This was the first experience of the detachment under fire. A running fight ensued and was kept up until the enemy abandoned the pursuit, within a few miles of the position occupied by the rest of the army at Sugar Creek. In this engagement the loss was considerable on both sides.

On the morning of March 7, 1862, the hard fought battle of Pea Ridge began. The official report of Colonel Cyrus Bussey shows how gallantly the five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry fought during the battle, and the important service they rendered in the subsequent pursuit of the enemy. Besides the five companies, A, B, C, D and M, of the Third Iowa Cavalry, consisting of two hundred and thirty-five men and officers, the Colonel, as the ranking officer of the brigade, had under his command during the battle the following forces:

<sup>7</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Reports and Correspondence, Series 1, Vols. 1, 13, 22, 34 and 39. Series 2, Vols. 1 and 4.

The Benton Hussars, under command of Colonel Nemett; four companies of the First Missouri Cavalry, under command of Colonel Ellis; two companies of the Fremont Hussars, under command of Lieutenant Howe, and three guns of Captain Elbert's battery. His report describes at length and with particularity of detail all the movements of his command during the battle and the pursuit which followed.<sup>8</sup> The report covers the operations of all the troops under his command, the following extracts referring only to the most conspicuous portion of the service rendered by the companies of his own regiment.

After describing the preparatory movements and the taking of positions assigned to the different organizations of his command, Colonel Bussey thus describes the opening of the battle in his front:

At this point we came within full view of the enemy's cavalry passing along about a half mile distant to the north. No other force being discovered, the three guns were immediately advanced by General Osterhaus, who was present and in command, about two hundred yards, and immediately opened fire on the cavalry of the enemy on the road to the northwest. One company of the First Missouri Cavalry was in line of battle on the left of the guns and one company of the same troops on the right. The companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry were formed in line of battle in rear of the guns, parallel with the road and facing to the north. While forming the Benton Hussars in line on the right of the Third Iowa Cavalry and facing the west, I was ordered by General Osterhaus to send two companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry down the road to the west, to charge the enemy's line at a point supposed to be about a half mile distant. This order was communicated by me to Lieutenant Colonel Trimble, who immediately advanced with columns of fours, which was necessary, the road leading along a fence on the south and thick brush and woods on the north. The Benton Hussars were now in line about one hundred yards to the right and rear of the battery of three guns, and the Fremont Hussars were yet in column of fours at the edge of the prairie, having just arrived on the ground. The Third Iowa Cavalry galloped down the road, and going beyond the edge of the woods or timber on the west side of the prairie they unexpectedly found themselves in front of several lines of infantry heretofore unseen, and who were drawn up in line to the front and right of our men, at short musket range. . . . The companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry were immediately wheeled into line facing the enemy, it being impossible for them to advance in column farther, when they at once received a deadly fire from the near and overwhelming numbers of the foe, who were also partly concealed and protected by the woods and brush. A large number of my men and horses were here killed and wounded, and Lieutenant Colonel Trimble, at the head of the column, was severely wounded in the head. This fire was returned by the Third Iowa Cavalry from their revolvers with considerable effect. Just at this moment a large force of the enemy's cavalry charged from the north upon different portions of our cavalry line, and, passing through the lines, went into the fields in our rear. The Third Iowa Cavalry companies now charged this cavalry force, and an exciting running cavalry fight ensued between these forces, the enemy fleeing and being pursued by my men to the south. The enemy was followed in this direction by the Third Iowa Cavalry alone to the brush on the other side of the large open fields. The loss of the enemy in this running fight was very heavy, and estimated by me, from the most reliable information I have been able to obtain, at eighty-two.

After seeing the cavalry mentioned in line, I sent Adjutant Noble, who had remained with me on the field during the whole time, to bring up the companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry to our new position, they having pursued the enemy through the fields as above stated and not yet made their appearance. He soon returned with all the companies, having met them coming in perfect order to the place desired, the companies having returned towards the camping ground, Major Perry being in command (Lieutenant Colonel Trimble having been wounded early

<sup>8</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 8, pages 232 to 236 inclusive.

in the engagement, as heretofore mentioned). The enemy immediately advanced to the western edge of the field in which our new position was taken, when a general engagement ensued. . . . A force of the enemy made their appearance evidently endeavoring to turn our left flank. I sent the Third Iowa Cavalry to support Colonel Ellis. When our force appeared the enemy withdrew, were followed by Colonel Ellis about two miles, and did not again show themselves in this quarter. . . . The Third Iowa Cavalry were then formed in line of battle immediately in rear of the artillery, and maintained this position until the close of the action, when they were ordered to conduct a battery to re-enforce General Carr, who was still engaged on the right. I went with them, leaving the remainder of the cavalry force under the command of General Osterhaus. This was at 5 o'clock P. M. The accompanying report of the killed, wounded and missing of the Third Iowa Cavalry is hereby referred to as part of this report.<sup>9</sup> The loss of the other forces will be reported to you by their immediate commanders. . . . On reporting to General Carr, in pursuance of the order requiring me to do so, my companies took position on the right in rear of our batteries, where we remained until after the darkness of night closed the action of the 7th. On the morning of the 8th, pursuant to order, I went with my command, now being the five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry, into the field on the road leading to the Elkhorn Tavern, and was then ordered to take position on the right flank, where the enemy was expected to attack. This position was held by my command, with other cavalry forces, until the retreat of the enemy after the middle of the day. In pursuance of your direct order,<sup>10</sup> my command, at 2 o'clock P. M., started in pursuit of the enemy towards Keetsville, on the road leading east, and continued to be thus engaged until night. I took fifty-nine prisoners, with some horses and arms, on this expedition. . .

In conclusion, I beg leave to express my satisfaction with the conduct of my own men, who, in their first action, having been the first and most directly of the cavalry forces engaged with the enemy, and suffered a severe loss from an unexpected fire, yet evinced great coolness and courage in their attack upon the foe; and although the loss of my command is greater in proportion to my force than perhaps any other engaged, being twenty-four killed, seventeen wounded, and nine missing, out of two hundred thirty-five men and officers, yet it was retaliated upon the rebels by a loss to them of double that number.<sup>11</sup> You will perceive that eight of my men were scalped. That their brave comrades fighting in support of our national banner, the emblem of all that is good and great in the present civilization of the world, should thus be butchered and mangled by rebel savages has excited among my men an indignation that will, I assure you, exhibit itself on every field where they may in future be allowed to engage the enemy, in a relentless determination to put down the flag that calls to its support bands of rapacious and murdering Indian mercenaries. I have to acknowledge valuable assistance rendered me on the 7th by Adjutant John W. Noble, who acted that day as my Aide. . . .

Appended to this report is the following supplementary report of the Adjutant:

The killed were buried on Saturday after the battle was over and the pursuit ended. Hearing it reported by my men that several of the killed had been found scalped, I had the dead exhumed, and on personal examination I found that it was a fact beyond dispute that eight of the killed of my command had been scalped. The bodies of many of them showed unmistakable evidence that the men had been

<sup>9</sup>War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 8, page 206. Tabulated Returns of Casualties in the Army of the Southwest.

<sup>10</sup>The five companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry and the other organizations under the command of Colonel Bussey, on March 7th, had not been assigned prior to the battle, and were therefore formed into a temporary brigade, of which he was placed in command. Not belonging to a brigade or division organization, he therefore made his report direct to Major General Samuel R. Curtis, the Commander in Chief of the Army of the Southwest, from whom he received the order referred to on the morning of March 8, 1862.

<sup>11</sup>The total loss of the brigade was eighty-two, while that of the Third Iowa Cavalry was fifty. See War of the Rebellion Official Records, Series 1, Vol. 8, page 206.

murdered after they were wounded; that first having fallen in the charge from bullet wounds, they were afterwards pierced through the heart and neck with knives by a savage and relentless foe. I then had the bodies re-interred, each in a separate grave, properly marked.

By order of

COLONEL CYRUS BUSSEY.

JOHN W. NOBLE, *Adjutant*.

There were numerous other official statements and affidavits corroborating those of Colonel Bussey and Adjutant Noble, as to the commission of these atrocities by Indians who were regularly enrolled in the rebel army. The five companies of the regiment had acquitted themselves with credit in this great battle. They had demonstrated their ability to endure hardships and their willingness to perform their whole duty under the most adverse conditions. On the 12th of March, 1862, Companies D and M were ordered to proceed to Rolla as guards to prisoners sent to that place. They performed the march of three hundred miles and returned to Springfield, arriving there on the 1st of April. On April 20th, Company D returned to the detachment with General Curtis' army. Companies L and M were subsequently ordered to Lebanon, Mo., under command of Major C. H. Perry, who was assigned to the command of that post. These companies were employed constantly during the summer guarding trains from Rolla to Springfield and had several encounters with the enemy, in all of which they were victorious. In the meantime, Companies I and K, had been stationed at Salem, Mo., from which place they performed important service, which may be summarized as follows: Scout of detachment of twenty-five men, under command of Adjutant Cutler, to the head of the Marvamec, a distance of fifty miles; encountered a force of the enemy and captured eighteen rebels, including a captain and lieutenant.

On the 20th of February, 1862, Major Drake with his command attacked a force under the rebel Colonel Coleman, at West Plains, Mo., killing and wounding twenty-five men and capturing sixty prisoners and a large number of horses and arms. Between the 20th and 28th, these companies were scouting the country and almost every day had encounters with the enemy. On the 8th of March, 1862, Major Drake's detachment joined the battalion of the Sixth Missouri Cavalry, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Wood and, a few days later, these two detachments started in pursuit of a rebel force, which they overtook near Spring River Mills, just across the border in Arkansas. After a severe engagement the rebel force was defeated with a loss on the Union side of three killed and twenty-one wounded and a loss to the rebels estimated at one hundred. In his official report of this engagement, Lieutenant Colonel Wood makes special mention of the gallant conduct of Major Drake, Adjutant Cutler and others of the Third Iowa Cavalry detachment.<sup>12</sup> Major Drake rejoined the regiment with his detachment about the 1st of April, near Forsyth, Mo. The companies of the regiment now attached to General Curtis' army were kept actively employed in scouting, from the 6th of April to the 1st of May, while that army was on the march by way of Cassville, Forsyth, Osage, and West Plains and Salem, to Batesville, a distance of nearly three hundred miles, over mountains and rivers, and through a country almost destitute of supplies. The regiment made numerous expeditions, watching the movements of the enemy, but not coming into contact with any considerable force until May 30th, on which date it had a severe skirmish with a rebel force at Sylamore, fifty miles above Batesville, on White River. The enemy was defeated with considerable loss, including

<sup>12</sup>Adjutant General's Report, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 943-949. Reports of this and other engagements of the Third Iowa Cavalry.

twenty-five prisoners, fifty horses, arms and other property. The loss of the Third Iowa Cavalry was as follows: Sergeant S. B. Millan, killed; Captain Israel Anderson and Private Joseph T. French, severely wounded.

On the 1st of June, the Third Iowa Cavalry was assigned to the First Division, commanded by General Steele, and ordered to Sulphur Rock, where it remained until June 22d, when it was ordered to Jacksonport, from which place on June 27th, Lieutenant Alvin H. Griswold, with twenty men of Company K, was detailed to guard a forage train and, while engaged on this duty, was attacked by a party of the enemy concealed in ambush near the road over which the train was passing. Lieutenant Griswold and his small force made a gallant resistance and saved the train from capture, but nearly one-half of the detachment were killed and wounded. Those killed were Lieutenant Alvin H. Griswold, Corporal Thomas Wasson and Private Richard Leike; the wounded were James M. Beacom, Edwin Beckwith, Wesley Pringle, James Marsh and Marcus Packard. In officially reporting this loss, Colonel Bussey says: "Lieutenant Griswold was a most faithful and efficient officer, and a gentleman, whose loss will be deeply felt by a large circle of friends in the regiment and in Iowa, where he leaves a wife and two children."

On the 1st of July the army again advanced. The Third Iowa Cavalry was kept well to the front and had its full share of duty in scouting and skirmishing. On the 7th, Matthew D. Williams, of Company C, was killed. On the 8th, the army arrived at Clarendon. The weather was intensely hot, the supply of rations nearly exhausted, the water was bad, and the soldiers suffered greatly from sickness and the heat. Colonel Bussey was now in command of the Third Brigade, First Division, and Major Drake was in command of the regiment. The army left Clarendon July 11th and, in three days, reached Helena. During the remainder of the summer the regiment was engaged in scouting the country from White River to the St. Francis, having frequent skirmishes, but meeting no considerable force of the enemy. On the 10th of September the regiment was transferred to First Brigade of the Division and, on October 1, was transferred to the Third Brigade of the Fourth Division. During the months of September, October and November, the regiment was very actively engaged, marched several hundred miles, and captured many prisoners and a large number of horses and other valuable property.

On the 20th of September the Third Iowa Cavalry formed a part of a force of two thousand cavalry under command of Colonel Bussey. This force was attached to the troops under General Hovey in his expedition against Arkansas Post. The expedition involved great hardship, Colonel Bussey's force marching through almost impassable cypress swamps to Prairie Landing, on White River, where he expected to meet the troops of General Hovey, which were being conveyed on transports; though, owing to low water, the latter could not get up the river, and the original plan of the expedition was abandoned. Colonel Bussey's force marched back through the swamps to Montgomery's Point and from thence to Helena, where he joined the army under General Steele. He then crossed the Mississippi River at Friars' Point and advanced by way of Coldwater to Grenada, where he burned the railroad bridge and destroyed a portion of the track, thus inflicting great damage to the enemy's line of transportation. On his return he was attacked by a force of the enemy near Panola and, after a severe skirmish, defeated him. In this skirmish Company D, of the Third Iowa Cavalry, lost four men, captured by the enemy. The command was again attacked near Coldwater, but drove off the enemy and arrived at Helena after an absence of two weeks. A large number of horses were captured on this expedition.

The army was reorganized on the 16th of December, by General Gorman, who had assumed command at Helena. The Third Iowa Cavalry was transferred to the Second Cavalry Division of the Army of the Tennessee, commanded by Major General C. C. Washburne, and, with five others, formed the Second Brigade of that division. On the 10th of January, 1863, the army was ordered to proceed against Little Rock, Ark., but, just as the division was ready to march, the order was countermanded, so far as Colonel Bussey's command was concerned, he having been assigned to the command of the District of Eastern Arkansas. Major William C. Drake died of disease on the 24th of November. By his death the regiment lost a faithful, brave and accomplished officer. The command of the regiment then devolved upon Major O. H. P. Scott. During the winter the regiment performed its usual work of scouting and watching the movements of the enemy, but it was not until the 5th of March that any considerable force was encountered. Upon that date the regiment routed a considerable force near Madison, Ark., and captured a number of prisoners. On the 4th of April, Lieutenant Niblack, Company D, with twenty-five men charged a rebel force at Madison, killed and wounded a number and captured fifty-six prisoners. The remainder of the rebel force, over one hundred, was driven off. In the charge Lieutenant Niblack was severely wounded. With the prisoners, horses, arms and other property were captured.

Major General Prentiss was now in command of the army at Helena. On the 6th of April, 1863, Colonel Bussey, who had commanded all the brigades with which his regiment had served, was assigned to the command of the Second Cavalry Division, Army of the Tennessee, relieving General Washburne, who was ordered to Memphis. The rebels were concentrating in force on White River and their scouting parties were frequently seen in the vicinity of Helena. When not on scouting duty, the regiment, under the direction of Major Scott, was engaged in strengthening the defenses of Helena. On the 21st and 27th of April, detachments of the regiment had skirmishes with scouting parties of the enemy. On May 1st, Captain J. Q. A. De Huff, of Company B, with one hundred and sixty men of the Third Iowa Cavalry, was sent on an expedition to the town of La Grange, for the purpose of observing the movements of the enemy. When within a mile of the town, Captain De Huff's detachment encountered a force of the enemy posted in the woods on either side of the road. A brisk engagement ensued and, just as the enemy in front were beginning to give way, another force of the enemy's cavalry charged the rear of the detachment, thus putting them between two fires of an overwhelming force. In this desperate situation Captain De Huff realized the danger of the capture of his entire command. The following extract from his official report will show how the engagement terminated:<sup>13</sup>

My force had expended their revolver and most of their carbine fire, and it became evident I must retire or be completely overwhelmed. I got my men into column and directed them to the left, falling back through the timber a distance of some three miles. The enemy pursued with vigor, but were kept in fear of too near approach by the firing of the reloaded carbines of my rear guard. Some of my men were also able to reload their revolvers and discharge them at the enemy. Making a circuit I again came to the La Grange road, to the rear of the place of attack about four miles. My men had become somewhat scattered, and, on coming into the La Grange road, I retired toward Helena, until reinforced by the remainder of the regiment and the Fifth Kansas Cavalry. We then advanced to the place of conflict, and found the enemy had fled, taking with them their dead and wounded. The loss on our side was three killed, eight wounded, thirty missing,—probably taken prisoners,—total forty-one. Among the wounded are Regimental Adjutant Glenn Lowe and

<sup>13</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 524, 5.

Second Lieutenant Cornelius A. Stanton, Company I. A list of the names of the officers and men killed, wounded and missing accompanies this report. My advanced guard—twenty-nine men of Company D under command of Lieutenant Niblack—deserve particular notice for the manly stand they made against the enemy, whose hottest fire they withstood with the most determined bravery. Lieutenant Stanton was at the head of the column, and fearlessly assailed the enemy with his command—Company I. He was wounded in his left arm very severely early in the engagement, and from loss of blood was compelled to retire from the field. Adjutant Glenn Lowe was also at the head of the column, and throughout this uneven contest displayed a heroism of an unusual character. His horse was shot from under him as soon as he came up with the enemy. He at once mounted another and, as the attack in the rear commenced, drew his saber and encouraged our men with his voice. At this time he was shot through the ankle and afterwards fell into the hands of the enemy, who treated him with kindness and left him in a neighboring house without paroling him. Sergeant Breeding, Company A, and Corporal Birdsall, Company B, attacked a party of the enemy who had five prisoners and, killing two of the rebels, released our men, who thus escaped. Many minor skirmishes took place during our retreat, in all of which a continuous resistance was made, with fatal effect to the enemy. I do not desire to give particular praise when all did as well as men could do against such odds, and I have only to regret that my force was not greater. With the valor of my men I am satisfied. The loss inflicted on the enemy was not less than forty men killed and wounded. Many of their dead were seen upon the field.

On the 25th of May, Lieutenant McKee, Company B, with fifty men of Companies A and B, encountered the enemy in superior force seven miles from Helena and sustained a loss of five men wounded and two missing. The official report of Lieutenant McKee shows how well the honor of the regiment was sustained in that engagement.<sup>15</sup>

The headquarters of the regiment had now been located at Helena for about eleven months. Colonel Bussey was anxious to have his regiment transferred to General Grant's army, at Vicksburg, and had made frequent requests for such transfer. On the 4th of June, 1863, the long wished for order came and the regiment, with its camp equipage and horses, was soon embarked on transports, which landed at Snyder's Bluff on June 8th. Upon his arrival, Colonel Bussey was assigned to the position of Chief of Cavalry and immediately entered upon the discharge of his important duties. The rebel army, under General Johnston, was concentrating along Black River and watching for the opportune moment (which never came) to hurl his forces on the rear of Grant's army and raise the siege of Vicksburg. The gigantic struggle for the possession of that mighty stronghold was in progress, and constant and unremitting activity was required of all the troops. From the day the Third Iowa Cavalry disembarked until the surrender of Vicksburg, the officers and men had but brief intervals of rest. They were almost constantly in the saddle, scouting the country along the Big Black, guarding the fords and ferries and keeping watchful eyes upon the movements of the enemy. It was the turning point in the great conflict, and every nerve was being strained—on both sides—to achieve the victory which meant either the triumph of the rebellion or the beginning of its certain defeat and the absolute assurance of a restored Union.

Upon the surrender of Vicksburg, (July 4, 1863,) a cavalry brigade, composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa, Second Wisconsin and Fifth Illinois, under command of Colonel Cyrus Bussey of the Third Iowa Cavalry, crossed

<sup>14</sup>It will be noted by the reader that this gallant officer had been severely wounded less than one month before this engagement. He could, therefore, have scarcely had time to fully recover from his wound before he was again in the saddle and ready to meet the enemy. A typical Iowa soldier, whose memory should be revered.

<sup>15</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 526, 7.

the Big Black River at Messinger's Ferry, and at once took the advance of the army, under command of General Sherman, which General Grant had ordered to proceed against the rebel army commanded by General Johnston. From the morning of the 6th to the 11th of July, Colonel Bussey's command was constantly at the front, covering the movements of the infantry and artillery in his rear, having daily skirmishes with the enemy's cavalry, until the rebel army was driven into its intrenchments at Jackson. While General Sherman's army was prosecuting the siege of Jackson, Colonel Bussey's cavalry command, acting under the orders of General Sherman, had proceeded to destroy a portion of the railroad to the north of the enemy's works, and then marched in the direction of Canton, twenty-five miles further to the north, and, in conjunction with a force of infantry and artillery, engaged the enemy, driving him into Canton on the night of July 17th. That night the enemy evacuated Canton, and the next morning Colonel Bussey marched into the town with his command, and proceeded to destroy factories and machine shops, which had been engaged in the manufacture of equipments for the rebel army, also a large number of cars and locomotives which had been used in transporting supplies for the rebels. A part of Colonel Bussey's command was sent to destroy the railroad bridge over the Big Black River, together with the railway property at Way's Bluff, which was successfully accomplished, and the command was again concentrated at Canton that night. The next day Colonel Bussey marched with his command to Messinger's Ferry and went into camp. From the 5th to the 20th of July, the Third Iowa Cavalry had performed a series of important operations, as a part of the brigade under the command of its gallant Colonel Bussey, and had received his earnest commendation for the prompt and skillful manner in which it had executed all his orders. Had the record of the regiment ended with that glorious campaign, its fame and that of its gallant Colonel would have been secure.<sup>16</sup>

The official report of Colonel Bussey, as Chief of Cavalry, while covering the movements of all the cavalry forces during this history making period, shows that the Third Iowa Cavalry performed its full share of duty and fully sustained the good record it had made by its previous service. At the conclusion of his report Colonel Bussey acknowledges the valuable service rendered him by Captain H. D. B. Cutler, A. A. G., and Lieutenant D. E. Jones, A. A. Q. M., of his staff, both of whom were officers of the Third Iowa Cavalry.<sup>17</sup>

The operations of the regiment connected with the campaign and siege of Vicksburg covered the period from June 8 to August 10, 1863. The latter date found the regiment encamped upon the bank of the Big Black River, in rear of Vicksburg, where it remained until August 10th, in the enjoyment of a well earned rest. Major Scott having resigned, the regiment was now under the command of Major Noble.

On the 10th of August the regiment was again upon the march, attached to an independent cavalry brigade composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Fifth Illinois regiments, under command of Colonel E. F. Winslow, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry. Major John W. Noble in his official report fully describes the operations of his regiment on this important expedition. The total strength of the brigade was but eight hundred men, but the damage

<sup>16</sup>In Vol. 2, of the Report of the Adjutant General of Iowa, pages 546 to 549, will be found the official report of Colonel Cyrus Bussey, Chief of Cavalry, giving a detailed account of the operations of his command during the expedition against Jackson.

<sup>17</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, pages 558 to 561 inclusive. Official Report of Colonel Bussey.

they inflicted upon the enemy, in killed, wounded and prisoners, and the destruction of rolling stock of the Mississippi Central Railroad, was very great and out of all proportion to the loss sustained by the brigade, which was only two killed, five wounded, and six missing. The casualties in the Third Iowa Cavalry were four men wounded. The brigade marched two hundred sixty-five miles, mostly through country occupied by the enemy, arriving at Memphis, Aug. 22, 1863. On the 26th of August the regiment embarked at Memphis with orders to return to Vicksburg, but, on reaching Helena, was ordered to disembark and report to General Steele, then on the march with his army to Little Rock, Ark. The regiment marched from Helena, by way of Clarendon and reached Little Rock (which had been occupied by General Steele's army on the 10th of September) on the 1st day of October, and was ordered to proceed immediately to Benton, Ark., an important outpost of the army, occupied by the other six companies of the regiment, and commanded by Lieutenant Colonel H. C. Caldwell. Here the entire twelve companies were reunited, after a separation of nearly two years. The cordial greetings exchanged by these war-worn soldiers and the intense interest with which they listened to each others' description of the trials and dangers through which they had passed during this long period of separation may well be imagined.

The duties performed by the regiment at this outpost were arduous. Forage trains requiring heavy guards were sent out almost daily, and detachments were frequently sent on scouting expeditions extending forty to fifty miles into the surrounding country. On the 26th of October the regiment was ordered to reinforce the post at Pine Bluffs, and arrived at that place after a day and night march. The enemy had been repulsed and was then moving toward Arkadelphia. The regiment followed, surrounded the town and captured a number of prisoners, arms, horses, mules and wagons, belonging to the rear guard, but the main body of the enemy succeeded in escaping. Early in November the regiment engaged in an expedition for the purpose of bringing into the Federal lines several hundred refugees—loyal citizens of Arkansas, who had banded together and taken refuge in the mountains to escape the rebel conscription. Nearly three hundred men and horses were brought out from their hiding places. These men were glad to be given the opportunity to enlist in the Union army. During this expedition the regiment captured a rebel Major with twenty-five soldiers of his command. During the month of November Colonel Bussey commanded the cavalry division, (General Davidson being absent,) but, upon the General's return, on the 1st of December, Colonel Bussey resumed command of the First Brigade and the Post at Benton. On the 10th of December he conducted an expedition to Princeton, where a force of the enemy was encountered, several of whom were killed and wounded and thirty prisoners captured. On the 20th of December, having exhausted all the forage in the country, the post of Benton was evacuated and the regiment, with the brigade, returned to Little Rock.

On the 1st of January, 1864, more than six hundred men of the regiment re-enlisted for three years as veteran volunteers. This number embraced nearly all the men who were at that time present and able for duty. A few days later the regiment was relieved from duty and provided with transportation to Iowa. Keokuk was designated as the place at which the men were to receive their furloughs and the rendezvous at which they were to assemble when the furloughs should end, the time being limited to thirty days. On the 12th of February the men left Keokuk for their respective homes and, on the 12th of March, had reassembled at Keokuk, bringing with them seven hundred recruits for the regiment, which was immediately ordered

to proceed to St. Louis, and, upon its arrival there, was provided with a new and complete equipment of arms, horses and everything necessary for active service in the field. The aggregate strength of the regiment was now greater than when it first left the State of Iowa, in November, 1861, and it was ready to again take the field under the most favorable conditions. In the meantime, Colonel Cyrus Bussey had been promoted to Brigadier General, and Lieutenant Colonel H. C. Caldwell succeeded him as Colonel of the regiment. On May 23, 1864, President Lincoln appointed Colonel Caldwell judge of the United States district court for the State of Arkansas, and the Colonel resigned to accept the appointment. Lieutenant Colonel John W. Noble was then promoted to Colonel and Major George Duffield to Lieutenant Colonel: Captains Jones and McCrary were promoted to Majors.<sup>18</sup> The regiment moved from St. Louis to Memphis, where it arrived in the latter part of April and where it performed patrol and picket duty—when not absent on expeditions—until late in December. During the months of June, July and August the regiment was engaged in the expeditions to Guntown, Tupelo and Oxford, Miss. In the months of September, October and November, the available portion of the regiment took part in the campaign in Missouri, against the army of the rebel General Price.<sup>19</sup>

The expedition to Guntown, under the command of General Sturgis, was a disastrous blunder and failure, owing entirely to the incompetency of the General in command. In his official report of the operations of the Third Iowa Cavalry on this expedition, Colonel Noble gives a most complete and accurate description of every movement of the regiment, and shows the importance of its service—in connection with the other regiments of the cavalry brigade to which it was attached—in acting as rear guard during the retreat and saving the army from being utterly overwhelmed and captured by the enemy.<sup>20</sup> After describing in detail the movements of the regiment and its encounters with the enemy during the advance and up to the time the battle at Brice's Cross Roads began, Colonel Noble thus describes the situation at the most critical period of that battle:

. . . . At this juncture, my whole command was relieved by regiments of infantry, and was retiring when the infantry became engaged. We formed a new line immediately in their rear, rather than in appearance to leave them in an emergency. After the order was received for us to retire to our horses, this regiment did so in the best order, mounting by companies and forming a column of squadrons. The contest on the field and in line lasted but a short time after this, and the enemy was hotly pressing his victory. The infantry was filing past us in great numbers. The train was turned to the rear, and it became necessary for us to take a second position, mounted, to protect the retreating column. A column of squadrons was again formed, facing the enemy, who failed to attack with small arms, but finally opened upon this regiment a heavy canonade of round shot and shell. These fell around my men, wounding a number, but causing not the least disorder. By order we moved further to the rear something near half a mile, and again formed in squadrons faced to the enemy, who kept at a distance and used his artillery only. Our own artillery was being retired and did not protect us. After holding our position for some time, we were ordered to retire, which we did in the best order, not an officer or soldier being out of his place. . . . The greatest difficulty was found in recrossing the bayou or swamp in our rear, and in it were caught most of the

<sup>18</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1867, Vol. 1, pages 13, 14.

<sup>19</sup>The official reports of Colonel John W. Noble, covering the operations of his regiment during this period and subsequently, to the close of the war, would occupy more space than the compiler is able to give to this entire sketch. He can, therefore, only make occasional extracts from them and refer the reader to the volumes of military history in which they may be found.

<sup>20</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 949 to 954 inclusive.

artillery and train of the army. Arriving at Stubbs' plantation, on our camping ground of the night previous, we rested from about 11 P. M. to 2 A. M., when we again moved toward Ripley, holding the rear. After daylight, two squadrons were sent by me a mile to the rear, and a line formed by battalion to support them, when the few infantry who had not already passed us were brought up and sent forward. But after this the enemy began to assail us with great determination, and it was only by the greatest energy and courage that my squadrons, Companies L, M and A, united under Captain Brown, and Company B, under Captain DeHuff, were able to hold the bridge leading to Ripley. They did so, however, until relieved by the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, who now took the rear. . . . My regiment now accompanied General Grierson to Ripley by his own personal orders.

Arriving at Ripley . . . I was notified that the enemy was about to attack on the left, and to prepare for him. I formed in a column of squadrons, faced to the rear immediately, and at the same time was ordered to support the Fourth Iowa Cavalry then in action. . . . My advance in line was under severe fire, and over fields broken by high fences and deep ditches. . . . The enemy was checked, and the position held until, his object obtained, General Grierson ordered me to retire. To retire at this point was a matter of no little difficulty, for the enemy, having no resistance elsewhere, were flanking as well as pressing from the rear. Their fire was redoubled as we moved again upon the road. In this stand we lost Lieutenant Miller, of Company D, who fell wounded, bravely fighting and facing the foe; also Corporal Gilchrist, Company C, was killed, and others wounded. . . . I have the satisfaction of knowing that the enemy did not escape without punishment; his flag was seen to fall three times under our fire, and many of his men were killed and wounded. To hold the rear of a rapidly retreating column against a superior and assailing enemy now became the task of my regiment, and resulted in considerable loss to us. Companies I and K were thrown to the rear, under the command of Major Jones. A column of the enemy, advancing through the surrounding thickets, came upon them while they were gallantly holding another regiment at bay, and charging them suddenly, after much resistance, by overpowering numbers captured most of those who are reported in the accompanying tables. . . . Platoon after platoon was thrown out right and left along our road, and, facing to the rear, presented front to the rebels. . . . This method of defense was continued throughout the morning and afternoon. A cavalry force of our men and an infantry command now gave my regiment temporary relief. But the enemy still pressing, the cavalry failed to hold their place and a portion of the infantry was thrown into confusion and captured. . . . I immediately formed another battalion line, supporting it with squadrons placed at advantageous points, the infantry left passed through my line, and I was once more contending with the advance of the enemy. The duty was severe, and, in view of what had already been performed, somewhat unexpected; but, as it had been assigned to help others, it was persevered in without complaint as long as strength was left to resist. I was finally relieved by the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, and they by the Second New Jersey. After this my command was not again under fire. The rest of the day the column advanced without food or rest, except a short halt at evening, when, the enemy approaching, the column was again put in motion, and the march continued through the night and next morning to LaFayette.

Colonel Noble concludes his report by a description of the remainder of the march to Memphis. This was the most unfortunate expedition in which the regiment participated during its long term of service. That it maintained its well won reputation as a fighting organization and demonstrated most completely the efficiency of the cavalry arm of the service, both upon the advance and retreat of the army, is shown by the foregoing extracts from Colonel Noble's report, which is also verified by other official reports of cavalry and infantry commanders upon that expedition.<sup>2</sup> The compiler has given much

<sup>2</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866. Official Reports. "Battle of Brice's Cross Roads," and "Guntown Expedition," pages 120 to 134 inclusive.

more space to this report than he will be able to devote to those which follow, for the reason, drawn from his own experience and that of others, that it is the severest test of the bravery and fortitude of soldiers and their commanders to obey orders and persist in fighting under the demoralizing conditions resulting from the blunders and incapacity of a General unfit to command an army. It is under such conditions that men and officers exhibit the nearest approach to total self abnegation of which human nature is capable, save only that matchless spirit of self sacrifice shown by the Union soldiers who suffered in the prison pens of the South. At the close of his report, Colonel Noble says:

I refer to the accompanying tables for a more definite statement of my losses in this most unfortunate expedition, in which my command labored so hard and fought so well. My officers and men behaved universally so well that I cannot make much distinction among them. But, for their aid in getting a new line to face the enemy at one particular emergency, I deem Captain Curkendall, of Company D, and Lieutenant McKee, of Company B, worthy of particular notice. Major Jones was constantly at his post, and did all a good and brave officer could. If occasion offers, I hope to bring the merits of others of the brave men more prominently forward than I can do now.

The aggregate number of the regiment engaged upon this expedition was five hundred forty-five. Its aggregate loss was seventy. The report of Colonel E. F. Winslow of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, who commanded the brigade, shows an aggregate loss in his command of one hundred twenty-six. He also reports the loss of horses on the expedition, as follows: Forty killed, one hundred eighteen wounded, and two hundred twenty-eight abandoned, of which number the Third Iowa Cavalry lost nineteen killed, forty-one wounded and one hundred abandoned.<sup>22</sup> The figures show conclusively the hard and persistent fighting done by the cavalry as the rear guard of that army.

The regiment arrived at Memphis on June 14th, and remained in camp until the 24th, when all the officers and men able for duty started upon another expedition, this time under the command of that able and energetic officer, Major General A. J. Smith, who knew how to handle men in battle and care for them on the march. The regiment was engaged in many skirmishes on this expedition, participated in the battle of Tupelo, and performed its full share of duty with the other cavalry regiments associated with it. The enemy was defeated in every encounter and the disasters of the previous campaign were fully retrieved. In his official report Colonel Noble gives a detailed account of the operations of his regiment, and especially commends the valor displayed by his officers and men in an encounter which occurred on the 13th of July, at Oldtown Creek, in which the enemy was driven from a very strong position.<sup>23</sup> Special mention is made of the meritorious conduct on this occasion—and at all times during the expedition—of Major Duffield, Captain Crail and Captain Brown, commanders of battalions, and Captains McCrary and Johnson. The regiment returned to Memphis on July 13th, having marched nearly four hundred miles while on the expedition, during which the casualties were as follows: Enlisted men killed one; wounded seventeen; missing one. Horses, killed, eighteen; wounded eighteen; worn out and abandoned eleven.

On the 25th of July, 1864, all the cavalry at Memphis—consisting of fourteen regiments—was organized as a cavalry army corps, composed of two divisions, the first under command of General Hatch, (former Colonel of the Second Iowa,) and the second under command of Colonel Winslow, of the Fourth

<sup>22</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, Tabulated Statement, page 124. The horses abandoned of course included the wounded and those worn out on the march.

<sup>23</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 954 to 959 inclusive.

Iowa, the whole under command of General Grierson. The Second Brigade of the Second Division was composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Tenth Missouri, with Colonel Noble as Brigade Commander, and Major B. S. Jones in command of the Third Iowa. On the 5th of August this cavalry force left Memphis and, in co-operation with General A. J. Smith's Division of Infantry, proceeded upon an expedition to Oxford, Miss. The Third Iowa performed its share of duty upon this expedition, but did not suffer any serious casualties. It returned with the other troops to Memphis, on August 30th, just in time to start upon one of the most important campaigns in the history of its service—that against the rebel army commanded by General Price, which had again invaded the State of Missouri.

The campaign against Price was one of the most brilliant and effective of the closing campaigns of the western armics, and during its entire progress the Third Iowa Cavalry performed most arduous and conspicuous service.<sup>21</sup> Major B. S. Jones, who commanded the regiment during this period of its service, gives a carefully detailed account of all its movements in his official report.<sup>22</sup> His report is dated at Benton Barracks, Mo., November 28, 1864. Major Jones assumed command, and left Memphis with his regiment on the morning of September 2, 1864. At that time the available mounted force of the regiment was 483 men and 15 line officers, and formed a part of the brigade commanded by Colonel Winslow of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry. The command marched to Cape Girardeau, Mo., arriving there October 5th, and, embarking on transports, proceeded to St. Louis, where it arrived on October 10th. The next day it started on the march up the Missouri Valley, marching rapidly and almost constantly until October 22d, on which date it joined the forces under Major General Pleasanton, then engaged in conflict with the enemy near Independence, Mo., participated in that battle, and in the battles of the Big Blue and Osage Rivers, which quickly followed, the first being fought on the 23d and the second on the 25th of October. In all three of these battles the Third Iowa Cavalry distinguished itself, boldly charging the enemy and capturing many prisoners. The following extracts are made from the concluding portion of the official report of Major Jones, referring to the conduct of his regiment in the battle on the Osage River, and the closing scenes of the campaign:

. . . . The enemy, having been routed from his position on the river, was followed up at a gallop for several miles, by Winslow's brigade, in the following order. Tenth Missouri, Fourth Iowa, Third Iowa, Fourth Missouri and Seventh Indiana Cavalry, when he attempted to make a stand, formed on the open prairie, in two lines of battle, supported by eight pieces of artillery. My command was formed in line of battle, with the brigade in column of regiments, in their order of march, and constituting the left center of our whole line. We charged the enemy, breaking his right and center, killing, wounding and capturing many of his men. Among the captured were Generals Marmaduke and Cabell, the former by Private James Dunlavy, of Company D, and the latter by Sergeant C. M. Young, of Company L, both of the Third Iowa Cavalry. Companies C, D and E captured three pieces of the enemy's artillery. The whole of my command did nobly on that field, as also on others, and the highest commendations are due to every man and officer. The remainder of this day was one continued charge upon the enemy, and his complete rout. We rested on the open prairie over night, near Fort Scott. On the 26th of October we rested, with our brigade, at Fort Scott. Early on the 27th, again joined in the pursuit of the enemy, and continued through Arkansas and the Indian Territory to a point on the Arkansas River, forty miles above Fort Smith, without again seeing the enemy.

<sup>21</sup>During this expedition Colonel Noble was in command of a portion of his own and other regiments, which remained in Memphis.

<sup>22</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 969 to 983 inclusive.

From there we returned to this place, having marched, since September 2d, 1865 miles, participated in three general engagements, marching through a country destitute of forage, it having been devastated by the enemy, and many times without food for my men, having had only three-fifths rations from the 28th ult. to the 7th inst., and not any bread from the 7th to the 12th inst., in consequence of the destitution of the Indian Territory through which we marched, and the great distance from the base of supplies. We suffered a total loss of six men killed, and two officers and forty-one men wounded, several of whom have since died. I append a list of casualties.

During the absence of Major Jones and his command, that portion of the regiment which had been left at Memphis, consisting of eleven commissioned officers and three hundred and nine enlisted men, under the command of Colonel Noble, took part in an expedition under General Grierson, passing over much of the ground over which the regiment had previously marched and fought, but not meeting any considerable force of the enemy, the main object of the expedition being the destruction of the railroad and rolling stock and military stores and other property belonging to the rebel army. This was accomplished in a very effectual manner, and the scattered forces of the enemy, which endeavored to rally and oppose the advance of General Grierson's command, were easily overcome and dispersed. In his official report Colonel Noble gives an account of the vast amount of property destroyed, and describes the various movements of his command on this expedition.<sup>26</sup> The casualties were: Private Nelson Pringle, Company K, wounded and captured January 1, 1865; Private James Barr, Company B, mortally wounded January 4, 1865, and one man missing name not reported. On the 5th of January, 1865, Colonel Noble entered Vicksburg with his command and embarked on Steamer "E. H. Fairchild." He concludes his report with the statement that his command arrived at Memphis on January 11, 1865, where he received orders to proceed to Louisville, Ky., the portion of the regiment under command of Major Jones having already departed for that place. At Louisville the regiment was once more united and received a supply of Spencer carbines, a remount of fresh horses and the other equipments necessary to put it again in perfect marching and fighting condition.<sup>27</sup>

While these two portions of the regiment were engaged upon the expedition as heretofore described, the men and officers who had not re-enlisted and whose term of service had expired were mustered out of the service and returned to their homes in Iowa. The names of these soldiers will be found in the subjoined roster, with the dates of their honorable discharge by reason of expiration of term of service. They had, in fact, become veterans, although not so officially designated. They had faithfully served the full term of three years, many of them were not in physical condition to be again mustered into the service, and all of them had earned the right to retire with honor and without being subjected to criticism by comparison with their comrades who preferred to serve until the end of the war. Therefore, while those who remained have the official right to the title of Veterans, and are so designated in the roster, the lack of that title should not be considered as a disparagement to those who did not re-enlist when their original term of three years had expired.

The reunited Veterans, under command of Colonel John W. Noble, remained in camp at Louisville while preparations were being made for the next and last great campaign in which they were to engage. The regiment was assigned to the First Brigade of the Fourth Division of the Cavalry

<sup>26</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 963, 4, 5.

<sup>27</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, continuation of history of the regiment, page 116.

Corps, commanded by Brevet Major General James H. Wilson. The division was under the command of Brevet Major General Emory Upton, and the brigade—consisting of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Tenth Missouri Cavalry—was under the command of Brevet Brigadier General Edward F. Winslow. The three regiments numbered about two thousand four hundred men and officers. It was especially fitting that these regiments, which had so long been associated together, should be retained in the brigade and commanded by an officer under whom they had fought so often and in whom they had implicit confidence. It was evident that this last struggle was to be a desperate one. The cavalry forces of the enemy were under the command of Lieutenant General N. B. Forrest, of whose ability and courage no troops on the Union side had better knowledge than those composing Winslow's Brigade, which had so often fought the rebel forces under command of that intrepid Southern leader.

The regiment with its brigade marched from Louisville to Chickasaw Landing on the Tennessee River, where the first active operations of the campaign commenced on March 21, 1865, and ended at Macon, Ga., with the close of the war. There was no engagement during this great campaign, in which Winslow's Brigade participated, in which the Third Iowa Cavalry was not conspicuous. The brigade commander recognized the meritorious conduct of Colonel Noble and his gallant regiment and highly commended them, as will be seen by the following extracts taken from his official report:<sup>22</sup>

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, FOURTH DIVISION, C. C. M. D. M.,

MACON, GA., April 21, 1865.

MAJOR: I have the honor to submit the following report of operations of my command since leaving Chickasaw Landing, Tennessee River, March 21st last. The distance marched, direct, has been four hundred eighty-eight miles, while the scouting, expeditionary, flanking, and foraging marches swell the number of miles to an average of six hundred to each regiment. Though much of this has been over a mountainous and partially sterile region, we have found sufficient corn, and if it were not for the long, hard marches, often extending into the night, our animals would now be in exceedingly good condition. Those worn out have been abandoned or turned over to the negroes, and their places supplied with captured horses and mules. The general conduct of officers and men has been excellent. . . . We had slight skirmishing before entering Montevallo, March 30th, one man of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry being slightly wounded. March 31st, my brigade moved in rear of the division, when, a few miles south of Montevallo, it passed to the front, and the Tenth Missouri Cavalry, being dismounted, the enemy, an Alabama brigade, was at once pushed out of position. Two men of the Tenth Missouri were wounded. While this regiment mounted, the Third Iowa Cavalry, Colonel J. W. Noble commanding, took the advance and one company charged the enemy on the road, at a time when its column was in retreat. A portion of the enemy being separated from their main force, Captain Johnson, with two companies, was sent to the right, and, charging, captured quite a number. Several of the enemy were killed and wounded. This officer acted with vigor and gallantry. The enemy were driven in great confusion to Randolph, leaving many animals and a number of men along the road and seventy-five prisoners in our hands. Colonel Noble led his regiment, which behaved admirably, and his Adjutant lost his horse in the first charge. . . .

Moved April 1st in rear of the division and, when at Mapleville Station, heard firing in front; receiving soon afterwards orders to push forward rapidly, two regiments, Third Iowa Cavalry leading, were hastened to the battle-ground of Fanning Church, arriving just as the engagement was being decided. Captain Arnim, Company I, was thrown out on the left of the road and directed to charge a line of the enemy formed on the bank of the creek four hundred yards from the head of my column. This company, having to throw down a fence under a severe fire, had one

<sup>22</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 342 to 347 inclusive.

officer, Lieutenant J. J. Veatch, and several men, wounded, losing also about fifteen horses. Captain Arnim and his company behaved in a gallant manner, as did also Captain Alonzo Clark, Fourth Iowa Cavalry, A. A. Q. M., who voluntarily aided in conducting this movement. The column moving forward, the enemy quickly retired, and the Third Iowa Cavalry was sent in pursuit, following the enemy to Plantersville, five miles. Captain John D. Brown, Company L, charged his men over a deep stream, capturing more of the enemy (a color company) than his command numbered. This officer had been sent with his company to Mapleville early in the day, and, meeting a body of the enemy, charged it, capturing several and scattering the others. Sergeant John Wall, guidon bearer of Company K, after being wounded in the hand, retained the saddle, carried his colors and, in a subsequent engagement, captured a rebel officer.

We arrived near Selma, April 2d, at 2 P. M., dismounting in battalion lines until 5 o'clock. At that hour, in obedience to orders from the Brevet Major General commanding the division, I dismounted my command and, leaving every eighth man to hold horses, formed the Third Iowa on the right and the Tenth Missouri on the left of the Plantersville road, in line, about half a mile from the rebel works and fronting them. Seven companies, Fourth Iowa, were preparing to move to the left of the Tenth Missouri, when the Second Division on my right attacked in force, and soon gained possession of the fortifications in its front. Observing this attack, the dismounted regiments were immediately advanced, and when the Second Division obtained possession of the outer works, the Fourth Cavalry, which had not yet left their horses, came forward at a gallop in column of fours, and at once pushed into the city, companies going in various directions to complete the discomfiture of the enemy. About this time the Third Iowa and Tenth Missouri were directed to remount, but the road being blocked by subsequent movements this was not fully accomplished until a late hour. . . .

The mounted companies secured four guns, three stands of colors and about one thousand prisoners; several hundred of the enemy were killed and wounded and many were drowned in attempting to escape. . . . April 3d, by direction of Brevet Major General Wilson, I assumed command of the city, while my brigade, Colonel Noble commanding, made a march to the rear, through Summerfield to Johnson's Ferry, returning on the 6th inst. With the army this brigade moved from Selma, April 10th, arriving at Montgomery on the 12th, near which city we remained until the 14th.

Major Curkendall, with six companies of the Third Iowa Cavalry, was here detailed as provost guard, and did not rejoin the command until after the capture of Columbus. . . . This brigade reached the point of attack before Columbus about 7:30 P. M., and at 8 o'clock was disposed in the following order: Six companies of Third Iowa Cavalry, Colonel Noble commanding, dismounted in line at right angles to the Somerville road, with the left resting thereon, two hundred yards from one line of the enemy immediately in front and about two hundred and fifty yards from the main line on our left: the latter formed behind fortifications running parallel with the Somerville road: the Tenth Missouri Cavalry, Lieutenant Colonel F. W. Benteen commanding, on the Somerville road, four hundred yards in rear of the Third Iowa, in column of fours mounted, and the Fourth Iowa, Lieutenant Colonel John H. Peters commanding, in the same order, on a by-road three hundred yards from the point of its intersection with the Somerville road, being thus to the right and rear of the Third Iowa two hundred yards.

The moment we were ready to attack, the enemy opened fire in front with small arms, and on the left with shell, canister and musketry, when the Third Iowa was directed to charge, and in five minutes we were in possession of the rifle pits in our front. Supposing the captured works to be a portion of the enemy's main line, the Tenth Missouri Cavalry was ordered forward at a gallop, and two companies pushed at once for the bridge, nearly three-fourths of a mile distant, securing it, with about fifty prisoners. This detachment passed in front and to the rear of the enemy's line unhurt, but the officer, Captain R. B. McGlasson, finding his position untenable, released his prisoners and rejoined his regiment with loss of one man killed. When this regiment commenced its forward movement as the enemy developed his main line on our left, the Third Iowa was immediately directed to charge this other position, and this gallant regiment pressed forward vigorously, Captains McKee and Wilson with

about fifty men penetrating the line, capturing some prisoners and holding the position. . . . The Fourth Iowa, which was now immediately in front of the enemy's lines, was dismounted, except four companies, and, in charge of Captain Abraham, Company D, were pushed into the enemy's works near where the detachment of the Third Iowa had secured a lodgment. In obedience to instructions, when inside the works Captain Abraham moved directly toward the bridge, not stopping to secure the prisoners, who, after being made to throw away their arms, were left where found. Near the end of this line of rifle pits was a work with six 12-pound Howitzers, which Captain Abraham at once assaulted, capturing the garrison and armament together with four 10-pound Parrott guns, gunners and caissons, which were in position and firing near this fort. Without halting, a portion of his command rushed over the bridge (a covered one), capturing two 12-pound Howitzers, caissons, etc., on the east end. These two guns were loaded with canister, but the gunners could not fire without killing the rebels flying over the bridge with our men. The capture of this bridge was in itself a great victory, as it had been fully prepared for sudden and complete destruction. The enemy were unable to fire this structure, which, being saved, enabled our forces to occupy Columbus and march immediately upon Macon. Any delay at the Chattahoochee would have prevented our forces reaching Macon before the armistice went into effect. The capture of Columbus involved the fall of Macon. . . . There have been very many instances of individual heroism, while almost every one did all he could. If in this report some persons seem to have done more than well, it must not be inferred that others would not have done equally well if they had been fortunate in securing opportunities.

During the campaign this brigade has taken in action three thousand one hundred prisoners, including two hundred commissioned officers, eleven stands of colors, thirty-three guns, twenty-five caissons, three thousand five hundred stands of arms, and a large number of horses, wagons and mules. . . . As a testimony of my respect and appreciation of their ability and services, and because of gallantry in presence of the enemy, I respectfully recommend as follows: That the rank of Major by Brevet be conferred upon the following named officers: . . . John D. Brown, Captain Company L, Third Iowa Cavalry. This officer was wounded severely in the battle of Big Blue, Mo., October 23, 1864; he has twice, on the present expedition, attacked, with his company, a force of the enemy greater than his own, and each time completely routed him, once capturing more than his own command numbered.—George W. Johnson, Captain Company M, Third Iowa Cavalry. This officer, once with two and again with one company, charged a superior force of the enemy with great gallantry, routing them each time, and killing, wounding, and capturing quite a number. His courage, good conduct and gallantry have been frequently observed. . . . Samuel J. McKee, Captain Company B, Third Iowa Cavalry. This officer has several times led his company gallantly, and was the first officer to enter the lines of the enemy at Columbus, himself and men having to work their way through an abatis in presence of the enemy, securely posted behind intrenchments, and only a few yards distant. With two companies he met and repulsed the enemy at Fike's Ferry, Cahawba River, killing and wounding some, and capturing thirty animals. . . .

Your obedient servant,

E. F. WINSLOW,  
*Brevet Brigadier General, Commanding.*

The regiment marched with its brigade and division from Columbus to Macon, arriving at the latter place just after the rebel forces which had occupied it had surrendered unconditionally. The war was now practically ended, but the services of the Union troops could not at once be dispensed with. The rebel soldiers, having been paroled, were rapidly returning to their homes. The country was in a state of destitution, the civil authorities incapable of exercising proper control, and it was necessary, for the preservation of order and the protection of life and property, that the military power should be exercised for a considerable length of time. Early in May the regiment with its brigade and division proceeded to Atlanta, where headquarters were established, but detachments were sent into the surrounding

country. The duty was irksome and the men were anxious to return to their homes, but it was late in the summer before their services could be safely dispensed with. On the 2d of August orders were received directing the assembling of the Third and Fourth Regiments of Iowa Cavalry at Atlanta for the purpose of being mustered out of the service. On the 9th day of August, 1865, the Third Iowa Veteran Cavalry was formally mustered out of the service of the United States, at Atlanta, Ga. It was soon after provided with transportation to Davenport, Iowa, and, upon reaching that place, the regiment was disbanded and the men departed for their homes.

In the long list of Iowa regiments, the outlines of whose history the compiler of this sketch has attempted to describe not one has been found to surpass the glorious record of patriotic service rendered by the Third Cavalry. Its full and complete history would occupy a volume larger than that which contains this brief and imperfect sketch. Not many of those who marched, fought and suffered in its ranks remain upon earth, but to those who may live to peruse what is here written will come the assurance that the State, which sent them forth in the strength of their young manhood, to fight the battles of their country, has made such provision as was possible to perpetuate the memory of each brave and faithful soldier of the old regiment. These men of the Third Iowa Cavalry have left the impress of their lives upon the history of their State and Nation, not only as brave soldiers in time of war but as good citizens in every honorable avocation of life. Some of their number have been highly honored since the close of the war, and have achieved fame and distinction in the high places to which they have been assigned, but, to each one who faithfully served his country in her hour of greatest need, posterity owes a debt of gratitude which can never be fully repaid.<sup>29</sup>

<sup>29</sup>It is a remarkable fact that, at the time this historical sketch was completed (July 1, 1909), the three men who had served as Colonels of the regiment—Bussey, Caldwell and Noble—were still living, and that all three had been honored with commissions by Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States—Caldwell, as Judge of the United States Court of Appeals; Noble, as Secretary of the Department of the Interior, and Bussey, as Assistant Secretary of the same Department.

[From the time the Third and Fourth Iowa Cavalry were assigned to the same brigade, at Helena, Ark., in the winter of 1862, until the close of the war, the history of the two regiments is closely identified. For the greater part of that period they marched and fought together, and re-enlisted about the same time as "Veteran Volunteers." Their dead, and those of the enemy they encountered, lie upon many battlefields, from the plains of Kansas to the mountains of Georgia. The historical sketches of the operations of each of these regiments for the period mentioned will, therefore, be found largely of the same general character, as they were compiled from the official reports of the officers of each regiment, who were so often associated in the same expeditions and engagements.]

### SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment.....	2,165
Killed .....	66
Wounded .....	166
Died of wounds .....	31
Died of disease .....	230
Discharged for wounds, disease and other causes .....	350
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	175
Captured .....	145
Transferred .....	33

## THIRD REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1861, by Captain Charles C. Smith and Lieutenant Ira K. Knox, of the United States Army.

Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.**

### FIELD AND STAFF.

**Cyrus Bussey.** Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed Colonel Aug. 10, 1861. Mustered Aug. 10, 1861. Promoted Brigadier General April 10, 1864.

**Henry H. Trimble.** Age 34. Nativity Indiana. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 26, 1861. Wounded severely March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Resigned Sept. 4, 1862.

**Carleton H. Perry.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Vermont. Appointed First Battalion Major Aug. 26, 1861. Resigned for disability Nov. 18, 1862.

**Henry C. Caldwell.** Residence Keosauqua. Appointed Second Battalion Major Aug. 26, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 5, 1862; Colonel May 1, 1864. Resigned June 25, 1864.

**William C. Drake.** Age 35. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Appointed Third Battalion Major Sept. 11, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 24, 1862, Corydon, Iowa.

**John W. Noble.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed Adjutant Aug. 26, 1861. Transferred to Company C, as First Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Major from First Lieutenant of Company C, Nov. 18, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel May 1, 1864; Colonel May 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Enos T. Cole.** Residence Bloomfield. Appointed Quartermaster Sept. 17, 1861. Transferred to Company A, as First Lieutenant April 30, 1862.

**Thomas H. Brown.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Brevet Captain of Volunteers, May 12, 1865. Mustered out July —, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Rufus L. Miller.** Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Maryland. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Company G, Aug. 26, 1861. Resigned Sept. 20, 1862.
- Horace D. B. Cutler.** Age 32. Residence Corydon, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Second Battalion Adjutant Aug. 15, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company I, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Jonathan Davenport.** Appointed Third Battalion Adjutant Sept. 1, 1861. Resigned Nov. 30, 1861.
- Dudley E. Jones.** Residence Keokuk. Appointed First Battalion Quartermaster Sept. 20, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company L, May 2, 1862.
- George W. Newell.** Age 49. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company H, Sept. 20, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 5, 1862.
- Hiram H. Hand.** Appointed Third Battalion Quartermaster Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out April 30, 1862.
- David Lynn McGugin.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Surgeon Oct. 3, 1861. Resigned April 17, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- George W. Carter.** Age 37. Residence Blue Grass, nativity England. Appointed Surgeon May 4, 1863. Mustered June 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff, Ninth Infantry.
- William L. Orr.** Age 39. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Promoted Surgeon of Twenty-first Infantry, Dec. 2, 1862.
- Franklin M. Warford.** Age 30. Residence Iowa City, nativity Indiana. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Surgeon in Fourth Arkansas Cavalry Jan. 26, 1864.
- Samuel Whitten.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 30, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Christopher C. Biser.** Residence Keokuk. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Aug. 26, 1861. Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, St. Louis, Mo.
- James D. Gray.** Age 41. Residence Talleyrand, nativity Ohio. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon April 21, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon of Twenty-fifth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1862.
- Thomas Jefferson Maxwell.** Age 25. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Additional Assistant Surgeon Dec. 2, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Dec. 7, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pearl P. Ingalls.** Residence Keokuk. Appointed Chaplain Sept. 20, 1861. Resigned Feb. 23, 1863.
- Manasseh B. Wayman.** Age 27. Residence Troy, nativity West Virginia. Appointed Chaplain Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died July 2, 1864, in Iowa.

**James W. Latham.** Age 34. Residence Birmingham, nativity Virginia. Appointed Chaplain Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

**Cornelius A. Stanton.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Sergeant Major from Fifth Sergeant of Company I, July 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company I, Sept. 1, 1862.

**Cornelius W. King.** Age 40. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company L.

**John R. Woods.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Company C, Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Euclid E. Fuller.** Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company B, Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 28, 1862.

**James B. Mason.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Hospital Steward March 5, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Curtis Clark.** Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Company F, Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company F, Oct. 3, 1862.

**George W. Johnson.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Company D, Sept. 15, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company M, March 15, 1862.

**Samuel L. Ward.** Age 22. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Company K, Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company K, July 1, 1862.

**Eli S. Taylor.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company D, Sept. 10, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request and assigned to Company E, July 16, 1862.

**William A. Grayum.** Age 43. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company G, Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company G, Oct. 3, 1862.

**William Wishard.** Age 45. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. —, 1862, Helena, Ark.

- Isaac N. Hall.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company L, Sept. 20, 1861. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company L, Jan. —, 1862.
- Thomas H. Brown.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company L, Sept. 20, 1861; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 1, 1862.
- James M. King.** Age 36. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company A, Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1862.
- Newton E. Carpenter.** Age 23. Residence Batavia, nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company F, Oct. 8, 1861. Returned to Company F.
- Stanton B. Millan.** Age 27. Residence Newbern, nativity Missouri. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company K, Sept. 25, 1861. Killed in action May 29, 1862, Sylamore, Ark.
- John Minor.** Age 43. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company F, Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 15, 1862. See Company I, Ninth Cavalry.
- Alfred R. Hutchins.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company C, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Willard S. Lewis.** Age 42. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company K, Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1862.
- William H. Miller.** Age 16. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company G, Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- William B. Hamilton.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Promoted Regimental Veterinary Surgeon from Company G, Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- George L. McCallum.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Promoted Chief Trumpeter from Bugler of Company E, Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Allen J. Cobb.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company A, Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Reduced to ranks and assigned to Company I, July 1, 1862. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company I, Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 30, 1862.
- Israel M. Wickersham.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company C, Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 16, 1862.

## REGIMENTAL BAND.

**James Skidmore.** Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Band Leader. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

**Alvah Staly.** Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Second Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

**George Lockwood.** Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

**William Wilson.** Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

**Samuel H. Glenn.** Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Class Musician. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

## LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

## COMPANY "A"

**William Van Benthusen,** Captain.

**Morris L. Baker,** 1st Lieutenant.

**David Letner,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "B"

**Oliver H. P. Scott,** Captain.

**John Q. A. DeHuff,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Samuel J. McKee,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "C"

**Israel Anderson,** Captain.

**John W. Noble,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Eric J. Leech,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "D"

**Norman W. Cook,** Captain.

**George Curkendall,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Fleming Mize,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "E"

**George Duffield,** Captain.

**James H. Easley,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Horace A. Spencer,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "F"

**Andrew M. Robison,** Captain.

**Benjamin T. Crail,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Cravin L. Hartman,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "G"

**Emanuel Mayne,** Captain.

**John C. McCrary,** 1st Lieutenant.

**John S. Stidger,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "H"

**Jesse Hughes,** Captain.

**Hiram Barnes,** 1st Lieutenant.

**George W. Newell,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "I"

**Thomas J. Taylor,** Captain.

**Thomas H. McDannal,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Edward F. Horton,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "K"

**Jacob F. Miller,** Captain.

**Martin Cherrie,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Alvin H. Griswold,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "L"

**Gilman C. Mudgett, Sr.,** Captain.

**Ezra Fitch,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Micajah Baker,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "M"

**John W. Warner,** Captain.

**Benjamin S. Jones,** 1st Lieutenant.

**Harvey H. Walker,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "A"

**Alderman, Richard M.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ankrum, William.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Dec. 18, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Augden, Andrew.** Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862, Hospital, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

## COMPANY "B"

**Addington, Amos.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Alexander, James S.** Age 26. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Jan. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Alexander, William.** Age 19. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 24, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 128.

**Amos, Isaac.** Age 16. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Anders, Milton.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Anderson, Albert.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Anderson, George N.** Age 22. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 37.

**Anderson, William H.** Age 24. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 7, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Died Sept. 17, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 653.

## COMPANY "C"

**Ackley, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Ackley, William.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 28, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Alexander, Joseph N.** Age 19. Residence Waterloo, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Anderson, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Anderson, Israel.** Age 46. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Captain Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- Anslyn, Louis.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity West Indies. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Company Bugler. Discharged July 26, 1862.
- Armitage, Perry P.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal March 15, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- Anderson, George D.** Age 43. Residence Schuyler County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Dec. 12, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Arnold, John.** Age 30. Residence Schuyler County, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 29, 1861, Schuyler County, Mo.

## COMPANY "E"

- Aikin, John B.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Allender, Francis A.** Age 15. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo.
- Armstrong, Benjamin S.** Age 18. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Arnold, James B.** Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Died of disease April 25, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 1, grave 83.

**Asbury, William H. H.** Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability Oct. 8, 1862, Mexico, Mo. See Company K, Second Infantry.

**Atterbury, John E.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Awalt, John W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Awalt, Phillip M.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Alverson, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Annawalt, Ed. B. D.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 15, 1862. Mustered June 15, 1862. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

**Armstrong, Warren.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Wounded severely March 31, 1865, Montevallo, Ala. Died of wounds April 3, 1865, Corps Hospital, Plantersville, Ala.

**Arnell, William.** Age 30. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Washington, D. C.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Alcorn, R. A.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Nineteenth Infantry.

**Alexander, Albert.** (Veteran.) Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Aylor, William.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Jan. 11, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 289. 2

## COMPANY "H"

- Abolt, Jacob L.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Allen, Daniel P.** Age 30. Residence Winchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Anderson, Jonathan.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

- Adams, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Adamson, Francis H.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Adamson, William B.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss.
- Arnim, Francis W.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 24, 1864; Captain Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability April 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Aldrich, William H.** Age 33. Residence Knoxville, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged for disability March 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Allen, Hiram.** Died Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any roll of Company K."
- Angel, Wilson.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action July 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.

**Askins, Morris.** Age 25. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Austin, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Iowa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Austin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Monroe County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Aug. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 11,896.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Abel, Robert P.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Allen, Edward L.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. No further record.

**Ammerman, William S.** Age 30. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.

**Apperdies, Francis.** Age 45. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Bugler. War Department reports: "No record found as Bugler. Deserted July 14, 1862, near Lebanon, Mo."

**Armstrong, Charles S.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Acton, Aaron.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged March 20, 1865.

**Acton, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Acton, William H.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Adams, William H.** Age 31. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner, 1864, Arkansas. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1864, Camp Grose, Texas.

**Anderson, Solomon S.** Age 17. Residence Decatur County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died Jan. 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 6, grave 70.

**Arnett, William L.** Age 28. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Asbach, John.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo.

## COMPANY "A"

**Baker, John J.** Age 45. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Baker, Morris L.** Age 37. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Captain March 24, 1862. Resigned July 9, 1863.

**Baldrige, James F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Troy, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 13, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ballieu, Micajah.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Barr, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant from First Sergeant of Company B, Nov. 3, 1864. Died of wounds Nov. 28, 1864, Kansas City, Mo.

**Beals, Eli.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Died of disease March 17, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 665.

**Bell, Charles R.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Wagoner May 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Bradbury, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Savannah, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1864; First Lieutenant Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Breeding, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal July 31, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863; Third Sergeant April 13, 1864; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bromley, Jasper.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 20, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 7, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Brooks, William O.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Brown, James M.** Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861; Second Lieutenant April 30, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned April 4, 1863.

**Bunch, David.** Age 39. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Burks, Elhanan W.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Pine Bluffs, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Burks, John A.** Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 31, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863. Died Jan. 24, 1864, Cairo, Ill.

**Burns, William.** Age 17. Residence Burlington. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 24, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Busby, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Bailey, Daniel A.** Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bailey, Nathaniel W.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

**Barr, James.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner Jan. 4, 1865. Died of wounds Jan. 4, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.

**Barr, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely; leg amputated Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company A, Nov. 3, 1864.

**Bayles, Jesse W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; First Corporal March 30, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Beeson, John M.** Age 25. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Birdsall, Horatio L.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Second Corporal March 30, 1863; First Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bishop, Samuel N.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Black, William H. H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Primrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bowers, Allen.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Bowers, John.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Boyle, James.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Breemer, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

**Britenstein, William.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Brookshire, James N.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Scotland, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Brown, George W.** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, John A.** Age 21. Residence Vandalia, Ill., nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease March 25, 1865, Eastport, Miss. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section I, grave 120.
- Brownlee, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Burge, Alfred.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out July 8, 1865.
- Burr, Edwin M.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

- Beebe, John S.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 19, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Berryhill, Lewis A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 26, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865; Second Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brice, Thomas W.** Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Third Corporal June 14, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 26, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Brown, Andrew A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant March 15, 1864. Wounded slightly June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Brown, Israel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Brown, James.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Bunch, Isaac.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Seventh Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Burgman, George W.** Age 30. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**Bacus, Amariah.** Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Bacus, John.** Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Baker, George.** Age 33. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Baker, Lemon.** Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ball, Edward.** Age 28. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864. Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Barkley, David.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Deserted June 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Barnes, Nathaniel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 8, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 28, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Barnett, Jackson.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Beaman, Alonzo.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant July 10, 1862. Discharged July 20, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Beard, William.** Age 31. Residence Bremer County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beers, Daniel S.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Chillicothe, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 17, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 20, 1863. Wounded slightly Aug. 21, 1863, Cold Water, Miss. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease July 14, 1865, Macon, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 13,207.
- Bell, Daniel S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to company Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 9, 1864; Third Corporal May 16, 1864; Second Corporal June 18, 1865; First Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Benge, Alfred.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Benning, Henry S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Pittsburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Binder, William.** Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Black, Paul.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks Feb. 15, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 17, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowen, Richard H.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Oct. 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Brown, Henry.** Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.

**Buckles, Zadok D.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bush, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Mustered out May 1, 1863.

**Butin, Charles J.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Rejoined Company April 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Buzzard, Robert A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Savannah, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Mine Creek, Kans.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Battin, Milton.** Age 24. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Third Corporal July 31, 1863; Second Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Battin, Newton.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Blackford, William.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Boyd, Alexander.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out July 8, 1865, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Brenton, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged Aug. 23, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Brown, William E.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

- Bruce, Harrison M.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Busby, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Dec. 31, 1862.

## COMPANY "F"

- Badger, John.** Age 33. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service July 18, 1862. No further record.
- Balding, Lewis G.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Died of wounds Oct. 28, 1864, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Section D, grave 362.
- Barrow, Henry B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bartholomew, John.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beall, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 20, 1863; First Corporal May 15, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Third Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bickford, Washington.** Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service Feb. 18, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 25, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bivins, Thomas O.** Age 28. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Bond, George.** Age 40. Residence Fairfield, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged for disability May 6, 1862, Paris, Mo.
- Bradfield, George.** Age 25. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Bradfield, Wesley.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Briggs, Abington J.** Age 18. Residence Columbus City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bristow, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted June 20, 1862. Mustered June 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, James L.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner Jan. 3, 1865, near Franklin, Miss. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Brown, William A.** Age 31. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Deserted Dec. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted in Company L, Fourth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1862.

## COMPANY "G"

- Bailey, David.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Baker, Albert.** Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863. Died of disease July 9, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.
- Baker, Charles A.** Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 2, 1862, Hartville, Mo.
- Baker, John S.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Baker, Solomon T.** Age 44. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 29, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863. Discharged for disability April 22, 1864.
- Barker, Alanson L.** Age 44. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. —, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Barker, James H.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Berger, Abraham.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Bingaman, William H.** Age 42. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bishop, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blanchard, Ephraim S.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died while prisoner Sept. 20, 1864, Hempstead, Texas.
- Bockman, John A.** Age 31. Residence Farmington, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 7, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Boston, Abner R.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Botkin, Amos H.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Botkin, Oscar F.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowen, William Wallace.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boyer, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brenington, Levi.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Brinegar, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brooks, Emery C.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brooks, Erastus M.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brooks, John.** Age 43. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Oct. --, 1861. Keokuk, Iowa.

**Brown, Calvin S.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Brown, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal July 1, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Buckmaster, F.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Burnett, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Paris, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Burns, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Burns, Miles J.** Age 23. Residence Vernon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1862. Promoted Saddler Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered out March 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Burns, Morris S.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 11, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Burton, Ira.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Balbach, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Balbach, John.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Barker, Arnold C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mills, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Barnes, Hiram.** Age 42. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Resigned March 7, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Barnes, James A.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Beale, James P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Third Corporal March 8, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 23, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bechtel, Marion.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 16, 1864, Winchester, Iowa.
- Beucler, John H.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beucler, Peter Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Farrier Nov. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Birch, Mitchell I.** Age 40. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 5, 1862.
- Birch, William.** Age 47. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability May 27, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Blackstone, William C.** Age 28. Residence Grand View, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Accidentally wounded. Discharged for wounds March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Blair, James V.** Age 26. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 8, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Blair, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Boon, Jacob C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died from effects of explosion on Steamer "Maria," Dec. 11, 1864, Carondelet, Mo.

**Boon, Robert L.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Borden, Herman.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Brown, George.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Butler, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winchester, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability May 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Butterfield, Emerson.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Camden, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "I"

**Baker, Samuel G.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 13, 1864. Reduced to Wagoner at his own request May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bald, John.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 4, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 19, 1865, Rock Island, Illinois. See Company E, Second Cavalry.

**Barche, Christian.** Age 32. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Barker, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died June 16, 1864, Putnam County, Mo.

**Beall, Morris P.** Age 30. Residence Moravia, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease July 12, 1862, Helena, Ark

- Beard, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beckman, Samuel.** Age 18. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Benge, Samuel.** Age 34. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Dec. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Berger, Fritz.** Age 38. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boldt, John C.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 12, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 12, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 1, 1863. Promoted Farrier June 5, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal April 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bradley, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Sixth Infantry.
- Brannon, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 12, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died July 10, 1864, Centerville, Iowa.
- Brant, Clark.** Age 36. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any roll."
- Breese, Oliver.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brock, George.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Buckmaster, Ebenezer.** Age 25. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 11, 1862. Mustered July 11, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company G, Second Infantry.

**Buckmaster, John.** Age 28. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Button, Abraham.** Age 37. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Button, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Baer, John.** Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Hanover. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. War Department reports: "Name not found on any roll."

**Bane, Robert.** Age 28. Residence Knoxville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Barker, William H. H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Beacon, James M.** Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Paroled. Returned to Company Oct. 29, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Beckwith, Edwin.** Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Wounded severely June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Discharged for wounds Sept. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Bellamy, Socrates N.** Age 20. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Eighteenth Infantry.

**Bennett, Leander.** Age 43. Residence Newbern, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 30, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

- Berry, William G.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Biddle, Perry L.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blake, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged July 28, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Bogg, John.** Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Borman, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863. La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 17, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while prisoner March 8, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
- Box, Joseph N.** Age 28. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bradley, Hezekiah C.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Discharged May 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Brice, William C.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, James B.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 31, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Buckhalter, Daniel A.** Age 20. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Bunn, Judson.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

- Bailey, Nathaniel W.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company B, May 1, 1863.

- Baker, Micajah.** Age 30. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Feb. 3, 1862.
- Baldwin, Lucas M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of disease June 5, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 94.
- Baldwin, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Ayr, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 23, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Arsenal Island, St. Louis, Mo.
- Baldwin, William R.** Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ball, Daniel O.** Age 38. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Barber, O. Alonzo.** Age 34. Residence Monroe County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barker, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted Oct. 14, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Beaman, William C.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beeler, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bennett, Roland M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bonar, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boyd, Edward B.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Dec. 17, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. See Company L, Fourth Cavalry. (Edwin B. Boyd.)
- Bright, William.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 29, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

- Britton, Alonzo.** Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged July 31, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Brown, John D. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 4, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Promoted Captain March 31, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Reuben. (Veteran.)** Age 23. Residence Trenton, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Thomas H.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Brown, William. (Veteran.)** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, William W.** Age 35. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bullard, Calvin.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Oct. 13, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "M"

- Bard, Benjamin F. (Veteran.)** Age 38. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of wounds July 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 417.
- Barron, Abraham.** Age 22. Nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Bates, George W. (Veteran.)** Age 35. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bathe, George R. (Veteran.)** Age 19. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Beals, John A.** Age 30. Residence Pulaski County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863. Discharged April 20, 1863, Pilot Knob, Mo.
- Belvel, Benjamin M.** Age 23. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1863, Ironton, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Belvel, Elijah R.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 24, 1862.
- Benton, Richard D.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blades, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 25, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1864; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blades, Robert E.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blades, Samuel E.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Blades, William J.** Age 28. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged June 1, 1862.
- Blakesley, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 23, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, George S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 23, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, John W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Broadbooks, Rufus Ward.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease March 13, 1863, Rolla, Mo.

- Brooks, James W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 8, 1862.
- Broshar, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 30, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant May 25, 1864; Second Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Burr.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Killed in action April 27, 1863, Jackson, Mo.
- Brown, Erastus.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iconium, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Iconium, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action July 15, 1864, Old Town Creek, Miss.
- Bryant, William H.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

- Carney, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cash, Nathan.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cellan, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Leg amputated April 17, 1865. Died of disease June 26, 1865, Macon Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 13,309.
- Centers, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Chambers, Amos.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cheetham, George W.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Childers, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clark, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 13, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Died of disease April 9, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Cobb, Allen J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County; nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Sept. 10, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Company I.
- Cole, Enos T.** Residence Bloomfield. Transferred as First Lieutenant, April 30, 1862, from Regimental Quartermaster. Resigned Oct. 27, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Conner, James.** Died of disease May 2, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. No other record found.
- Connett, Andrew J.** Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Corner, George.** Age 27. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crawford, Washington O.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Crosthwaite, Harvey W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cummins, Orange S.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cunningham, Cyrus.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Third Sergeant June 30, 1862; First Sergeant July 31, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Cunningham, Lyman Beecher.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Campbell, John.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Campbell, Samuel M.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Carpenter, Elias D.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner; Farrier July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Carr, John.** Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Nov. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Carrol, David.** Age 18. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 40.

**Chidester, William M.** Age 22. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

**Christian, Gottlieb.** Age 19. Residence Primrose, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Died Jan. 7, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 286.

**Clark, David.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Clifford, Samuel K.** Age 17. Residence Farmington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Clumis, Artemas.** Age 28. Residence Big Mound, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Coleman, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Coleman, Asa E.** Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 25, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 20, 1863. Wounded May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged April 24, 1864.

**Cowles, William.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1861, Pea Ridge, Ark.

**Cox, James.** Age 21. Residence Big Mound, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 174.

## COMPANY "C"

**Carr, James M.** Age 18. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 8, grave 39.

**Cassidy, Robert.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Chapman, Henry C.** Age 22. Residence Madison, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Chapman, James W.** Age 40. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Cobb, Ephraim.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease while a prisoner Sept. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 9,820.

**Conn, Lewis B.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Conway, Charles.** Age 27. Residence Lee County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. War Department reports: "No later record found."

**Cowley, Jr., Thomas.** Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Isle of Man. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Company Commissary Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 10, 1862. Reduced to Second Sergeant March 26, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Cox, James W.** Age 44. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fifth Corporal June 14, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

- Cox, Lisbon A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 15, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 11, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crane, Obadiah M.** Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861; Third Sergeant March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862.
- Curtis, William Z.** Age 34. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

## COMPANY "D"

- Campbell, John.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 34.
- Cayler, Ezekiel M.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Deserted May 1, 1862, near Helena, Ark.
- Cecil, Andrew J.** Age 33. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant March 7, 1862; Second Sergeant July 10, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Chadwick, John H.** Age 18. Residence Lansing, Mich., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Dec. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Second Enlistment.
- Christian, Joshua.** Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Christy, Hugh.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Christy, John.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded fatally Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Died of wounds Oct. 26, 1864, Fort Scott, Kas. Buried at Fort Scott, Kansas.
- Clark, George P.** Age 19. Residence Albany, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Seventh Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Sixth Sergeant April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

- Clark, John W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 45.
- Clyman, Albert G.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Drakesville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 9, 1864; Second Corporal May 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 8, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collins, James.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Second Michigan Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861.
- Comstock, Francis J.** Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability July 10, 1862, Rollo, Mo. See Company B, Seventh Cavalry.
- Cook, Norman W.** Age 35. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned June 14, 1863.
- Cox, William H.** Age 26. Residence Floris, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 26, 1863. Died of disease April 2, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Cox, William H.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crawford, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Curkendall, George.** Age 32. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Captain June 15, 1863; Major Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cyphers, Lewis G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1862, Oakland, Miss. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 9, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 16, 1864. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 11, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Carey, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 1, 1863, near Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Carpenter, John T.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second enlistment.
- Cassat, Elias.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cassat, Henry.** Age 44. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 25, 1862, Houston, Mo.
- Cavender, Greene.** Age 26. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Cheetham, George W.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 4, 1863, Benton, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 3, grave 40. See Company A.
- Clark, Elijah L.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clark, Marshal J.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coberley, Felix.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conner, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Corick, Andrew J.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mexico, Mo. Re-entered service Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Craven, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Taken prisoner and paroled. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Cross, James M.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Killed in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo.
- Crumrine, Enos G.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crumrine, John P.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crumrine, William L.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Wagoner April 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Culbertson, Ambrose C.** Age 18. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Deserted Sept. 10, 1863, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

## COMPANY "F"

- Campbell, David K.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monroe County, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Campbell, George F.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 7, 1864. Wounded slightly and taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died while a prisoner Aug. 6, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Grave 624.
- Campbell, Lafayette.** Age 18. Residence Monroe County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 20, 1862. Mustered July 20, 1862. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company B, Third United States Infantry, June 20, 1865.
- Campbell, William T.** Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Canaday, Hugh H.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Canaday, James T.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Fourth Sergeant; Third Sergeant March 20, 1863; Second Sergeant May 15, 1863. Discharged June 26, 1863.
- Carlos, Michael.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Carpenter, Newton E.** Age 23. Residence Batavia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861. Returned to Company. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff.
- Carter, William A.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Case, James H.** Age 23. Residence Glasgow, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action July 24, 1862, Bott's Farm, Monroe County, Mo.
- Case, Return J.** Age 20. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Clapp, Cyrus R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clapp, Rufus.** Age 21. Residence Union County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Clapp, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Clapp, Thomas W.** Age 21. Residence Batavia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 4, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.
- Clapp, William D.** Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability May 26, 1863.
- Clark, Curtis.** Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged Oct. 31, 1862, Lebanon, Mo. See Field and Staff; see also Company H, Seventh Cavalry, and Company H, Seventh Re-organized.
- Clark, Leander.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clugage, Francis R.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 26, 1863; Sixth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

- Coffey, James.** Age 37. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Died of sunstroke July 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 351.
- Coleman, James.** Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Crail, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Captain April 1, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Craine, James H.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 20, 1863; Third Corporal May 15, 1863; Second Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 26, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Crawford, Marshall S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Second Lieutenant April 1, 1862; First Lieutenant May 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Creek, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cumings, John E.** Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Cunningham, William A.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Jan. 3, 1865, near Franklin, Miss. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Curfman, George W.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Carter, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pittsburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carter, Milo D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Clark, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cocherell, Alpheus.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cochrun, Thomas H.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Dec. 24, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Coleman, William H.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coryell, Green B.** Age 18. Residence Washington County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cowen, George H.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died Nov. 8, 1864, Van Buren County.
- Cox, George M.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability June 25, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Crandall, John N.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cubberly, Jesse.** Age 42. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability July 1, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

- Calhoun, Hugh.** Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Calhoun, Newton L.** Age 21. Residence Winchester, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Seventh Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 28, 1861; Fifth Corporal April 30, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Calhoun, Samuel.** Age 37. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Died of disease May 1, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 43.

- Campbell, Franklin W.** Age 21. Residence Utica, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, White-water, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Chadsey, Charles.** Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 21, 1863. No later record found.
- Chandler, David D.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Wounded in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Discharged April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Chapman, William.** Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Camden, Ark. Died of disease while a prisoner Oct. 5, 1864, Camp Hempstead, Texas.
- Clark, Widdens M.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 308.
- Clark, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Drowned Nov. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., in attempting to cross Wolf River.
- Coffman, Hiram.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability July 8, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Coleman, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Potosi, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 24, 1863. Mustered April 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease April 24, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 34, grave 57.
- Cowan, Cornelius T.** Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Culbertson, John K.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out May 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Curtis, Anson L.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

- Calvert, Isaac.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 20, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Caylor, William R.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Chaney, George R.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clampet, William T.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1865. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Clark, Marshal.** Age 37. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Clark, Martin.** Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 30, 1862; Third Sergeant Sept. 19, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Clinkenbeard, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 17, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cobb, Allen J.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Transferred from Non-commissioned Staff. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1862; Chief Bugler Sept. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff; see also Company A.
- Conger, Joseph M.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cook, William E.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Courtney, John.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company A, Second Cavalry.
- Covert, Elias B.** Age 44. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Craig, John.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Cronin, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Curran, John.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cutler, Horace D. B.** Age 32. Residence Corydon, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Battalion Adjutant Oct. 15, 1862. Promoted Captain June 20, 1863; commission declined. Resigned Jan. 23, 1864. Promoted Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers Jan. 21, 1865. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "K"

- Caffrey, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Caffrey, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Campbell, Wilbur E.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Canfield, Orrin.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Feb. 10, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Carlton, Adolphus S.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carr, Elnathan R.** Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carr, James.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hamilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carter, Orris B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Chambers, Robert H.** Age 44. Residence Knoxville, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Cherrie, Martin.** Age 38. Residence Knoxville, nativity Scotland. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Captain July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability July 5, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Collins, Charles C.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collins, Francis.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company July 9, 1863. Mustered out Oct. 7, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Commons, Thomas E.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862; Third Sergeant May 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cox, John R.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cuch, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

- Carroll, Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Decatur, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cary, Edward G.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Casey, John.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 5, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Casper, Dimick E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded slightly. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Casper, Scott M.** Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Chase, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Collins, Fuel.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged July 20, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conner, Francis M.** Age 37. Residence Lucas County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cooper, D. Clinton.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coulter, William F.** Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Deserted June 20, 1863.
- Courtney, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Culver, Leander.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Union County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Culver, Orange.** Age 26. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 28, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Curry, Edgar W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Custers, Matthias.** Age 28. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

- Cavin, William.** Age 44. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for wounds April 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company E, Forty-sixth Infantry.
- Cline, William J.** Age 22. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Collins, Manaen.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Cowan, Alexander.** Age 24. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 25, 1862. Reduced to Fourth Corporal April 2, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal April 20, 1863; Second Corporal May 15, 1863. Died Sept. 13, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 107.
- Cowles, Henry A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company March 30, 1862. Promoted Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal May 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 25, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cowles, Wesley F.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Leon, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cox, James M.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crawford, Joseph.** Age 45. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 30, 1861. See Company G, Twenty-ninth Infantry.
- Creamer, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Agency, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cummins, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

- Daniels, James.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 31, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Daniels, William.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dews, Eli.** Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Dodd, James.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 36.

**Dodd, William.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 30, 1862; Third Sergeant July 31, 1862; Second Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

**Davis, Washington.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Deane, Gardiner A. A.** Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company B, Sixtieth United States Colored Infantry.

**Dehart, Hiram.** Age 33. Residence Jackson, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease June 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 350.

**DeHuff, John Q. A.** Age 34. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 13, 1862. Resigned Sept. 27, 1864.

**DeWitt, Nelson.** Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Diggs, Hiram C.** Age 28. Residence Big Mound, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Dudley, Thomas P.** Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second enlistment.

**Dunn, John T.** Age 20. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 13, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 104.

## COMPANY "C"

**Day, David A.** Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Delaplaine, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 26, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865; Third Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Deppen, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- DeWitt, John H.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 18, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 8, grave 47.
- Dugan, Lawrence.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 20, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Duncan, James.** Age 18. Residence Alexandria, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Dungan, Fleming G.** Age 30. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Durfey, William E.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Duty, Charles P.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 21, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Duvall, William H.** Age 25. Residence Montrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "D"

- Day, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Deford, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Alpine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Duffey, David.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dunlavy, James.** Age 19. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. (See Historical Sketch.)

**Dunn, Adam.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

**Dunn, Charles E.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Second Infantry, Nov. 30, 1861. (Second enlistment.)

**Dysart, Henry M.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 17, 1862; Third Sergeant March 28, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864.

**Dysart, Samuel A.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for wounds Sept. 17, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Dabney, William E.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Decker, Simeon.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Deupree, Joseph W. T.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dooley, Henry G.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died July 27, 1864. Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 461.

**Draper, Tolbert.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Duffield, Edmund.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864. Discharged May 15, 1865.

**Duffield, George.** Age 33. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Sept. 5, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel May 23, 1864. Resigned Sept. 20, 1864, East Point, Ga. See Company G, Second Infantry.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Daley, Charles D.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Davis, Charles B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Brookville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 20, 1863; Sixth Sergeant May 15, 1863; Fifth Sergeant June 26, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Second Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, Chillion.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Dellinger, Oscar U.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Died of disease June 26, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 633.

**Dennin, David Wallace.** Age 19. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Dec. 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 311.

**Dixon, Theodore.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dodds, William.** Age 40. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dole, George A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Dunlap, Robert E.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dunnan, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 9, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

**Deahl, William R.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged July 26, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

**Dunlavy, Rufus P.** Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "I"

**Darling, Isaac R.** Age 33. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged for disability March 3, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Davis, John W.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 21, 1862. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Deemer, George.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Centerville, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Delay, John Wesley.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,866.

**Delay, Reuben.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 19, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Discharged May 31, 1865.

**Delay, William.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 3, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal. Wounded May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Delay, Willis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Delong, William.** Age 18. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Donelson, Wood.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Donnelson, James T.** Age 20. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, Coldwater, Tenn. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, near Camden, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Dudley, John G.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal April 12, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Durbin, Caleb.** Age 36. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Duvall, Isaac.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 1, 1861. Died Oct. 27, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 127.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Debord, Daniel H.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Donnel, Thomas S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Camp Chase, Ohio.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Daugherty, Elijah J.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Daws, Edward W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 5, 1862. Reduced to ranks. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dedrick, Andrew J.** Age 36. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 21, 1863. No further record.

**Dunn, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Dale, Meredith J.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly Oct. 25, 1864. Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, John W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Day, Josephus.** (Vétérán.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 10, 1863. Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Mine Creek, Kas. Discharged for wounds March 27, 1865, Paoli, Kas.

**Dean, Jacob B.** Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 5, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 484.

**Dunlavy, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dutton, Samuel L. S.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dykes, Nathaniel.** Age 20. Residence Iconium, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 24, 1862.

## COMPANY "A"

**Elliott, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Elliott, John W.** Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Elliott, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 13, 1864. Died of disease May 2, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Elrod, William J.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.

## COMPANY "B"

- Eaton, George W.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Edwards, Abram.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Big Mound, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Enbody, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier; Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal May 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Engle, Stephen.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- English, M. F.** Wounded severely; arm amputated and taken prisoner July 22, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. War Department reports: "No further record found."
- Epley, Jacob.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Etheridge, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Bonaparte, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "C"

- Eakins, James E.** Age 18. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Elliott, Jehu.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ellis, Edward.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**Earhart, George.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 18, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Edwards, William H.** Age 21. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1862, Oakland, Miss. Discharged for disability Dec. 19, 1864.

**England, George W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

**Easley, James H.** Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Resigned April 2, 1862.

**Edwards, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1864; Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Epley, George W.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Epley, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ernst, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Elder, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Second Corporal June 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Evans, David J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 26, 1863; Fourth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; First Corporal June 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

**Evans, John.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Dec. 6, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Edmondson (or Edmundson), Joseph G.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Estle, George.** Age 42. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

**Ewing, Walter L.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Eddy, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Edwards, William M.** Age 44. Residence Scott County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease July 16, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 379.

**Ellis, Hammon.** Age 22. Residence Unionville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 19, 1862, General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Ethridge, William.** Age 24. Residence Unionville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Nov. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company F, Eighth Cavalry.

**Ewing, Salemucl E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal April 12, 1863; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 10, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Ewing, Arthur K.** Age 30. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Killed in action May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark.

## COMPANY "L"

**Emery, Conrad.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Hopeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Emery, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 12, 1861; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Elam, George D.** Age 33. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 8, 1862.

**Ellis, John W.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Jan. 19, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Everly, William.** Age 40. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 20, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "A"

**Fitzgerald, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Foster, Carroll.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.

**French, Daniel W.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 7, 1862; Fifth Corporal July 31, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**French, Jerome B.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**French, Joseph T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 28, 1862, near Synamore, Ark. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, near Hernando, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 13, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

- Fenecohle, Charles.** Age 28. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Finley, David.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Finley, Samuel S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Forker, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler; Chief Bugler July 1, 1862; Sergeant Major Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864; First Lieutenant July 20, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fox, Hiram W.** Age 24. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 11, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Frech (or Freich), Caspar.** Age 37. Residence Dover, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- French, David A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Frow, Samuel.** Age 31. Residence Croton, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Died of disease July 23, 1863, Hospital, Milldale, Miss.
- Fuller, Euclid E.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Sept. 19, 1861. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "C"

- Fauquier, Ephraim.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died Dec. 3, 1863, Benton, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 7, grave 421.
- Field, John.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Field, William.** Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded slightly. Mustered out July 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Fletcher, John A.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company C, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Forbes, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease July 2, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Forman, Charles H.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Forman, William H.** Age 39. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- Fairchild, William J.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 73.
- Feagans, Daniel.** Age 45. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fletcher, James M.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Farrington, Asa C.** Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fisher, George W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fountain, Joseph D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864. Fourth Sergeant March 21, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fouts, Alexander.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 25, 1862, Houston, Mo.

## COMPANY "F"

**Faunce, Leander.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fletcher, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fletcher, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Flowers, Clayton S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Franklin, Erastus.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds July 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII. Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.

**Franklin, William.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Died Aug. 14, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

**Fry, George R.** Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fuller, Hyman V.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Fletcher, Henry N.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fray, George.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Memphis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Farrier Dec. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

- Faler, Christopher.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Faler, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Aug. 21, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Famuelener, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged July 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Faulkner, John.** Age 30. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Ford, Adam.** Age 16. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, Cassius C.** Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Freshwater, Archibald.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Freshwater, Daniel.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Freshwater, Robert Campbell.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "I"

- Fahrenking, James.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Flanegan, Lloyd.** Age 18. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease May 19, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 1, grave 128.
- Fletcher, Joseph C.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out July 9, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Fralick, Ambrose A.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fraser, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal April 14, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Frederick, David.** Age 42. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged March 21, 1862, General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Freeborn, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Farrier: Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Friedrich, Paul.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Frost, Thomas J.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1863. Taken prisoner July 15, 1863, Jackson, Miss. Returned to Company Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Frush, John H.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Forsyth, Allen W.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fox, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Holland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; First Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Fisher, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fisher, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fitch, Ezra.** Age 25. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned May 1, 1862.

**Fitzgerald, James.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Forkner, Albert.** Age 30. Residence Centerville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 22, 1863, Arcadia, Mo. See Company D, Sixth Infantry.

**Foster, Luther.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Foster, William M.** Age 41. Residence Wapello County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Farnsworth, Greenberry H.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Farnsworth, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal May 25, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Farris, Alfred L.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 11, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Faulkner, Henry C.** Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant March 30, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Furgason, Josiah D.** Age 34. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability March 16, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

## COMPANY "A"

- Goodin, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Goodin, Samuel J.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goucher, Andrew.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goucher, Emery S.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Grafton, Daniel.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gray, Lewis.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Greenough, Layton W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out May 10, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Griffith, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Grinstead, John.** Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Grinstead, Richard H.** Age 40. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gross, Daniel W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 19, 1862. Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 655.
- Grosvenor, Allen.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Grosvenor, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 7, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 13, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Guile, William H.** Age 20. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

**Gage, Aaron H.** Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864; Captain July 20, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Galloup, George.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 6, 1864. Mustered July 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Galloup, James K.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Galloup, Jerry.** Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gordon, William W.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Gould, Winston B.** Age 20. Residence Fairmount, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 1, 1864. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Grant, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Grasser, Jacob.** Age 37. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 24, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "C"

**Gamble, Harvey.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Garrett, Pennel.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Cassville, Mo.

- Gibson, Dixon.** Age 44. Residence Summitville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Gibson, John F.** Age 18. Residence Summitville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Aug. 3, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Gibson, William D.** Age 19. Residence Summitville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, Coldwater, Miss. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Gilchrist, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal March 15, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Glines, Albert.** Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 419.
- Goodwin, Thomas H.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guilkey, Green C.** Age 26. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guthrie, William.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Dec. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "D"

- Gant, Columbus.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gant, John.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goodson, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 51, grave 124.
- Gray, Thomas P.** Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 47.
- Green, William M.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out May 1, 1863.

- Gristy, John C.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guthrie, George W.** Age 20. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Guthrie, William.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Gandy, Amos W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gandy, Samuel E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted April 7, 1863. Mustered April 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gilpin, Ebenezer Nelson.** (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Jefferson County, Ind., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gilpin, Thomas C.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 3, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1862; Captain Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goddard, Ellet.** Age 16. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Goddard, Thomas M.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Graham, Andrew M.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Graham, William W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gregory, Cammach.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Discharged for wounds Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Grinstead, Benjamin R.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Gaines, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 6, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Third Sergeant May 15, 1863; Second Sergeant June 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gantz, Andrew.** Age 28. Residence Brookville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Gantz, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 7, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 6, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 13, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Wounded March 31, 1865, Montevallo, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Garbor, Daniel W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1862. Mustered March 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Garman, Benjamin.** Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Pine Bluff, Ark. Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Giltner, Elijah T.** Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Accidentally killed Feb. 14, 1863, Spring Valley, Mo.

**Giltner, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 15, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863; Second Corporal June 26, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Glottelty, Jacob.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Goughnour, David.** Age 27. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gow, James T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Greenfield, Aaron.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Greenfield, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 26, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Third Corporal June 7, 1864; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gudgell, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 13, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gudgell, Richard J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 10, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 7, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gudgell, John D.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 20, 1863; Second Corporal May 15, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Gale, Henry H.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Nov. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo.

**Garrett, David.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Garvin, William J.** Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gillette, Noah H.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gnash, Thomas.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Goodrich, Leonidas H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Paris, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Goughnour, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Grages, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company I.
- Graham, Oscar A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Grayum, William A.** Age 43. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 10, 1861. Returned to Company Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 31, 1862.
- Groom, Morrison.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "H"

- Gibson, John D.** Age 34. Residence Birmingham, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged Dec. 25, 1862. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gillett, Isaac C.** Age 36. Residence Birmingham, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Gleason, Charles W.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Discharged for wounds Oct. 17, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Gosnell, Thomas N.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Sixth Sergeant March 8, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 23, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Grousbeck, Davis L.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Grousbeck, James R.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 12, 1862, near Fulton, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company March 13, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Second Lieutenant March 8, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant April 23, 1864; Captain Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Grousbeck, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 6, 1863, Houston, Mo.

**Gurwell, Bazel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 8, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "T"

**Gallahar, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Goldsberry, Robert.** Age 37. Residence Moravia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 30, 1862. Discharged Nov. 8, 1862. St. Louis, Mo. See Company H, Eighth Cavalry.

**Graft, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died Nov. 19, 1864, Florence, S. C.

**Grages, Henry.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Oct. 31, 1861.

## COMPANY "K"

**Gallaspie, John.** Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Gardner, Rollin E.** Age 17. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Glenn, Jesse V.** Age 37. Residence Knoxville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Goodman, William C.** Age 23. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gray, Mathew B.** Age 21. Residence Hamilton, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease June 1, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Griffin, George Frank S.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Griswold, Alvin H.** Age 26. Residence Wapello County, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Killed in action June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Gaskill, Harvey.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Goyen, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gray, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Green, Israel N.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Moravia, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Gale, James.** Age 39. Residence Ringgold County, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 30, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Gammill, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gammill, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 1, 1864. First Lieutenant July 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Garrett, Scott.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gracey, John.** Age 24. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1862. On roll to April 30, 1864. Absent without leave. No further record found.

**Graves, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Blakesburgh, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Gray, Adelbert.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Grindestaff, George W.** Age 18. Nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gunter, Hinson.** Age 18. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Wounded; toe amputated. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gunter, John F.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

**Gunter, Marion.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gunter, Monroe.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gurn, George A.** Age 20. Residence Iconium, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Guthrie, Andrew J.** Age 22. Residence Dallas County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Claimed by Fourteenth Missouri State Militia as a deserter from that regiment.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Hagler, William.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga.

**Hall, Albert T.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ham, Elisha.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 42.

**Hanlin, George.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 24, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

- Hanlin, James.** Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 18, 1861; First Sergeant June 30, 1862; Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862; Captain July 10, 1863. Resigned for disability Sept. 28 1864.
- Hardesty, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hardman, Wesley Madison.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Haskins, Clark.** Age 34. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hatfield, Ralph.** Age 45. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazlewood, Greenville.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazlewood, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hesse, Louis.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 25, 1863, near Little Rock, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hickok, James A.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hill, Ambrose H.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded; arm amputated May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Discharged July 15, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Holt, Randolph.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Howie, John.** Age 42. Nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Hume, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded fatally Dec. 11, 1864, by explosion of steamer "Meriah," Carondelet, Mo. Died Dec 23, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 31, grave 212.

**Hutton, Samuel H.** Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "B"

**Halfhill, Luke.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Hannan, Salathiel.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Harlan, Elihu.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company A, Fourth Infantry.

**Harper, George A.** Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hartrick, Conrad.** Age 25. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 30, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1863; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Herman, Fred.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Hiatt, Zimri B.** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Wounded. Died of wounds May 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 435.

**Hickman, Franklin M.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 11, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Hill, George W.** Age 20. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo., as William B. Hill.

**Hobson, Isaac.** Age 20. Residence Salem, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Holland, Edward V.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hollowell, Austin.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hollowell, Jasper.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Horn, John Henry.** Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**House, James.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Halverson, Peter B.** Wounded; Hospital report Dec. 31, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

**Hamilton, Jesse.** Age 39. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hardin, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Harvey, Oscar D.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Harwick, John W.** Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hendrickson, John A.** Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Herron, Milton.** Age 23. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability May 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Hinote, Alexander.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hockman, Henry P.** Age 31. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hodges, Joshua L.** Age 25. Residence Washington, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Holcomb, Richard.** Age 28. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Horn, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hotchkiss, Alfred R.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Hume, John.** Age 21. Residence Washington, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hyde, Joseph.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 15, 1861; Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

- Hamilton, James D.** Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hannah, David L.** Age 39. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Discharged Dec. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Harlan, Justin B.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harris, Albert M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harris, Isaiah.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pulaski, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded: finger amputated Nov. 21, 1863, Benton, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 9, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 16, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 11, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hatch, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Vanlue, Ohio, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1862. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hatch, Norman.** Age 44. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Discharged for disability April 26, 1864.
- Hatfield, Jacob C.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Headley, Barzillia.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hesse, Frederick.** Age 25. Residence Stiles, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Hesse, William.** Age 27. Residence Stiles, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Holmes, Isaac.** Age 43. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863, as Under Cook. On roll to Dec. 31, 1863. No further record found.
- Hopper, Hezekiah.** Age 23. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hubbart, Edward T.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hughs, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 5, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Hughs, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 2, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 9, 1864; Third Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunt, Clark B.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E".

- Harbour, Richard J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 31, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864; Third Sergeant March 31, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hardin, Rufus G.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hardy, David.** Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged Dec. —, 1861.
- Hazlewood, George C.** Age 25. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant. Taken prisoner and paroled. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Henderson, William.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease May 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Hendrixon, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died April 30, 1863, Ironton, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Ironton, Mo.
- Holland, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Killed in action July 29, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo.
- Hopkins, Milton.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta Ga.
- Huff, Thomas G.** Age 28. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 22, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 155.
- Hurless, Cephas M.** Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal; Fifth Corporal, Jan. 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal July 31, 1863; Second Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

- Hall, Christopher C.** Age 22. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1862, Fulton, Mo.
- Hall, Isaac N.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Transferred to Company L. See Field and Staff.
- Hamilton, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brookville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hampson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Harmon, George W.** Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 29, 1865, Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Harmon, James K. P.** Age 18. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1864, Louisville, Ky.
- Harmon, William H.** Age 21. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Hartman, Cravin L.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Brookville, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 20, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartman, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 15, 1862. Mustered June 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Fifty-sixth Regiment United States Colored Infantry, July 31, 1864.
- Hayden, John W.** Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Henderson, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Batavia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 26, 1863; Third Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 10, 1864. Killed in action June 7, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Herron, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 31, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 13, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Herron, William J.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Nov. 30, 1861, Appanoose County, Iowa.
- Hilton, Rezin S.** Age 26. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Holiday, Joshua W.** Rejected Aug. 29, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Howd, John H.** Age 35. Residence Jefferson County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Huffman, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Hamilton, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon Aug. 8, 1864. See Field and Staff.
- Hamlin, Horace.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disease April 7, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Hannan, Granville T.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harden, James M.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Saddler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartzell, Thomas Benton.** (Veteran). Age 19. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hathaway, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henry, Volney.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Hines, John.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company I, May 1, 1864.
- Hollingshead, George S.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hollingsworth, William J.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Houk, Rodolphus T.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunt, Charles.** Age 29. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Deserted May 1, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

**Hunter, Enoch.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hutton, Hugh W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1864.

### COMPANY "H"

**Haney, James.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Haney, Samuel J.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Harker, Clayton.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Hawkins, Cyrus G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Herndon, Thomas R.** Age 29. Residence Sonora, Ill., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 12, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Heskett, Elisha.** Age 42. Residence Birmingham, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

**Hewitt, James S.** Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hope, William H.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Howard, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winchester, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 8, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hughes, Jesse.** Age 52. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Resigned Nov. 18, 1862.

**Hurlbert, David S.** Age 35. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hurlbert, Elisha C.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Hall, Amos P.** Age 20. Residence Moravia, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Hamilton, James S.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Nov. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Haney, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hanson, Godfrey.** Age 43. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease May 22, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 508.

**Hardesty, Samuel.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Hellmuth, Casper.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died Jan. 6, 1864, Devall's Bluff, Ark.

**Helms, William.** Age 43. Residence Drakesville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Hibler, Frank.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hill, George.** Age 28. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Himes, Daniel.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 10,262.

- Hines, John.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 1, 1864. Died Oct. 25, 1864, Van Buren County, Iowa. See Company G.
- Holbrook, Charles K.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; First Sergeant May 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died Nov. 16, 1864, Millen, Ga.
- Holbrook, John R.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Nov. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.
- Hopkins, James C.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company G, Thirty-sixth Infantry.
- Horton, Edward F.** Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Captain Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned June 19, 1863.

## COMPANY "K"

- Hall, Henry C.** Age 23. Residence Monroe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Hankins, David.** Age 40. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harlow, George.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 7, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Harris, Silas A.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Solomon L.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harvey, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 2, 1863. Returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 339.

- Himes, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellefontaine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier: Eighth Corporal Feb. 10, 1865; Fourth Corporal April 1, 1865; Third Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hodgson, David.** Age 33. Residence Newbern, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 31, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 20, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Detroit, Mich., expiration of term of service.
- Hoffman, Michael.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Holt, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler July 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Honnold, James W.** Age 20. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease July 20, 1863, Jackson, Miss.
- Honnold, Newton C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862; Captain Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hoover, Elias.** Age 28. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Died of wounds Nov. 4, 1864, Independence, Mo. Buried at Mound City, Kas.
- Horner, William.** Age 35. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. War Department reports: "Name borne on roll to Oct. 31, 1861, as Brevet Second Lieutenant. Appointed Oct. 7, 1861. Name not found since."
- Huff, James.** Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "L"

- Hall, Charles R.** Age 24. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Hall, Isaac N.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. Returned to Company Jan. —, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 28, 1863; Third Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Field and Staff—see also Company F.

- Hamm, John H.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability April 20, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Hammond, William A.** Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 23, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 147.
- Hand, Charles D.** Age 25. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Died of disease July 1, 1862, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Harrett, Peter.** Age 31. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Harris, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Dahlonaga, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted June 20, 1863.
- Harris, Simeon R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hastings, Herbert M.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Herbert, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 4, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Saddler Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Herbert, Stockton C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hicks, Alfred B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fremont, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster; Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hines, Daniel.** Age 45. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo. See Company B, Fourth Cavalry.
- Hitchcock, Isaac P.** Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 12, 1863.
- Hitchcock, James F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hitchcock, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Honnold, Houston T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Honnold, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Mine Creek, Kas. Discharged for wounds April 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.
- Houseman, David G.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

- Hamilton, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrison, Americus.** Age 18. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Died Sept. 7, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 94.
- Harrison, James E.** Age 23. Residence Pulaski County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability April 20, 1863, Pilot Knob, Mo.
- Hassell, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Corydon, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hatfield, William P.** Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 100.
- Hendricks, Robert.** Age 22. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died Aug. 27, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See. Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.
- Hessenflow, William M.** Age 31. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hill, Perry.** Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Houser, John P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Big Mound, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded by Provost Guard Nov. 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Discharged for disability May 13, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Howard, John W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Howry, John.** Age 25. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second Enlistment.
- Hunter, Thomas M.** Age 23. Residence Osceola, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863. Died April 2, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Hutchinson, Isaac C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

- Israel, Elisha H.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died Nov. 15, 1861, Schuyler County, Mo.

## COMPANY "K"

- Inman, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence Marion County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

- Imus, Giles D.** Age 22. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. "Section 38, grave 131.
- Imus, Hiram.** Age 39. Residence Mt. Avr, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted 7th Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 2, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 15, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Imus, Seth.** Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

**Jeffries, Amor.** Age 42. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 27, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 27, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Robert B.** Age 19. Residence Indianapolis, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 9, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Jones, George S.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Joseph, Eli.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Joseph, Oliver.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

**Jamieson, Isaac.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of disease July 2, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 660.

**Jefferson, John A.** Age 23. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 30, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Johnson, John W.** Age 43. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died Sept. 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 411.

**Jones, William F.** Age 29. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged April 24, 1864.

## COMPANY "C"

**Jackson, George A.** Age 19. Residence Charleston, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Jackson, Josiah A.** Age 23. Nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 21, 1861. Died of disease June 14, 1862, Houston, Mo.
- Jeffries, James G.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged July 28, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Jenks, Ambrose L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Sixth Corporal June 14, 1862; Fifth Corporal Aug. 10, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 15, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, James.** Age 21. Residence Charleston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died May 26, 1863. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 639.
- Johnson, Perry.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for wounds June 23, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Jones, Charles.** Age 42. Residence Lee County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jones, James.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Jones, William.** Age 23. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

## COMPANY "D"

- James, Morris J.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, Chyllis.** Age 30. Nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863, as Under Cook. War Department reports: "On Company roll to Dec. 31, 1863. No further record found."
- Johnson, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Sept. 15, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Company M.
- Johnson, John.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Jones, Green A.** Age 36. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Died of disease May 15, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 91.

**Juneau, Charles.** Age 30. Residence Sioux City, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Deserted Feb. 26, 1863, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "E"

**Jarvis, Hiram.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 3, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Johnson, John.** Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863, Warrenton, Mo.

**Johnson, Theodore D.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Joseph W.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Solomon V. B.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, Houston, Mo.

## COMPANY "F"

**Job, William B.** Age 31. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1865, Paducah, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section H, grave 4669.

**Johnson, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, John T.** Age 24. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 15, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 26, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G"

- Jacobs, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jewett, Francis D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jewett, George W.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 21, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jewett, Orin.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jones, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jones, John A.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

- James, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Wounded severely April 27, 1863, White Water, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, William J.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Johnston, Augustus.** Age 31. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnston, David.** Age 35. Residence Harrisburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Johnston, Russell.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**James, Joseph.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Johnson, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Jackson, William M.** Age 18. Residence Spring Creek, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Homer.** Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Jones, William C.** Age 30. Residence Bellefontaine, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded March 13, 1862, Salem, Ark. Discharged for wounds Sept. 26, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Jumper, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Newbern, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Fourth Infantry.

**Jumper, Peter M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Newbern, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

**Jewell, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Robert.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnston, Richard H.** Age 25. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Jones, Dudley E.** Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Promoted First Lieutenant from First Battalion Quartermaster May 2, 1862. Discharged Dec. 9, 1864. See Field and Staff.

**Jordon, John.** Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Judd, Oscar.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Jenkins, David B.** Age 18. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 13, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jennings, George C.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Charles L.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Laclede County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Battalion Sergeant Major March 15, 1862. Promoted Captain May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff; see also Company D.

**Johnson, James H.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Robert.** Age 42. Residence Caledonia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Johnson, William H.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Benjamin S.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Captain Feb. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Battalion Major May 1, 1864; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "A"

**King, James M.** Age 36. Residence Drakesville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Kinney, Jesse G.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kinney, John M.** Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

**Keime, Henry.** Age 33. Residence Croton, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged Sept. 17, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Kerns, William.** Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kerr, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**King, Miles.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Died of wounds April 19, 1865, Columbus, Ga.

**Kinley, Isaac H.** Age 20. Residence Dover, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged April 24, 1864.

## COMPANY "C"

**Keeton, William.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Deserted Jan. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Kelley, Martin V.** Age 18. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**King, William.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kramer, William G.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out July 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "D"

**Kelly, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Schuyler County, Mo., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kemp, George W.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Kendrick, William A.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kimball, Hollis S.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kirkpatrick, Elisha R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Koons, Charles.** Age 20. Residence Lancaster, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 5, 1863. War Department reports: "On Company roll to Feb. 29, 1864. No further record found."
- Koons, Jacob.** Age 19. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged for disability May 17, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.
- Koons, John.** Age 22. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Kurth, William C. T.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- King, Henry M.** Age 28. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Knox, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- Karnes, Benjamin C.** Age 20. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kimes, Boston M.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kirkpatrick, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Kirkpatrick, Henry H.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 6, 1862, Houston, Mo.

## COMPANY "G"

**Kent, Erastus.** Age 21. Residence Pittsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Discharged April 20, 1863.

**Kent, Marion.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Kerwin, Thomas.** Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to gunboat service Feb. 17, 1862. Died. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 2121. See Roll of Honor No. XXVI, page 40.

**Kimball, Sylvanus C.** Age 43. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Knox, James M.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Feb. 18, 1863, Rolla, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 273.

**Knox, Xerxes.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Arkansas. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Kutzner, George L.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Bugler Feb. 17, 1862. Discharged for promotion April 25, 1863.

## COMPANY "H"

**Kerr, James.** Age 36. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant. Discharged for disability July 12, 1862.

**Kirkhart, John L.** Residence Birmingham, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

**Kirkhart, Silas D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 5, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Kelso, William F.** Age 26. Residence Liberty, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Kerschner, Eli A.** Age 21. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Ketcham, Benjamin D.** Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Knowles, John.** Age 43. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Oct. 25, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Kelly, James P.** Age 40. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Kelly, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**King, Silas.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kirk, Jacob L.** Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 105.

#### COMPANY "L"

**King, Cornelius W.** Age 40. Residence Corydon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 12, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Kitterman, John J.** Age 19. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died May 2, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

**Knapp, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Fourth Infantry.

**Knapp, Charles M.** Age 26. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 28, 1863; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Knapp, Edward Y.** Age 25. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Knapp, Thomas J.** Rejected Sept. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Knight, Samuel G.** Age 27. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Keller, Benjamin.** Age 30. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kelso, Robert D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warsaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Teamster Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kelso, William.** Age 45. Residence Warsaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 16, 1863, Houston, Mo.

**Keys, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Decatur County, nativity New Brunswick. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Kimmel, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kimmel, Martin V.** Age 24. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability May 17, 1862.

**Kimple, George.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Wayne County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Kimple, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Kirk, James F.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

- Lain, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal April 13, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lawrence, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died Oct. 25, 1862, Davis County, Iowa.
- Lee, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company M.
- Lee, James H.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Legg, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 1, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lester, Richard W.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. —, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Letner, David.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned April 26, 1862.
- Letner, James S.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Lines, Henry B.** Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Lister, Emmett.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Lockman, James W.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Low, Isaiah Allen.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

- Leazer, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Logan, Lemon Mc.** Age 23. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Logan, Thomas B.** Age 27. Residence Big Mound, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Drowned in Mississippi River, June 5, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Long, Watson C.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Longley, George W.** Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Love, John W.** Age 20. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 21, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Lundy, Frederick.** Age 20. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease July 20, 1862, Lee's Plantation, Miss.
- Lundy, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lyon, John W.** Age 47. Residence Croton, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 8, 1862.

## COMPANY "C"

- Leake, Israel E.** Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Leddon, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Keokuk, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; First Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 10, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862. Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863. Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Leech, Erie J.** Age 35. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1861. Resigned March 18, 1862.

- Lemaster, Robert.** Age 32. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861; Fourth Sergeant March 7, 1862; Third Sergeant July 29, 1862; Second Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862. Company Commissary Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Linch, James.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Second Lieutenant Dec. 22, 1862; First Lieutenant April 5, 1863. Resigned Jan. 2, 1865.
- Linch, Morgan A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 11, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 11, 1864; Second Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lowe, Glenn.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Third Battalion Adjutant Dec. 21, 1861; Regimental Adjutant Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded May 1, 1863, near La Grange, Ark. Promoted Captain Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lowry, William.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Luke, Elias.** Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lyon, Dan W.** Age 28. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- Lawson, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Rejoined Company March 19, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 16, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 11, 1864; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1865; Third Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Leach, John C.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Linch, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died April 10, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 59.

**Losey, Ezra B.** Age 24. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Losey, George C.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Losey, Samuel.** Age 42. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "E"

**Lunsford, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Laughlin, Alexander C.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Laughlin, Johnson R.** Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Laughlin, Stewart C.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lindsly, Charles H.** Age 30. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity New Jersey. Enlisted April 1, 1862. Mustered April 1, 1862. Mustered out April 1, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

**Long, David P.** Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Second Infantry.

**Long, Henry P.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Long, William D.** Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1862.

**Loughary, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lowery, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant March 20, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Lane, Alden.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lane, Alonzo H.** Age 19. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1864.

**Leach, Charles B.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant April 2, 1862; First Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Leeper, James.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Livingston, Hugh R.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Long, George.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Loring, Larkin H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Second Infantry.

**Lowe, John E.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lynn, Isaac.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Sept. 20, 1861.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Lane, Samuel E.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Light, James A.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Lonnon, Thomas.** Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 11, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 28, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 146.

## COMPANY "I"

**Lanham, John A.** Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 14, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Logan, Wallace B.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lynn, Isaac.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out, expiration of term of service. See Company G.

## COMPANY "K"

**Leikei, Richard.** Age 19. Residence Hamilton, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Killed in action June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark.

**Lemmon, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Atlica, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lewis, Waldon W.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lewis, Willard S.** Age 42. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Nov. 27, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Logan, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster Oct. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Logan, William T.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Luke, Leopold.** Age 20. Residence Marion County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lyons, Newton.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Lambert, Abiram.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. . .

**Lent, James.** Age 35. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lewis, John.** Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 20, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 152.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Lane, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lane, William H.** Age 18. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Died Sept. 11, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

**Lantz, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lawson, Joseph.** Age 33. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lawson, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted July 28, 1864, La Grange, Tenn.

**Layton, Levy E.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Wayne County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lee, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Grand River, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 23, 1862. See Company A.

**Lee, Thomas H.** Age 25. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Sept. 11, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

**Loe, Madison.** Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Nov. 24, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

**Louder, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died of disease April 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "A"

**McConnell, Allen.** Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McConnell, Thomas J.** Age 31. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McReynolds, Samuel.** Age 28. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

**McChord, Asbury B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McChord, Clinton C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Third Sergeant May 20, 1863; Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 20, 1865; not mustered. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McComb, Hugh.** Age 28. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**McCoy, Anderson.** Age 39. Residence Farmington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 5, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**McCoy, Hamilton J.** Age 19. Residence Farmington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864. Big Blue, Mo. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864. Osage, Mo. Died of wounds Oct. 31, 1864, Fort Scott, Kas. Buried at Fort Scott, Kas.

**McCulley, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- McCulley, John T.** Age 18. Residence Primrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 11, 1864. Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 701.
- McDonald, Robert T.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McKee, Samuel J.** Age 31. Residence Farmington, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1862; Captain Sept. 27, 1864. Resigned June 19, 1865.
- McPherson, Orlow H.** Age 43. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McQueen, William.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster of Sixtieth United States Colored Infantry.
- McRacken, Andrew J.** Age 30. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Second Arkansas Colored Infantry.

## COMPANY "C"

- McCarty, Thomas G.** Age 19. Residence Madison, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McEveny, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McLarning, Edward Y.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 26, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 15, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865, Fourth Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McLaughlin, William.** Age 29. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McNoland, Augustus M.** Age 43. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**McCormack, Charles B.** Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Died May 15, 1863, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "E"

**McBride, Robert Y.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCallum, George L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1861; Chief Trumpeter Sept. 1, 1863. See Field and Staff.

**McCallum, James K. P.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded Aug. 8, 1864, Tallahatchie, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal March 15, 1865; Second Corporal May 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Discharged for wounds Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**McCauley, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 15, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McGee, Oliver W.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant. Died Jan. 27, 1863, Springfield, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 9, grave 34.

**McKuen, James.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Potosi, Mo., nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 1, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease April 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 42.

## COMPANY "F"

**McBride, James.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 28, 1861.

**McBurney, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCauley, John.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Reduced to ranks Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Feb. 1, 1862. Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862. Reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McClain, James L.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 31, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**McCormick, James W.** Age 22. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCormick, William.** Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Second Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; First Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 20, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 15, 1863; Third Sergeant June 26, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 15, 1863. No further record found.

#### COMPANY "G"

**McCrary, Abner N.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCrary, James Nelson.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1862, Fulton, Mo. See Company K, Forty-fifth Infantry.

**McCrary, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Captain Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Major May 23, 1864. Resigned Jan. 28, 1865.

**McCrary, Miner.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCue, Barney.** Age 33. Residence Winchester, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 11, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1862. Rejected for disability July 1, 1863, Pilot Knob, Mo.

**McIntyre, Isaac N.** Age 30. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1862. Mustered Feb. 11, 1862. Died Jan. 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 307.

**McSurley, Anderson.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company I, Nineteenth Infantry.

**McSurley, Benjamin.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 26, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

#### COMPANY "H"

**McCrory, Joseph M.** Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

**McGuire, John A.** Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Killed by guerrillas May 19, 1862, Mexico, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 45, grave 559.

**McLanahan, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McLanahan, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "I"

**McCune, William H.** Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged April 25, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**McDannal, Thomas H.** Age 22. Residence Unionville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Resigned Aug. 5, 1862.

**McDonald, Samuel L.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McFall, William I.** Age 22. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease March 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 88.

**McHenry, George W.** Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McIntosh, Daniel S.** Age 35. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Sept. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**McKeehan, Hawkins C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 13, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McLaughlin, Sanford H.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**McNulty, William Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Sept. 28, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- McMillan, Thomas F.** Age 23. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request, Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered out September 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McQueen, Hugh.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McVay, Jacob H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

- McAarty, Daniel.** Age 23. Residence Eagleville, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McCristol, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Kingston, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McQueary, Milton G.** Age 29. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "M"

- McBroom, William.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- McCarty, Isaac D.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged for wounds April 24, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kas.
- McCorkle, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McCune, William E.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McFatrige, John C.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "A"

- Macy, John.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 25, 1863. Killed in action May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark.
- Marvin, Andrew C.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Medearis, Alfred M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Monnett, Taylor E.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 23, 1864, Davis County, Iowa.
- Moon, John W.** Age 20. Residence Warren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, Edward W.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, Perry.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease March 7, 1862, Davis County, Iowa.
- Morrison, Samuel.** Age 44. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Mozingo, Harvey.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Murray, James.** Age 39. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Myers, William G.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Wounded, Nashville, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Myre, Lewis.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

## . COMPANY "B"

- Marshall, Charles.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

- Marshall (or Marsall), George.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Mathews, James S.** Age 21. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded May 25, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Died of wounds May 30, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Mathews, John C.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease June 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 700.
- Mathews, Marshal P.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dover, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mattox, William M.** Age 36. Residence Farmington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Mendenhall, John W.** Age 21. Residence Big Mound, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability July 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Merritt, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

- Mackie, William O.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Malia, John.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Martin, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 11, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Matheny, William.** Age 38. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Millard, Ralph H.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861; Third Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Miller, John H.** Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease July 25, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

**Miller, Nathan.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, William.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Europe. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of sunstroke July 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Moneymaker, William J.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Murch, Clark.** Age 24. Residence Montrose, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**Magee, Robert B.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**March, David A.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**March, Jacob C.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

**Marson, George W.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1864. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Martin, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Martindale, James C.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Martindale, William T.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

**Mason, James I.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.

**Matlick, William R.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 11, 1864; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Meliza, David.** Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Died of wounds Oct. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 291.
- Mercer, Elijah.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Rolla, Mo. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mercer, James F.** Age 42. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 38.
- Miller, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 8, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 10, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 15, 1863; Second Sergeant March 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant April 9, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 25, 1864; Captain Jan. 6, 1865; not mustered. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,865.
- Millsaps, Moses W.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miner, Spence.** Age 25. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 43.
- Mize, Fleming.** Age 50. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned Nov. 30, 1861.
- Mize, Fleming D.** Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, John W.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Reduced to Third Sergeant Nov. 26, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Moore, Levi J.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. War Department reports: "On Company roll June 30, 1862. No further record found."

**Morgan, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1862; First Corporal July 17, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 28, 1863; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 9, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 6, 1865; First Lieutenant May 24, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morgan, Merrill.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Floris, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morse, Frederick.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability June 15, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

**Murdock, Daniel H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Lieutenant in One Hundred Twenty-second Regiment United States Colored Infantry Sept. 1, 1864.

**Myers, Edward H.** Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Eighteenth Infantry.

**Myrick, Shepard G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fourth Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Third Corporal April 2, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 9, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Magee, John L.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**March, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 11, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Marlow, Doctor F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Montgomery, John B.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Moore, George.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Morgan, John J.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Died of wounds July 29, 1862, near Mexico, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 37½, grave 48.
- Morris, Harvey M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- Madden, John P.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Malone, Martin W.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maxwell, Abner B.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Maxwell, Benjamin.** Age 44. Nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 20, 1862.
- Maxwell, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mayer, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Brookville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Meneely, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Glasgow, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 22, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 26, 1863; Second Corporal Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 10, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mikesell, Jacob R.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Hiram C.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Minor, John.** Age 43. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Sept. 10, 1861. See Field and Staff: see also Company I, Ninth Cavalry.
- Minor, Joseph A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Paris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 18, 1862. Mustered July 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Monroe, William H.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, Richard P.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Moorman, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Oct. 8, 1861. Discharged Feb. 8, 1862.
- Morrison, James A.** Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 30, 1863. War Department reports: "On Rolls to Oct. 1, 1863. Sick in Hospital, Ironton, Mo. No later record found."

## COMPANY "G"

- Mace, Felix.** Age 23. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mast, Isaac W.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mathieson, James L.** Age 34. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Matkin, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 15, 1864. Harrisburg, Miss. Died Feb. 26, 1865. Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 2, grave 103.

- Mayne, Emanuel.** Age 56. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Maryland. Appointed Captain Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 6, 1862, Kirksville, Mo.
- Mayne, Leroy.** Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in Marine Brigade, March 30, 1863. See Company F, Second Infantry.
- Miller, Benjamin.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Miller, David.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 7, 1862; Second Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely and taken prisoner June —, 1864. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss.
- Miller, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Franklin.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely and taken prisoner; leg amputated June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while prisoner Feb. 25, 1865, Cahawba, Ala.
- Miller, Jackson Jacob.** Age 30. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, James E.** Age 58. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 9, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.
- Miller, Jephtha S.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Fulton, Mo.
- Miller, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Rufus L.** Age 33. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Aug. 26, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Field and Staff Sixth Cavalry.
- Miller, Theodore F.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Discharged June 17, 1865.
- Miller, William H.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler; Regimental Saddler Sergeant Dec. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Moxley, Francis A.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 2, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

**Murry, James.** Age 33. Residence Pittsburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1862. Mustered Feb. 16, 1862. Discharged April 20, 1863.

## COMPANY "H"

**Maddix, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 8, 1863; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Maddix, Joseph L.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Manuel, Benjamin F.** Age 38. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged June 18, 1863.

**Masterson, John H.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Miller, John W.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mitchel, Michael W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Warren, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Moore, Nathan J.** (Veteran.) Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Sixth Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 28, 1861; Fourth Corporal April 30, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 8, 1863; Fifth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant April 23, 1864; Second Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Moore, Orrin P.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Moss, Martin.** Age 31. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Myers, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Mahr, Martin.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Centerville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Manning, Harvey M.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died April 17, 1865, Jeffersonville, Indiana. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 453.

**Mein, Louis.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Mersch, John C.** Age 38. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Peter.** Age 25. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Monroe, James M.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 17, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Died April 21, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 54.

**Moore, Jonathan L.** Age 26. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged April 25, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Moore, Richard E.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morrissey, Jesse M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Unionville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; First Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Murphy, Patrick.** Age 37. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Murphy, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Myers, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 347.

## COMPANY "K"

**Marsh, James.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded slightly June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Died of disease Aug. 14, 1863, Flower's Plantation, Warren County, Miss.

**Marshall, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Maschek, Anton.** Age 20. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Mason, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Mason, Riley.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 27, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 20.

**Millan, Stanton B.** Age 23. Residence Newbern, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Sept. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Millard, Aaron.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Jacob F.** Age 43. Residence Knoxville, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Dismissed by sentence of Court Martial June 27, 1862.

**Miller, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Wounded fatally April 16, 1865, Girard, Ala. Died of wounds April 18, 1865, Columbus, Ga.

**Miller, Josephus.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miner, James M.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mitchell, John W.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Molair, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Montgomery, Alexander.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Morrison, George W.** Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Mumford, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Newbern, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Mahana, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Deserted April 14, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Manning, Joseph S. R.** Age 21. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Alabama. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered July 28, 1862. Discharged for disability March 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Martin, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mercer, William G. D.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out May 9, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Miles, Lewis.** Age 45. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1863, Houston, Mo.

- Miner, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Oct. 12, 1861. Keokuk, Iowa.
- Mudgett, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mudgett, Gilman C. Jr.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mudgett, Sr., Gilman C.** Age 48. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Major Aug. 4, 1863. Resigned Sept. 15, 1864, East Point, Ga.
- Mudgett, Recorder M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Murray, John.** Age 34. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out July 12, 1865.

## COMPANY "M"

- Mansfield, Asail T.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried at Pea Ridge, Ark.
- Martin, James B.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Oct. 18, 1862, Lebanon, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 9, grave 36.
- Massey, James G.** Age 18. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner, 1864, Arkansas. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- May, James S.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 21, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Mayfield, William H.** Age 22. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, Springfield, Mo.
- Miller, Albey.** Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 68.

**Miller, Jefferson.** Age 31. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for wounds Dec. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Miller, William B.** Age 37. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861. Killed by guerrillas Aug. 17, 1862, Jackson County, Mo.

**Morrison, William P.** Age 45. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1862.

**Moser, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Laclede County, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 31, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

**Murphy, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability June 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Nelson, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 13, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Noske, Gustavus.** Age 30. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Newton, Judson.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Wounded. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Noble, John W.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant from Adjutant, Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Major Nov. 18, 1862. See Field and Staff.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Nelson, Edward.** Age 28. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 17, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Deserted Feb. 26, 1863, near Helena, Ark.

- Niblack, Andrew L.** Age 17. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered Dec. 16, 1864. Mustered out July 22, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Niblack, John T.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Niblack, William C.** Age 25. Residence Monterey, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1863; First Lieutenant June 15, 1863. Resigned Aug. 24, 1864.

## COMPANY "E"

- Neidigh, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Noakes, Berry S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Jan. 15, 1865, Davis County, Iowa.
- Nulton, Erastus.** Age 28. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal; Third Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Second Corporal July 31, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

- Neff, Reuben H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Nagle, Volney.** Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered Dec. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Norris, John.** Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 23, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

- Newell, George W.** Age 49. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sept. 20, 1861. Returned to Company Aug. 5, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant March 8, 1863. Mustered out April 22, 1864. See Field and Staff.

- Newell, Leonidas.** Age 29. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Newell, Perry A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed by explosion of steamer "Maria," Dec. 11, 1864, Carondelet, Mo.
- Newell, William.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Newman, Miles N.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 4, 1861; First Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 8, 1863; Fourth Sergeant April 1, 1863; Third Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant April 23, 1864; First Sergeant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Norris, Samuel C.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Norton, Nathan O.** Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged March 13, 1862. Re-entered the service Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "I"

- Nelson, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga.
- Neth, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Nicholson, John A.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- Nesselrode, Robert M.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Newsom, Conrad.** Age 44. Residence Hamilton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability May 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Norris, Marshall T.** Age 31. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

**Newman, Stephen D.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Saddler March 19, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 15, 1864, Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

**Newton, Jasper J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Kentucky.

**Nichols, Stewart.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Attica, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Northup, Albert C.** Age 35. Residence Garden Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 11, 1863, Hartville, Mo. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "M"

**Newel, Elijah F.** Age 17. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Newel, Marquis T. C.** Age 36. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, Houston, Mo. Re-entered service Feb. 22, 1864. Name borne on rolls to June 30, 1864. No further record found.

**Nixon, Robert M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 15, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Nowles, James.** Age 20. Residence Iconium, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died Sept. 11, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.

## COMPANY "A"

**Odell, Alonzo G.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fourth Oct. 25, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Offil, John F.** Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ogle, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Died of wounds Dec. 29, 1864, Kansas City, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Section D, grave 485.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Odell, Leroy.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**O'Neil, Jasper.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Croton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 25, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 30, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted Third Corporal May 20, 1863; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1863; Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Overman, Allen.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Owsley, Henry C.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

#### COMPANY "C"

**O'Brian, William H.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ostrander, Henry W.** Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Ostrander, Samuel F.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 10, 1863, Helena, Ark.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Oliver, Bryant O.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant June 15, 1863. Died of disease April 7, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 32.

## COMPANY "E"

**Orr, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 15, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Ornduff, Franklin.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ornduff, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Batavia, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ornduff, Volney.** Age 17. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 11, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Ormsby, William A.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Owings, Douglas C.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died April 11, 1864. Buried at Arsenal Island, St. Louis, Mo.

**Owings, John W.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

**Owens, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winchester, nativity Virginia. Enlisted June 27, 1863. Mustered June 29, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Owens, Lewis H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**O'Conner, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**O'Conner, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Oden, Ezra S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Caldwell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Dishonorably discharged Aug. 31, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Ortloff, August.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Ogden, Elisha E.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Sept. 24, 1862. Died Feb. 18, 1863, Houston, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 37½, grave 30.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Osborn, Charles A.** Age 28. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Osborn, John S.** Age 22. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Osborn, Winfield S.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Pace, James.** Age 42. Residence Wayne County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease April 26, 1865, Macon, Ga.

**Pagett, Hiram Edward.** Age 27. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 21, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

**Pagett, William H. H.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Park, Arza B.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Patterson, Robert A.** Age 36. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1861. Mustered Feb. 29, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phye, James F.** Age 19. Nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1861. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phye, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 13, 1864; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease Feb. 27, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 25.
- Piper, William R.** Age 22. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Power, Albert.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 31, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 13, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Putman, Elijah.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "B"

- Pain, James.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Big Mound, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 6, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant May 20, 1863; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Parker, Thomas.** Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged Jan. 17, 1865.
- Parker, William N.** Age 17. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Parsons, George.** Age 19. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Parsons, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Parsons, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Croton, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pease, Gaston.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease May 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 703.

**Perry, John A.** Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 6, 1862 St. Louis, Mo.

**Pierson, James.** Age 36. Residence Farmington, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Poole, Joseph P.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged June 16, 1865.

**Proper, William.** Age 18. Residence Harrisburg, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Pullman, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Palmer, Henry W.** Age 29. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Palmer, Isaac W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

**Palmer, William F.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out June 13, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Peterson, Calvin.** Age 18. Residence Charleston, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died April 1, 1862, Cassville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Section 9, grave 35.

**Phillips, Albert.** Age 27. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pollock, John G.** Age 19. Residence Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Prall, Charles C.** Age 17. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Prall, Euphronius.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Price, Lindsey P.** (Veteran.) Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 26, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted First Corporal March 15, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- Paxton, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Troy, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 2, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 9, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 11, 1864; First Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pearcy, Benjamin B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lancaster, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant March 1, 1864; Second Sergeant April 9, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 6, 1865; Second Lieutenant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pearcy, David C.** Age 24. Residence Monterey, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 24, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 21, 1861. St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 145.
- Pickler, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 25, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 6, 1865; Captain May 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pottorff, James E.** Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pottorff, Silas P.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Proctor, William H.** Age 20. Residence Oak Spring, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 131.
- Proctor, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oak Spring, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Putnam, William S.** Age 18. Residence Benton County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Patterson, Francis A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 15, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Patterson, John C.** Age 32. Residence Troy, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Patterson, William E.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Virginia. Enlisted July 24, 1863. Mustered July 25, 1863. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Peden, James.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Floris, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 27, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 31, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phelps, Alfred H.** Age 17. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Phelps, Harrison G.** Age 45. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Phelps, Isaac N.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 22, 1864, Independence, Mo.
- Pherigo, Martin.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease April 19, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Presson, Charles A.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Prince, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier April 26, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Palmer, John T.** Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Parr, William.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 8, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 6, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Parrett, Joseph.** Age 19. Residence Batavia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1862.

**Pelsue, Orris W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Promoted Farrier, Jan. —, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pierson, Silas.** Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 31, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pitt, Samuel.** Age 20. Nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Poulton, John M.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G"

**Pace, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pace, Thomas H.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Paine, Thomas.** Age 41. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 16, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Palmer, Isaac W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company C, July 26, 1864.
- Parker, Robert M.** Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action July 28, 1862, Moore's Mill, Mo.
- Perry, William H.** Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peterson, Jacob R.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peterson, William H.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phillips, Henry F.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Piatt, Isaiah.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pierce, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

- Parker, Ovid B.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Patterson, John.** Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1862, Mexico, Mo.
- Perry, Howard W.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 6, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability March 1, 1863, Iron Mountain, Mo.
- Pettit, Daniel C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1862. Mustered March 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pratt, Oliver A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Utica, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pratt, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Utica, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

## COMPANY "I"

- Paris, Charles W.** Age 23. Residence Unionville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded; loss of left eye. Discharged May 7, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Paris, Morgan W.** Age 37. Residence Drakesville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Paris, Stephen J.** Age 21. Residence Unionville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Patrick, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pinkerton, Jehu J.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Albany, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Points, Thomas.** Age 38. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Porter, James G.** Age 18. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease June 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, page 239.
- Potts, Thomas.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Pracher, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner and paroled Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pruss, Ernest.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Second Cavalry

## COMPANY "K"

- Pack, Bennett J.** Age 27. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pack, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hamilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 21, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner. Died while a prisoner Feb. 1, 1865, Charleston, S. C.
- Packard, Marcus A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded slightly June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 20, 1862; Fifth Sergeant May 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 26, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Palmer, John R.** Age 44. Residence Knoxville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died of disease July 21, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.
- Pickett, John D.** Age 35. Residence Wapello County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Corporal Jan. 31, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 29, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Pringle, Nelson.** Age 23. Residence Iowa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner. Died Jan. 1, 1865, Grenada, Miss. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 21.
- Pringle, Wesley.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 16, 1861. Wounded June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Third Corporal April 1, 1865. Discharged May 20, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pugh, Jasper M.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 17, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "L"

- Pace, William P.** Age 27. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Palmer, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Patton, John W.** Age 26. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 7, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Pechin, Wilber S.** Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Feb. 7, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Potthast, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Price, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Corydon, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pryor, Leroy.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Peterson, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

**Quicksell, James W.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Quicksell, John R.** Age 40. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "K"

**Quick, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 1, 1862; Farrier Nov. 6, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**Rall, Silas D.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability July 30, 1862.

**Randolph, John W.** Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Richards, William.** Age 44. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Roberts, George.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Robertson, John S.** Age 29. Residence Holt, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Robertson, Joseph F.** Age 30. Residence Albia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "B"

- Redlin, Timothy.** Age 23. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reisner, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Remerman, August.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Dover, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rigby, Ralph.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Primrose, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Nov. 29, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rhoads, George W.** Age 20. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Killed while foraging June 9, 1864, near Ripley, Miss. Buried in Union National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss. Section C, grave 111.
- Richardson, George.** Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ringland, Bernard.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rye, Thomas N.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Primrose, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

**Rankin, Herman.** Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died Nov. 3, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Rankin, Johnson.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Read, John M.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Rhodes, Joseph.** Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Riggs, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Dec. 3, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Roberts, Alfred.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 12, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Rockwell, Silas M.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Russell, Thomas B.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

## COMPANY "D"

**Reeder, John.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Reeder, William D.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Rogers, Charles R.** Age 26. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company F, Eighth Cavalry. March 3, 1865.

**Ross, Francis M.** Age 31. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Nov. 26, 1861; Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1862. Resigned Feb. 14, 1863.

## COMPANY "E"

- Railsback, David.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864; Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Randall, Enoch.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 14, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 144.
- Reno, Ludlow B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 15, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reno, Norman.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner March 31, 1865, Six Mile Creek, Ala. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Reynolds, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Reduced to Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 31, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reynolds, William C. M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Riley, Harrison W.** Age 28. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died April 7, 1863, Iron-ton, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 66.
- Roberts, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 7, 1864. Died of disease March 31, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Rullman, Herman H. W.** Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rullman, John A.** Age 18. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Thirtieth Infantry.

## COMPANY "F"

**Rabsahl, John H.** Age 37. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1863, Houston, Mo.

**Rawn, Joseph B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered April 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Killed in action March 31, 1865, near Montevallo, Ala.

**Ray, George W.** Age 28. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease May 31, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 1333.

**Ristine, Barnett E.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded March 31, 1865, near Montevallo, Ala. Discharged Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Robb, Francis E.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Robison, Andrew M.** Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Resigned March 31, 1862.

**Rogerson, Mathew.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Rowland, John T.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1862.

## COMPANY "G"

**Reed, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Richmond, J. M.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Ricketts, James M.** Age 28. Residence Van Buren County. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864.

**Rigsby, Benjamin.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Roberts, Flavius J.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 82.
- Root, Calvin.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Row, John.** Age 24. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "H"

- Rand, James M.** Age 25. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Discharged May 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Ready, Charles G.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Robertson, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

- Ramsey, Joseph H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ramsey, Silas C.** Age 25. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Ramsey, William B.** Age 20. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Randolph, Jauri.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reid, Matthias.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reynolds, Ephraim M.** Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Reynolds, Thomas M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rice, John Wesley.** Age 42. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Richardson, George L.** Age 22. Residence Troy, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Rolfs, James.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Root, Moses J.** Age 18. Residence Livingston, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died April 16, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Roseman, Sigimund.** Age 22. Residence Sulphur Springs, Texas, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- Randal, Israel W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Randall, Hiram E.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rath, Frederick.** Age 32. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Nassau. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Reynolds, Hiram.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal June 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reynolds, Martin.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Richardson, William J.** Age 21. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Sept. 3, 1861. War Department reports: "Dropped. No later record found."
- Rigg, James H. W.** Age 22. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Killed in action May 1, 1862, La Grange, Ark.

**Roberts, James.** Age 34. Residence Knoxville, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

**Rogers, Jacob S.** Age 19. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Rains, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ramsey, Silas C.** Age 25. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Farrier, Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo. See Company I; see also Company F, Eighth Cavalry.

**Reagan, Joseph V.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered July 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Bugler Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Riley, James H.** Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Roby, Francis A.** Age 19. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 25, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Russell, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Osceola, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. On roll to Aug. 31, 1863. Dropped.

**Russell, William.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 9, 1861, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

**Ryan, Thomas G.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Raynor, James J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 20.

**Retherford, George M.** Age 26. Residence Davenport, nativity Missouri. Enlisted April 9, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Killed Jan. 22, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

- Rinkle, Shadrach.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rogers, Elijah S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rogers, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 10, 1864, Wayne County, Iowa.
- Rogers, William H. H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Corydon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo. Re-entered the service Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rollins, James M.** Age 32. Residence Pulaski County, Mo., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner —, 1864, Arkansas. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Ross, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company March 30, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

- Scoles, James D.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Evans.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 17, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 7, 1862; Third Corporal July 31, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sherfick, Jacob.** Age 39. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864.
- Shoemaker, John M.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Shook, John.** Age 30. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered Sept. 22, 1862. Wounded slightly May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Simons, James E.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease June 21, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Small, Cyrus.** Age 35. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Small, Eleazer.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 31, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Alonzo F.** Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snodgrass, Alexander.** Age 20. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snow, George M.** Age 41. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Standiford, Edward.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 16, 1862, Hospital, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Steel, Samuel G.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out June 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Stephenson, James M.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stowers, James H.** Age 34. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Name on roll to Oct. 31, 1862; name not borne on subsequent rolls.

## COMPANY "B"

- Sample, George W.** Age 22. Residence Dover, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged April 24, 1864.
- Sample, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Dover, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Saxe, Albert C.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Schneider, William.** Age 27. Residence Farmington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 24, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

- Scott, Oliver H. P.** (Veteran.) Age 47. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Major Oct. 25, 1862. Resigned Aug. 3, 1863.
- Scott, Straughn F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Wounded. Discharged July 3, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. Re-entered the service Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Scott, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shaug, Bennett S.** Age 37. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Benjamin A.** Age 36. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 6, 1862. Discharged Sept. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, Isaac F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Speers, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 30, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stillwell, Thomas.** Age 32. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

- Samuels, Joseph A.** Age 32. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out July 22, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Scratchfield, John.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged April 30, 1864. St. Louis, Mo.
- Seaton, LeRoy.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded slightly March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Discharged for disability May 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Seiberlich, William P.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease July 26, 1863, Hospital, Milldale, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section O, grave 385.
- Sells, Williamson.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shay, Perry.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted July 7, 1864. Mustered July 11, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Shultz, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, Thomas.** Age 23. Residence Montrose, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith, George C.** Age 32. Residence Montrose, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Henry H.** Age 25. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded Aug. 21, 1863, Coldwater, Miss. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal June 11, 1864; Third Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John.** Age 26. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 14, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 10, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 24, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps —, 1863. No further record found.
- Smith, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Montrose, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Teamster, Feb. 2, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Bugler; Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snyder, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Charleston, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 15, 1864; Third Corporal June 11, 1864; First Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spaulding, Josiah.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1862. Died March 14, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 201.

- Speer, Robert D.** Age 29. Residence Clarke County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sprague, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stamper, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; Second Corporal June 14, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stephens, Peter I.** Age 21. Residence Montrose, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 41.
- Stevens, Drury H.** Age 26. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stevens, Oliver C.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1861; Fifth Corporal Dec. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability June 17, 1862.
- Stone, Hubbard.** Age 32. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifty-second Ohio Infantry, Jan. 11, 1862.
- Stone, John C.** Age 40. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Strickler, William.** Age 26. Residence Clark County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stump, Francisco.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- Salter, George W.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Salter, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal Feb. 26, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 2, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Schenck, Cyrus.** Age 33. Residence Monterey, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Wilbur C.** Age 18. Residence Davenport. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sellers, John.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 46.
- Shepard, John P.** Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged Jan. 6, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Shuey, Joshua.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Gosport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal April 9, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 16, 1864; Third Corporal June 18, 1865; Second Corporal July 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Carey.** Age 21. Residence Benton County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Daniel.** Age 22. Residence Monterey, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 9,367.
- Smith, Sampson.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snoddy, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease June 15, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 103.
- Spencer, Andrew.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out May 16, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Spurgeon, Andrew S.** Age 34. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stearns, John M.** Age 20. Residence Benton County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease Oct. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 307.
- Stephens, John.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Vinton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Strange, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Striblin, George.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Striblin, James T.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stringer, Eli.** Age 25. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.
- Sudduth, Elias.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Monterey, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded, taken prisoner and paroled May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Suter, John.** Age 41. Residence Stiles, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "E"

- Sawyer, Byron R.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sawyer, John L.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted July 1, 1863, near Benton, Ark.
- Sayles, Pardon.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sayles, Stephen.** Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Sayles, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Drakesville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 31, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shadle, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Shearer, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Saddler April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Skinner, William T.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sleeth, John H.** Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Oct. 23, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 20, 1863. Discharged for disability July 31, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Smith, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spence, Alfred.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spence, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted April 3, 1863. Mustered May 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spencer, Horace A.** (Veteran.) Age 45. Residence Bloomfield, nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant April 3, 1862; Captain Sept. 5, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled April 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Resigned Aug. 22, 1864.
- Squires, Cornelius.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Sullivan, James.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swazey, Caleb.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swift, Wesley F.** (Veteran.) Age 16. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1864. Wounded severely June 7, 1864, near Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- Scott, John.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Scovel, Judson A.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Sinclair, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smallridge, John.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 28, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Smith, Carlisle.** Rejected Aug. 29, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Thirtieth Infantry.
- Smith, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat service Feb. 18, 1862. See Company I, Ninth Cavalry.
- Snook, Casper.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stewart, James.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Stewart, William H.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sullivan, William H.** Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1863, Houston, Mo.
- Summers, Wesley.** Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 1, 1861. Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "G"

- Sadler, Samuel.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sammons, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sells, William H.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Shane, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 21, 1864; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shaw, Daniel R.** Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Shepherd, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion Sept. —, 1864.
- Shucy, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, Henry G.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, David B.** Age 38. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant April 2, 1862. Discharged for disability July 4, 1864.
- Smith, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John E.** Age 30. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1862, Fulton, Mo. Re-entered the service Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snider, James T.** Age 36. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Steel, Oliver.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Stidger, George A.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stidger, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Captain Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stock, James A.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stock, Levi C.** Age 21. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stone, James Y.** Age 19. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stull, Francis.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Sullivan, William J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

**Sadler, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Saunders, Zenas W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Shaw, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Sigler, Jackson.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Sigler, Jeremiah.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864. Keokuk, Iowa.

**Sigler, Martin V. B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 30, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; First Corporal March 8, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Simmons, Thomas A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Simon, Frederick.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

- Skinner, Charles A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 8, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, George.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John W.** Age 28. Residence Ashland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal April 30, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 29, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 6, 1863; Second Corporal March 8, 1863. Died of disease July 10, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 699.
- Smith, William R.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability May 20, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Sperry, Walter J.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spitler, William H.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Transferred to Gunboat Service April 4, 1863.
- Standish, Henry A.** Age 30. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Transferred to Company I, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Stansbury, Allen W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded Sept. 10, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stansbury, Fletcher S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stewart, Marquis B.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Utica, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stump, David J.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Stump, James W.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Sutton, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Oct. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Swartz, David H.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Schmittz, William.** Age 45. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Scott, Hugh.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Scott, Pleasant A. S. O.** Age 28. Residence Centerville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 3, 1862; Second Corporal July 1, 1862. Died of disease April 11, 1863, Helena, Ark.

**Scott, Wesley S.** Age 40. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease Sept. 26, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Shuck, Stephen M.** Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded slightly June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died Oct. 16, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 220.

**Shuler, George.** Age 27. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Smith, Hiram.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Smith, John.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Smith, Robert P.** Age 38. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disease Jan. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Snyder, Samuel R.** Age 38. Residence Unionville, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to Second Arkansas Infantry May 19, 1863.

**Solon, Nehemiah.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Centerville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded July 8, 1863, near Clinton, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Died while a prisoner Nov. 19, 1864, Millen, Ga.

- Spangler, John.** Age 27. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sprague, Eugene H.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Squires, Theodore D.** Age 23. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Died of disease July 28, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Standish, Henry A.** Age 30. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Stanton, Cornelius A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major July 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded severely May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant June 20, 1863; Captain June 20, 1863; Major Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff.
- Stauber, William H.** Age 19. Residence Moravia, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, Quincy, Ill.
- Stevens, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner, paroled and exchanged, Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Story, James B.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Putnam County, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861; Second Sergeant Sept. 19, 1862. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sturgeon, David.** Rejected Aug. 7, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Swift, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Iconium, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 14, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Florence, Ala.
- Swift, Samuel B.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- Salyards, Joseph E.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Sandman, Charles.** Age 40. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Oct. 18, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Sherman, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant May 2, 1863. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 26, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, John W.** Age 18. Residence Red Rock, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Third Infantry, Nov. 19, 1861. See Company L, Ninth Cavalry.
- Sinclair, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, George.** Age 26. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 14, 1861; Farrier Nov. 1, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 1, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Smith, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Henry T.** Age 30. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 31, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 3, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Spaur, Albert.** Age 25. Residence Knoxville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spilman, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 31, 1862; Third Sergeant July 23, 1862; Second Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stallcop, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Jasper County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stamm, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Steele, Abner D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Hamilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 31, 1862; Seventh Corporal May 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Steele, Patrick H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hamilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Sterrett, Robert.** Age 44. Residence Jasper County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stoops, Thomas.** Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Summy, Ransom.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Second Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Sacket, Samuel A.** Died Aug. 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any roll of Company L."

**Sams, Daniel.** Rejected Sept. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Sankey, Ezekiel J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded severely; leg amputated June 11, 1864, on retreat from Guntown, Miss. Discharged for wounds Feb. 26, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Sass, Augustus.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Cleveland, Ohio, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Scott, Hamilton.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died Aug. 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 1,004.

**Scott, Solomon.** Age 27. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity North Carolina. Enlisted July 28, 1862. Mustered Jan. 28, 1862. Mustered out June 29, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Show, Jonathan H.** Age 33. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 13, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Feb. 5, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Smedley, Henry A.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Smith, James M.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Reduced to ranks. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 17, 1864, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 44.

**Space, Nathaniel.** Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged to date Dec. 1, 1862.

**Stewart, John W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Sarver, Sampson D.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Schaeffer, John W.** Age 25. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Scott, Brison.** Age 24. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862. Pea Ridge, Ark. Returned to Company March 30, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Scott, Thurston D.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 5, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1864, Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mount City, Ill. Section A, grave 413.

**Seymour, Willard P.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Seymour, William A.** Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 22, 1865. Mustered out Sept. 12, 1865, Jackson, Mich.

- Shackelford, Howard.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Wounded slightly. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 25, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant June 1, 1864; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sheldon, George T.** Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died July 29, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 341.
- Slack, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Slack, William H.** Age 43. Residence Mt. Ayr, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability March 29, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Slack, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Abner J.** Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease April 9, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Smith, Francis M.** Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged Oct. 29, 1862.
- Smith, Isaac N.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Snodgrass, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 25, 1864; Seventh Corporal June 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- St. Clair, Samuel C.** Age 27. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stevens, Uzziel J.** Age 24. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 15, 1863; Sixth Corporal July 14, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Sullivan, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted April 15, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Sullivan, William J.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 5, 1863. Mustered June 3, 1863. Wounded; arm amputated July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Discharged for wounds Nov. 7, 1864, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Swander, Harrison.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 25, 1864; Third Corporal June 1, 1864; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**Tatlock, Erasmus W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Troy, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 13, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Thorpe, Hugh A.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Toler, John L.** Age 37. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Killed in a personal affray, Aug. 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 920.

**Tompkins, Benjamin H.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 25, 1863; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 13, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Townsend, Elisha B.** Age 45. Residence Davis County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability March 25, 1862, Cross Timbers, Mo.

**Townsend, Madison.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 35. See Company E.

**Townsend, Milton.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded severely March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Died of wounds March 16, 1862, Cassville, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 40.

**Truitt, Eli.** Age 27. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Discharged March 21, 1865, Chickasaw, Ala.

## COMPANY "B"

- Talbott, John P.** Age 32. Residence Croton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Talbott, Kinsey T.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Townsend, Elwood.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Townsend, Henry D.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

## COMPANY "C"

- Tackaberry, Charles W.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Talbott, Washington.** Age 45. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862, Rolla, Mo.
- Taylor, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 26, 1861; Third Corporal Dec. 21, 1861; First Corporal June 14, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Thompson, Dennis.** Age 19. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Tisdale, Morris.** Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Townsend, Barzillai.** Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Tryon, Jacob.** Age 29. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**Taylor, Eli S.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 10, 1861. Assigned to Company E, July 16, 1862.

**Taylor, Jonathan G.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Taylor, Marion.** Age 21. Residence Pulaski, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1861, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company D, Forty-fifth Infantry.

**Thomas, John.** Age 19. Residence Benton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "E"

**Tarr, James F.** Age 27. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863, Warrenton, Mo.

**Taylor, Eli S.** Age 21. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864. See Field and Staff; see also Company D.

**Taylor, James H.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 111.

**Tharp, Jacob.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

**Tinney, Daniel.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Toombs, John W.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Townsend, Madison.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Nov. 1, 1861.

**Tressel, Lazarus.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Thurber, William H.** Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Transferred to Company G, March 18, 1862.

## COMPANY "G"

**Tackerbery, John.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

**Tedlock, William C.** Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted June 8, 1863. Mustered June 8, 1863. Died of disease April 20, 1865, Eastport, Miss. See Company C, Eighteenth Infantry.

**Thomas, B. C.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Thompson, Joseph G.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Thompson, William L.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability June 30, 1865.

**Thurber, William H.** Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service. See Company F.

**Tuttle, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 3, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 16, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

**Tidball, Augustus K.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tidball, David A.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Timmonds, Squire.** Age 30. Residence Wapello County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Trotter, Charles D.** Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Jan. 20, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Tuttle, Nathan.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

## COMPANY "I"

- Taylor, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Taylor, Thomas J.** Age 26. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease July 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 2,253.
- Taylor, William J.** Age 38. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Thompson, Byron Lafayette.** Age 18. Residence Moravia, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 12, 1863, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 4.
- Thorin, Joseph.** Age 40. Residence Davenport, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease July 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 386.
- Thornburg, Asa B.** Age 17. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Tibbets, Andrew W.** Age 32. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Tulk, Benjamin.** Age 24. Residence Drakesville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "K"

- Taber, George H.** Age 24. Residence Knoxville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Terril, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 27, 1864, Blakesburg, Iowa.

**Terry, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster; Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 6, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Terwilligar, Levi.** Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Thornburg, James H.** Age 18. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Thomas, Lewis D.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Promoted First Corporal May 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Thompson, Charles W.** Age 22. Residence Decatur County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Thompson, Francis M.** Age 33. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.

**Thompson, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Turner, John N.** Age 26. Residence Polk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 9, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 14, 1865, Elmira, N. Y.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Talley, Isaac A.** Age 25. Residence Decatur County, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Teeters, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1863. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged June 29, 1865.

**Terwilliger, Levi.** Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Thraillkill, Scott.** Age 17. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

**Tinkham, William.** Age 36. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tong, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**Umphres, Silas H.** Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

**Upton, Harvey.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Udell, Columbus N.** Age 20. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged Dec. 20, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "K"

**Ulmer, John J.** Age 25. Residence Cincinnati, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Died April 18, 1864, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

## COMPANY "A"

**Van Benthusen, John.** Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease March 17, 1862, Rolla, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 271.

**Van Benthusen, William.** Age 47. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned March 24, 1862.

**Vandyke, Wilbur.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

**Vanwey, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vest, John W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Vancyoc, James.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Primrose, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Vann, Thomas L.** Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability June 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Virts, James A.** Age 32. Residence Montrose, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability April 16, 1862, Jacksonport, Ark.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Vandyne, William C.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 1, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 148.

**Vorhies, Ephraim.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark. Section 2, grave 44.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Vansteenburgh, Nelson.** Age 30. Residence Lee County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Vandervert, Theodore.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vaught, Solomon.** Age 19. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Van Brink, Andrew.** Age 40. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died Feb. 17, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Vandyke, Wilbur.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 25, 1863, Houston, Mo. See Company A.

## COMPANY "H"

**Vandevanter, John W.** Age 33. Residence Lee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vandevanter, Selby.** Age 35. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 16, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 988.

**Vansickle, Harrison.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Birmingham, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, Whitewater, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vansickle, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Birmingham, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner April 27, 1863, Whitewater, Mo. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Veatch, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant April 13, 1864. First Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Van Hosen, Albert E.** Age 19. Residence Knoxville. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Van Slyke, Peter H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 31, 1862; Second Sergeant July 21, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out for promotion in Colored Infantry, Feb. 10, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Vaughan, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Monroe, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Died of wounds Nov. 5, 1864, Independence, Mo.
- Vos, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted May 26, 1861. Mustered June 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Third Infantry.

## COMPANY "L"

- Vaughn, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Veatch, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Veatch, Simeon.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Vermillion, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Vermillion, Nicodemus.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

- VanPelt, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Varner, Andrew M.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died Aug. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. **Section 2, grave 327.**

## COMPANY "A"

- Walker, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 27, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ward, Elijah.** Age 44. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wertz, Matthias.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 13, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wetzel, James E.** Age 25. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 14, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- White, James B.** Age 29. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Pine Bluff, Ark. Died Jan. 30, 1865. Buried in Monument National Cemetery, near New Orleans, La.
- Wilkins, John M.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. See Field and Staff, Forty-fifth Infantry.
- Wilson, Albert.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 24, 1863, Little Rock, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 263.
- Wilson, William G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 30, 1862; Fourth Sergeant July 31, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863; Second Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 1, 1864; Captain Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wishard, Abram.** Age 23. Residence Drakesville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Wishard, Robert T.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 18, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 30, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant March 1, 1864. Resigned Sept. 23, 1864.
- Wishard, William.** Age 45. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Woodford, Charles B.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Nov. 20, 1861. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Woodford, Robert F.** Age 25. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Dec. 1, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wray, Jr., James M.** Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

- Walker, James M.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Walker, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hillsborough, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Taken prisoner May 25, 1863, Pope's Farm, near Little Rock, Ark. Paroled and returned to Company Nov. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged Aug. 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Ware, Clarkson M.** Age 28. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Sept. 5, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Weeks, Henry L.** Age 28. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weeks, Nathan F.** Age 41. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Weeks, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Osage, Mo. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**West, William.** Age 39. Residence Keokuk, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Westcott, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Farmington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal July 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Third Corporal March 30, 1863; Second Corporal May 20, 1863; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged April 24, 1864.

**Wheat, James.** Age 19. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Wheat, Robert S.** Rejected Aug. 23, 1861. See Company D, Fourteenth Infantry.

**Wilcoxson, Hiram C.** Age 22. Residence Clay's Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 26, 1861, Clay's Grove, Iowa.

**Wilson, Robert.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted July 5, 1864. Mustered July 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilson, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bonaparte, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 30, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Woodworth, Calvin S.** Age 18. Residence Pilot Grove, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Wright, Noah.** Age 19. Residence Farmington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Wait, James.** Wounded; arm amputated. Hospital report Dec. 31, 1864. War Department reports: "Name not borne on any rolls of Company. No record found."

**Waste, Francis H.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Watson, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Nov. 24, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant March 15, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 17, 1865, Covington, Ky. Buried in Linden Grove Cemetery, Covington, Ky. Section C, grave 109.

- Watson, Eber.** Age 36. Residence Washington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Welchman, Edward.** Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Transferred to Fremont's Light Guard, Oct. 8, 1861.
- Wheeler, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Keokuk, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whitney, Harwood O.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wickersham, Israel M.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Sept. 2, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Williams, Albert.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, Matthew D.** Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Killed by guerrillas July 7, 1862, Cache River, Ark.
- Williams, William M.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wilson, Fleming C.** Age 43. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Wilson, William.** Age 31. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1861; First Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1862; Captain April 5, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 3, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Winther, Henry A.** Age 35. Residence Montrose, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 21, 1861; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 10, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863. Discharged May 5, 1864.
- Woods, John R.** Age 18. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Worley, Wesley J.** Age 27. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged Dec. 27, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Worster, Jefferson.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Worster, Thomas M.** Age 21. Residence Keokuk, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Marine Brigade, Jan. 1, 1863.

**Wyatt, Daniel B.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged April 30, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "D"

**Waggoner, Jr., Amon.** Age 18. Residence West Grove, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 16, 1861, St. Louis, Mo.

**Waggoner, Evan C.** Age 20. Residence Monterey, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged Aug. 12, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Wall, Joshua.** Age 27. Residence Monterey, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability Aug. 25, 1863, Mound City, Ill.

**Whelis, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oak Spring, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1862, Oakland, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 9, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 16, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Williams, Parkenson.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilson, Washington W.** Age 21. Residence Monterey, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease July 15, 1863, Milldale Church, Miss.

**Wolf, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Troy; nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner March 7, 1862, Pea Ridge, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company. Promoted Wagoner Aug. 26, 1862; Farrier April 1, 1863. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "E"

**Ward, James.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

- Ware, Reuben.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weiny, George.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 15, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- West, John.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- West, John T.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Williams, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, John J.** Age 25. Residence Tuscumbia, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Wood, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woodford, Francis A.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woodford, Robert F.** Age 28. Residence Louisa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Worley, David.** Age 22. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1863, Little Rock, Ark.
- Worley, Felix.** Age 25. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability June 15, 1863, Ironton, Mo.
- Worley, Jacob M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Returned to Company Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Worley, James.** Age 40. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Worley, John.** Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Worley, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal April 3, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal July 31, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wright, Robert S.** Age 31. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Walliser, John.** Age 42. Residence Fairfield, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Died of disease March 18, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

**Whitmore, Marion.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilkins, James E.** Age 31. Residence Fairfield, nativity Delaware. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Winn, Francis.** Age 32. Residence Des Moines County, nativity England. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Woodward, James L.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Died of sunstroke July 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 2.

**Workman, John.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G"

**Wagner, Joseph.** Age 28. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Teamster Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**Walters, Joseph.** Age 16. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 20, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

- Watkins, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Watts, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 22, 1864, near Independence, Mo. Died of wounds Nov. 5, 1864, Leavenworth, Kas.
- Watts, Robert R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Keosauqua, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Aug. 16, 1864; Second Sergeant Dec. 11, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wedge, Austin.** Age 26. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- White, Orrin J.** Age 22. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- White, Uzel D.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whitelsey, Leonidas H.** Age 19. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted May 9, 1863. Mustered May 13, 1863. Died Sept. 8, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Wiley, George.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Wilson, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Omer G.** Age 27. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, John W.** Age 18. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, Thomas S.** Age 19. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 13, 1864. Mustered March 13, 1864. Promoted Adjutant Nov. 3, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "H"

**Walker, Peter H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 10, 1861; Captain Nov. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Major Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Walters, Mathew.** Age 50. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1862, Fulton, Mo.

**Weaver, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 4, 1864, near White's Station, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Wetmore, Joseph F.** Age 21. Residence Fulton, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Deserted June 29, 1863, near Benton, Ark.

**Whitaker, Franklin G.** Age 22. Residence Birmingham, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1862, Mexico, Mo.

**White, James H.** Age 23. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Work, William.** Age 23. Residence Birmingham, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1864, Camden, Ark. Died of wounds while a prisoner June 10, 1864. Shreveport, La.

**Wycoff, Joseph F.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Winchester, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wycoff, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winchester, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 18, 1861; Second Corporal Dec. 11, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 3, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 29, 1862; Third Sergeant March 8, 1863; Second Sergeant May 27, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant April 23, 1864; Second Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Wadlington, Spencer.** Age 23. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Walden, Josephus A.** Age 25. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered Dec. 24, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 5, 1865; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Walker, William M.** Age 19. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Westenberger, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Centerville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Whieland, George.** Age 44. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. No further record found.

**Whitney, Austin Amos.** Age 19. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wolfinger, Elias.** Age 20. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died Oct. 11, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 50, grave 39.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Wall, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1864. Wounded in hand April 1, 1865, Ebenezer Church, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Waln, James W.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner June —, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Ward, Samuel L.** Age 22. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Resigned for disability Sept. 20, 1864. Memphis, Tenn.

**Wasson, Thomas.** Age 40. Residence Hamilton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Killed in action June 27, 1862, Village Creek, Ark.

**Webber, Conrad.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Schintz. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**West, Robert L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Knoxville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 1, 1863, La Grange, Ark. Returned to Company Oct. 23, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Williams, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Williams, Horace G.** Age 24. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Williams, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Hamilton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability July 26, 1865. Keokuk, Iowa.

**Williamson, Nathaniel N.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Teamster; Wagoner. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal April 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Willis, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Page County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilson, David E.** Age 25. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

**Wilson, Pleasant.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pleasantville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease April 17, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Woodruff, Albertus D.** Age 34. Residence Blakesburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Woodward, Wesley.** Age 23. Residence Newbern, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Deserted Oct. 14, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Wyckoff, Asher P.** Age 39. Residence Knoxville, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Warren, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Webb, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lucas County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Webb, Samuel E.** Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1865. Died Aug. 14, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section D, range 4, grave 9.
- White, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died of disease June 19, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Section 6, grave 604.
- White, Louis R.** Age 33. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Sept. 12, 1861, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis), Mo.
- Williams, James C.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Wales. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 9, 1861; Second Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Reduced to Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant May 28, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 31, 1864. First Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, Thomas G.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williamson, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Willis, Shelby.** Age 32. Residence Union County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Leonard S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dahlonga, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilson, William C.** Age 18. Residence Hopeville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Houston, Mo.

**Winsor, Webster.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wooley, Abner.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wooley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Walker, Harvey H.** Age 42. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant May 1, 1864. Resigned July 11, 1864.

**Walker, Henderson.** Age 42. Residence Decatur County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Died Feb. 17, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

**Walters, Henry F.** Age 29. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Walters, John G.** Age 37. Residence Ringgold County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Killed by guerrillas Nov. 6, 1864, Cane Hill, Ark.

**Warner, John W.** Age 34. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Resigned Feb. 6, 1862.

**Warren, William B.** Age 31. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1862, Lebanon, Mo.

**Weagley, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Corydon, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 20, 1863; Third Corporal May 15, 1863; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Corporal May 25, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease June 20, 1865, Cumberland Hospital. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J. grave 94.

**Weber, Franc.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Bohemia. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Weild, Frederick.** Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Accidentally injured Aug. 27, 1863, Bayou Metoe, Ark. Discharged for disability April 25, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- White, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whitten, Increase S.** Age 23. Residence Leon, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 14, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 1.
- Whitten, Oscar.** Age 21. Residence Decatur County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Williams, Napoleon B.** Age 34. Residence Wayne County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Simeon M.** (Veteran.) Age 37. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Corporal May 25, 1864; Second Corporal June 1, 1864; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wise, Carter H.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Works, Orville.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant March 30, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant May 25, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request May 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, Charles R.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 25, 1864; Second Lieutenant July 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**Yates, Andrew E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 27, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Yeldham, Charles H.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864, expiration of term of service.

**York, George E.** Age 26. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Young, John W.** Age 20. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 31, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 13, 1864.

**Young, Thomas.** Age 45. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Second enlistment.

## COMPANY "D"

**Yoder, Calvin.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Yoder, John.** Age 24. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

**Young, Philip.** Age 37. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Ironton, Mo.

**Young, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 5, 1862; First Sergeant March 8, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 23, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

**Young, Calvary M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hopeville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Historical Sketch.

## COMPANY "M"

**Yates, John H.** Age 40. Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged Aug. 29, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "C"

**Zugg, Addison.** Age 23. Residence Keokuk, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1862, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "E"

**Zimmer, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

## COMPANY "F"

**Zumbrunn, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mexico, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Zimmerman, Joseph C.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

**Benge, Joseph C.** Age 20. Residence Davis County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died June 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

**Brad, James H.** Age 18. Nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."

**Brock, John W.** Age 17. Residence Wayne County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died April 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

**Cassat, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Davis County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disease Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Coleman, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. War Department reports: "Died April 24, 1864, Helena, Ark., as private of Company G."

- Daniel, George O.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Davidson, George W.** Age 24. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1864. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Died May 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 472.
- Evans, William S.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. War Department reports: "Not on rolls."
- Farnes, Augustus.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died March 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Farnes, James.** Age 20. Residence Decatur County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Died March 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Gantz, John T.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Gnash, Allen.** Age 32. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. War Department reports: "Died of disease May 1, 1864, on march from Camden, Ark., as of Company G."
- Hart, Alfred.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. War Department reports: "Not on rolls."
- Hines, Jobe.** Age 22. Nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. War Department reports: "Not on rolls."
- Irwin, Robert.** Age 29. Nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died Feb. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 322.
- Keller, Pleasant M.** Age 19. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died March 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 365.
- Kinney, William A.** Age 26. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 839.
- Landers, Stephen.** Age 19. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. War Department reports: "Died May 20, 1864, Helena, Ark., as of Company M."
- McDowell, Oscar.** Age 18. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. War Department reports: "Died of disease April 11, 1864, Cairo, Ills., as of Company E."
- McQuaid, Abraham E.** Residence Vinton. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 27, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

- Marshall, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. War Department reports: "Died June 23, 1865, Little Rock, Ark., as of Company A. (On muster and descriptive roll only.)"
- Martin, George A.** Age 29. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. No further record.
- Morgan, Joseph H.** Age 25. Residence Fairview, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died June 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 549.
- Orren, George W.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. War Department reports: "On detached roll to June 30, 1864. No later record found."
- Pechin, Julius.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. War Department reports: "Died April 5, 1864, Helena, Ark., as of Company M."
- Porter, Charles M.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. War Department reports: "Died April 11, 1864, Hospital, Helena, Ark., as of Company M."
- Porter, William A.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died March 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Richey, James E.** Age 18. Residence Decatur County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. War Department reports: "Died of disease June 25, 1864, Little Rock, Ark., as of Company L."
- Robinson, William J.** Age 41. Nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "On muster and descriptive roll only."
- Secrest, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Wayne County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died May 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 506.
- Thompson, Daniel.** Age 28. Residence Van Buren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 776.
- Walden, John A.** Age 24. Residence Appanoose County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered Dec. 27, 1863. War Department reports: "On muster and descriptive roll only."
- Williams, John.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. War Department reports: "Discharged for disability July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa, as of Company K."
- Willson, John.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."

**Wolf, David A.** Age 17. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. War Department reports: "Died of disease Aug. 16, 1864, Hospital, Little Rock, Ark."

**Woods, George.** Residence Clarinda. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 5, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

**Yoder, Samuel.** Age 21. Residence Bloomfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died April 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 1, grave 388.

**Young, Merritt.** Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. War Department reports: "Discharged for disability July 29, 1865, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo., as of Company E."



---

---

Fourth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

---

---



## HISTORICAL SKETCH

### FOURTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The Fourth Regiment of Iowa Cavalry was organized under the proclamation of President Lincoln, dated July 23, 1861. The original roster of the regiment shows that the twelve companies of which it was composed were ordered into quarters by Governor Kirkwood, on dates ranging from August 26 to November 2, 1861. The place of rendezvous designated in the order was Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where the companies were mustered into the service of the United States by Captain Alexander Chambers, of the United States Army, on dates ranging from November 23, 1861, to January 1, 1862.<sup>1</sup> Most of these companies had perfected their organization and were awaiting assignment when the Governor's order was issued, but some of them had only an incipient organization at that time, hence the disparity in the dates upon which they were mustered into the service. Upon the date of the muster of the last company, the regiment numbered 1,086 men and officers. The camp was named "Camp Harlan," in honor of the distinguished Senator from Iowa, whose home was in Mount Pleasant. Barracks were erected for the use of the men and officers, and stables for the horses.

The subjoined roster gives the names of the field, staff and line officers, as well as that of each enlisted man, at the time the organization was completed, and, opposite the name of each, appears his personal record of service, in so far as the same could be found by a careful search of the official records. However, it is more than possible that, in some instances, individual records may be found to be incomplete or incorrect. In such cases the fault must be charged to the official records, and inability to obtain fuller information from the War Department, at Washington, and not to those who made the transcripts. A painstaking effort was made some years ago by William F. Scott, late Adjutant of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, to compile a correct roster and record of the regiment.<sup>2</sup> In his preface to the work, Adjutant Scott says: "The history given is that of the original records, supplemented by papers of my own and of other officers and soldiers, all verified with much care. But the great number of errors and contradictions found and traced to explanation makes it probable that many others remain hidden. I can only say that the work is as nearly correct as it could well be made, and certainly more nearly correct than the official records."

While this compilation, like that of every other Iowa military organization embraced in this work, is made from the official records, the completed roster has been carefully compared with that to which reference has been made, for the purpose of verification and the clearing up of records which would otherwise have remained more or less obscure and incomplete. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry is more fortunate in this regard than any other Iowa regiment, the history referred to being contained in a large volume of over

<sup>1</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1863, Vol. 2, pages 509 to 566 inclusive.

<sup>2</sup>Roster of the Fourth Iowa Veteran Volunteer Cavalry—1861-1865. An appendix to "The Story of a Cavalry Regiment," by William F. Scott. New York: Press of J. J. Little & Co., 1902.

six hundred pages and describing with great particularity all the movements and operations of the regiment during its long term of service. The compiler of this historical sketch is confronted with the difficult task of condensation, and cannot therefore attempt to include in this brief history anything more than the outlines of the most important events connected with the service of the regiment, but, in the arrangement of the roster which follows, he hopes and believes the chief merits of the work will be found.

Only a few of the officers and men of the regiment had the benefit of previous military training or experience. Colonel A. B. Porter, Major George A. Stone and Adjutant George W. Waldron had been officers in the First Iowa Infantry and had fought in the battle of Wilson's Creek, as had also a number of the enlisted men of the different companies; but this experience, except in so far as having been under fire was of benefit to them, availed but little, because they had no knowledge of the duties of cavalry soldiers. Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Drummond was the notable exception in this regard, he having been a lieutenant in the Fifth United States Cavalry. Upon joining the regiment he became its instructor in tactics and discipline. He was a man of excellent ability, but somewhat imperious in his manner and bearing, and perhaps over zealous in his efforts to bring the regiment up to a state of efficiency in drill and discipline before it was called upon to take the field.<sup>3</sup> The regiment remained at Camp Harlan until the latter part of February, when it was transported by rail to St. Louis and thence to Benton Barracks. Horses of an excellent quality had been supplied before leaving Iowa, but the regiment was otherwise only partially equipped when it reached Benton Barracks. There its equipment was completed, but the quality of arms with which it was at first supplied was poor. It was a long time before a better quality of arms could be furnished.

On the 10th of March, 1862, Colonel Porter received orders to move his regiment by rail to Rolla, Mo. Upon its arrival there a detail of forty men, under command of First Lieutenant John Guylee, of Company A, was sent to guard a party of paymasters going to pay the troops of the Army of the Southwest. The detachment was joined by a larger force of cavalry at Lebanon and successfully performed its duty as escort, reaching the army at Pea Ridge on March 26th, and then countermarched to Springfield, where it awaited the arrival of the regiment. The regiment marched from Rolla to Springfield and went into camp there, where it remained about three weeks. On April 14th the regiment marched south and, on the 16th, joined the army under General Curtis, at Forsyth. On April 19th a scouting detachment of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant William A. Heacock, came into conflict with a party of the enemy at Talbot's Ferry, Ark., and, in the skirmish which ensued, Lieutenant Heacock was killed—the first man of the regiment to meet death at the hands of the enemy. The army moved eastward to West Plains. There was much sickness in the regiment, and there were a number of deaths, while others became incapacitated for further duty and were subsequently discharged. It was the usual experience of new regiments in the field. The hardships and exposure to which the men were subjected caused more deaths and disabled more men than the conflicts with the enemy. From West Plains the army moved to Batesville, the cavalry scouting the country on the flanks and rear. On June 3d, Company C, under command of Captain Porter, came into contact with a force of rebel cavalry and, in the skirmish, Corporals Butcher and Browning were wounded and, with private Murdock, captured. They were confined at Little Rock until August, when they were exchanged.

<sup>3</sup>Lieutenant Colonel Drummond went into the field with the regiment, but, after a few months, resigned and returned to his former position in the Fifth United States Cavalry. He was killed while gallantly leading his men in a charge at the battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865.

On June 24th the army took up the line of march for Helena. Company F, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Captain Winslow, had been detached from the regiment about the middle of May and was acting under the orders of Captain Banning, the Chief Commissary of the army, who was actively employed in gathering provisions from the surrounding country and in guarding the commissary trains and the mills which were grinding grain into flour and meal for the use of the army. Captain Winslow's company captured a steamboat loaded with sugar and molasses. The company also brought in about one hundred wagons loaded with provisions. Thus far his company had sustained no casualties in making these important captures, but, on the 7th of June, it came into contact with a party of rebels and Corporal John G. Carson was mortally wounded. On the 14th of July, twelve men of Captain Winslow's company were foraging under command of Sergeant Curtiss. While loading their wagons at Gist's plantation, twenty miles from Helena, they were attacked by a force of one hundred rebel cavalry. Curtiss lost one man killed and five wounded from his little detachment. The wounded men were captured. Captain Winslow, hearing the firing, galloped with the rest of his company to the rescue, overtook and attacked the rebels and recaptured one of the wounded and all the wagons. The wounded prisoners were subsequently paroled.

The movement of the army was very slow, owing to the intense heat, the necessity for constant foraging to obtain provisions, the large number of sick in wagons and ambulances, and the blocking of the roads by the enemy placing obstructions which it took much time to remove. There was also considerable fighting by the troops which led the advance. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry was assigned to the rear guard. Finally, the long march and the end of the campaign was reached when the army arrived at Helena, July 12, 1862.

The regiment remained in camp at Helena for over eight months. During this period it was engaged in scouting the surrounding country, watching the movements of the enemy and guarding the approaches to that important post, which was many times threatened with attack. The troops composing the defensive force at Helena consisted of three regiments of infantry, one battery, and the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, all under the command of Colonel William Vandever, of the Ninth Iowa Infantry, an able officer who had won distinction at the battle of Pea Ridge. Company F, under command of Captain Winslow, was assigned to special service as provost guards and other duties at headquarters in the town, and did not rejoin the regiment until it left Helena. The camp of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was outside the town, about four miles on the Little Rock road, constituting an outpost for the defensive works and the garrison, hence its duties were of the utmost importance, as it would be the first to meet the enemy in case of an attack in force. The most constant vigilance was therefore necessary, and was maintained. The details for picket duty each day were heavy, and scouting parties were sent out in advance of the picket lines to guard against the possibility of a surprise. Small scouting parties of the enemy were observed from time to time, but no conflict which involved loss to the regiment occurred until September 20th, when a detail of eight men, of Company D, met a superior force of the enemy and, in the fight which ensued, the detachment lost one man killed, one wounded and three captured, the remaining four, escaping, returned to camp, and a detachment was at once sent in pursuit of the rebels, but did not succeed in overtaking them. On September 30th, two men, of Company M, were captured. These men, and those captured on the 20th, were exchanged and returned to the regiment in November, 1862.

About the 1st of October General Vandever and his infantry troops left Helena, and a considerably smaller force was sent to succeed them as a garrison for the post. The camp of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was then moved two miles nearer Helena, on the Little Rock road, and two other cavalry regiments—the Ninth Illinois and the Fifth Kansas—were encamped near them. On the morning of the 11th of October a detachment of fifty men of the Fourth Iowa was sent out on a scout, under the command of Major Rector, and proceeded about fifteen miles without meeting the enemy, but late in the afternoon, when marching through a lane, within three miles of camp, it was suddenly attacked from the rear by a superior force of rebels. Although placed at a great disadvantage—his men being thrown into confusion by the sudden and unexpected attack—the gallant Major Rector succeeded in rallying his men and resisted the attack in his front, but a portion of the enemy had made a detour and, coming from the opposite direction, the detachment found itself attacked from all sides and was compelled to cut its way out, which it did after losing twenty-one of its number in killed, wounded and captured. Major Rector was among the captured. Lieutenant George B. Parsons, of Company B, had also been sent on a scout with forty of his company the same morning, and was returning to camp when he heard the firing of the enemy's and Major Rector's men, and, moving promptly to the place where the fighting was going on, he boldly charged the enemy, killing and wounding a number of them and capturing twelve prisoners, among whom was Lieutenant Colonel Giddings of the Twenty-first Texas Cavalry, who was in command of the rebel force. In this charge Lieutenant Parsons lost two men captured and four wounded, and was himself wounded. The regiment went in pursuit of the rebels, but did not overtake them. The captured men were paroled and returned to the regiment and, a couple of months later, were exchanged and restored to duty. Lieutenant Parsons was very highly commended for his prompt action and the personal gallantry he displayed in the engagement. He was subsequently promoted to Captain of his company.

On the 8th of November, Captain John H. Peters of Company B, with a detachment of 100 men from different companies of the regiment, was leading the advance of a column of 600 cavalry, which was part of a reconnoitering expedition under command of Colonel Vandever, when he received orders to charge a force of rebels who held the road upon which the column was marching. He promptly charged the enemy who fled after but slight resistance. His loss in the charge was 3 men wounded. Later on, the same day, his detachment was suddenly attacked by a larger force of the enemy. Captain Peters promptly charged again, this time losing 19 wounded. Among those wounded in this charge were Captain Peters, Lieutenants Beckwith, Tucker, Fitch and Groesbeck, and Corporal Charles W. Sisson, who subsequently died from the effect of his wound. The enemy's loss in these two engagements was 17 killed, 14 captured and many wounded, the total number not known. Captain Peters and his command were highly commended for their gallantry. Two officers—a Major and a Captain—were among the prisoners captured from the enemy.

On the 18th of November the regiment started from Helena, with the cavalry force under the command of Colonel Bussey of the Third Iowa Cavalry, which was to co-operate with the infantry under General A. P. Hovey, in an expedition having for its object the capture of Arkansas Post—a strong and important rebel fortification on the Arkansas River. The troops suffered very great hardships upon this expedition, which was finally abandoned on account of the impassable condition of the roads, and—on account of low water—the failure of the transports which carried the infantry to proceed to the point

where the two forces were to have joined. On the 25th of November the troops reached Helena, on their return from this unfortunate march. On the next day after its return, the regiment was ordered to march with another expeditionary force, under General A. P. Hovey. This force landed at Friars' Point, Miss., a few miles below Helena, and marched toward Grenada, the cavalry keeping well in advance. Destroying a considerable amount of railroad track near Coffeeville, it moved on to Panola and destroyed the railroad at and near that place, thus inflicting great damage upon the enemy's line of transportation. Many horses were also captured, and several hundred negro men returned with the expedition and were afterwards enlisted in one of the colored regiments whose organization was authorized about that time. The entire march occupied but seven days. Upon its return to Helena, the camp of the regiment was moved near the river to a low and unhealthy situation, resulting in much sickness, which proved fatal to many. Among those who died there were Major Benjamin Rector and Captain Thomas C. Tullis. The reason for the change in location of camps was the necessity for contracting the lines nearer the post, on account of the smaller garrison then occupying it; but the danger from attack by the enemy was not so great as that incurred from disease, and, after much insistence, the commanding officer of the post permitted the regiment to move its camp to higher ground much farther away from the fortifications. The result of the change was soon apparent in a decreasing sick list. The reduction of the force imposed heavy work upon the cavalry, from whose camps, at some distance from the town, all the advanced picket posts and details for scouting were furnished.

On the 8th of March a detachment of the regiment, under command of Major Spearman, had a skirmish with the enemy at Big Creek, ten miles west of Helena, in which private Benoni F. Kellogg, of Company L, was killed. Early in April a detachment of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Major Winslow, participated in an expedition against a force of rebels encamped at Wittsburg, on the St. Francis River, about one hundred miles northwest from Helena. On the 8th of April the enemy was encountered near Wittsburg and, after a brief but hard fought engagement, was defeated. The loss of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry in this fight was one man killed and seven wounded, all of Company L, which was at the front and charged the enemy, who made the attack from ambush after dark. This was the last fighting in which any of the regiment took part during the remainder of its stay at Helena.

On the 29th of April, 1863, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry—Lieutenant Colonel Swan in command—embarked on steamboats at Helena and, on the next day, landed at Milliken's Bend. From the 30th day of April to the close of the Vicksburg campaign, on the 16th of July, the regiment performed very active and arduous service. Only a brief description can be given of its most important operations during this remarkable period in the history of the war. During the investment of Vicksburg the movements of the regiment covered the country in the rear of that stronghold, embracing the territory between the Big Black, the Mississippi and the Yazoo Rivers. Its principal encounters with the enemy were as follows: On the morning of May 12th, the Second Battalion, under command of Major Winslow, while leading the advance of Sherman's column was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy, in which it lost one man killed, three men wounded, and had four horses killed. Major Winslow's horse was killed, and he barely escaped being killed by being caught under the horse as it fell. It was here that Major Winslow first came under the observation of General Sherman, who had ridden to the front and was a personal witness of the gallant conduct of the Major and his battalion. The next engagements were on May 13th and 14th, when the Fourth Iowa Cavalry,

under the personal direction of General Sherman, engaged in successful flanking movements, which caused the enemy to retreat into and through the city of Jackson and resulted in the capture of the city, with a loss to the enemy of 845 killed, wounded and captured, while the loss in General Sherman's army was 42 killed and 258 wounded.\*

On the 16th of May the Fourth Iowa Cavalry marched from Jackson in the rear of General Sherman's army. It was held within sight of the battle of Champion's Hill, awaiting orders, but did not become engaged. It was sent upon a reconnaissance to Brownsville the next day and had a slight skirmish with the enemy's cavalry but suffered no casualties, the enemy retreating rapidly through the village. The regiment returned to the rear of the army.

On the 18th of May, Lieutenant Colonel Swan was ordered to move rapidly in the direction of Haynes' Bluff and reconnoiter that fortified position for the purpose of ascertaining whether it was still occupied by the enemy. Early in the afternoon the advance guard of the regiment came within sight of the works, and continued to advance cautiously; but not encountering opposition, Captain Peters with his company was ordered to move forward for closer observation, and, meeting with no enemy, he rode into the fort and found but twenty of the enemy, who surrendered without resistance. The strongly fortified position had been hastily evacuated. Captain Peters at once got into communication with Admiral Porter, whose fleet of gunboats was lying in the Yazoo River, below, out of range of the guns of the fort, and a detachment of marines was landed, under command of Lieutenant Walker, to whom Captain Peters turned over the fort and prisoners. Captain Peters moved on to the fortifications at Snyder's Bluff, which he found had also been abandoned by the enemy. That night the regiment bivouacked in the rear of McPherson's Corps and remained in that temporary camp for several days, sending out scouting and reconnoitering detachments to observe the movements of the enemy. The camp was afterwards moved to a fine location in the rear of General Sherman's position. The effective force of the regiment was constantly drawn upon for scouting duty, and most of the men and officers were in the saddle during the day and, many times, far into the night. This incessant service told severely upon both men and horses, and the effective strength of the regiment became fearfully reduced as the days wore on, both men and horses breaking down when the limit of physical endurance was reached. In the performance of these duties several conflicts with the enemy occurred.

On the 24th of May, near Mechanicsburg, a large detachment of the regiment, under Major Parkell, joined with detachments of other cavalry, all under command of Lieutenant Colonel Swan, met a similar force of the enemy and, in the skirmish, the Fourth Iowa had one man wounded and one horse killed. On May 29th, near the same place, Major Parkell, in command of all the effective force of the regiment, had quite a serious engagement with the enemy, in which he had one officer and six men wounded. Major Winslow, whose battalion was supporting the artillery, was wounded in the leg by a piece of shell, and, though he continued on duty, suffered from the wound for many months. On the 22d of June, a detachment of the regiment, composed of 30 men each from companies A, F, I and K, 120 men and officers, under command of Major Parkell, was sent to blockade the road near the Bear Creek ford, by felling trees, and thus delay the expected advance of the enemy. While engaged in this work the pickets which had been posted were attacked, and those who were not killed, wounded or captured, were rapidly driven in, and Major Parkell found himself and his small command confronted with an overpowering force of the enemy. He made a most gallant resistance, but

\*Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1864, page 530.

his valor and that of his men and officers could not prevail against such tremendous odds, and he was compelled to retreat, with a loss of more than one-half of the detachment. The pursuit was not long continued. The commanding officer of the rebel force, naturally expecting that reinforcements would be encountered, soon halted and retreated with his prisoners. The loss of Major Parkell's detachment was 8 killed, 17 wounded and 36 captured. The enemy left 15 men dead upon the field, and one officer, a Major, mortally wounded, who was evidently supposed to be killed, as they carried off the rest of their wounded. Their total loss could not, therefore, be ascertained, but it no doubt reached, if it did not exceed, that of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, except in prisoners. Upon learning of the attack, the remainder of the regiment was quickly mounted and hurried to the relief of their comrades, but was not able to overtake the rebels before they had reached the lines of their own army. The division commander was justly criticised for sending so small a force so far in advance of the Union lines, without adequate support being provided, in case of attack. Lieutenant Joshua Gardner and Sergeant William T. Biggs died from the effect of wounds received in this engagement. All of the captured were exchanged and returned to the regiment in October, except Lieutenant William J. McConnelle, who remained in prison a long time and was finally exchanged and discharged without returning to the regiment, and Private James A. Livingston, who was reported as having died of his wounds in prison.

On the 20th of June, 1863, Major Winslow was promoted to Colonel of the regiment, succeeding Colonel Porter, who had resigned on account of ill health. Upon assuming command of the regiment, Colonel Winslow proceeded with great energy to improve its condition in the matter of a more strict enforcement of discipline and in other respects. He had secured the confidence and respect of the men and officers, and his efforts to improve upon the methods of those who had preceded him in command of the regiment were appreciated by all. They were now thoroughly seasoned soldiers and comprehended the absolute necessity for a more strict and impartial enforcement of discipline. Had this feeling been shown at an earlier period, Lieutenant Colonel Drummond would most likely not have resigned on account of the difference of opinion between Colonel Porter and himself as to the proper discharge of the duties of the commander of the regiment. The experience of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was not greatly unlike that of other volunteer organizations. It generally took a long time for the men to discover that implicit obedience to orders constitutes the first duty of a soldier, and also to discover those among their officers who were best fitted not only to command them in time of battle but to best care for them upon the march, in camp and under all conditions of the service. For this reason the early commanders of regiments met with greater difficulties than those who succeeded them, and they were often subjected to unjust criticism—at least this was true with reference to a majority of them.

Immediately after the surrender of Vicksburg, on the 4th of July, 1863, General Sherman's army moved against the rebel army, commanded by General Johnston. On the morning of July 5th, Sherman's infantry were upon the march towards Jackson. A cavalry brigade, composed of the Third and Fourth Iowa, Second Wisconsin and Fifth Illinois, under command of Colonel Cyrus Bussey, of the Third Iowa, crossed the Big Black River at Messinger's Ferry, and at once took the advance of the army on the road to Jackson. From the morning of the 6th to the 11th of July, Colonel Bussey's command was constantly at the front, had numerous skirmishes with the enemy and rendered valuable assistance to General Sherman in driving the rebel army into its intrenchments at Jackson, and in subsequent operations during the short campaign which followed, ending in the evacuation of the works by Johnston on July

17th, and his retreat across Pearl River. While the siege was in progress, Bussey's cavalry had been active, and, in obedience to orders from General Sherman, proceeded to destroy a portion of the railroad immediately to the north of Jackson, then marched towards Canton, twenty-five miles farther to the north, and, in conjunction with a force of infantry and artillery, engaged the enemy, driving him into Canton on the night of July 17th. That night the enemy evacuated Canton, and the next morning Colonel Bussey marched into the town with his command, and proceeded to destroy factories and machine shops which had been engaged in the manufacture of equipments for the rebel army, also cars and locomotives which had been used by the rebels in transporting supplies for their army. Immediately after entering Canton, Colonel Bussey had ordered the Fourth Iowa Cavalry to march rapidly to the Big Black River and destroy the long railroad bridge and a mile of trestle work, together with the railroad property at Way's Bluff. The regiment promptly executed this order, meeting with no resistance from the enemy, and rejoined the command that night. Colonel Bussey then marched from Canton to Messinger's Ferry and went into camp. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry's camp was located upon the Flower's plantation, a beautiful place, surrounded by a luxuriant growth of trees, shrubbery and flowers, where it remained about three months. Notwithstanding the beauty of the location, the semi-tropic climate was unhealthful for these men who had been reared in the north, and there was much sickness in the regiment.

Upon his return from Jackson, General Sherman had established his headquarters about a mile north of the camp of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, and an acquaintance was formed between the General and Colonel Winslow, which grew into a warm personal friendship. From the day (May 12, 1863) that General Sherman had been a personal witness of the gallantry and coolness of Winslow under the fire of the enemy, and the skill with which he handled his men, he had kept him in mind as an officer who would deserve promotion. Closer observation had confirmed the General's first estimate, and he determined to organize an independent Cavalry Brigade and to place Colonel Winslow in command of it. General Sherman had planned an important and hazardous expedition, the successful execution of which would inflict heavy damage upon the enemy, but would require the exercise of great skill and good judgment on the part of the officer who should be selected to command it. General Grant approved the plan, leaving all the details for its execution to be arranged by Sherman. In his letter of instructions to Colonel Winslow, General Sherman states that there was a large amount of rolling stock—70 locomotives and 500 cars—on the Great Central Railroad, between and at Water Valley and Grenada, to be moved, if possible, to and above Grenada and thence to Memphis. He also states that General Grant had ordered a cavalry force to proceed from Memphis to Grenada and to co-operate with the force under Colonel Winslow in carrying out these instructions. In an expedition of this kind it was of course necessary to invest the commanding officer with authority to act upon his own judgment, but he was to carry out his instructions, in so far as it was possible to do so, and to use his own discretion as circumstances should require. The official report of Colonel Winslow<sup>5</sup> shows that his instructions were strictly complied with, except in the matter of getting the rolling stock into Memphis, which was found to be impossible. The operations of the regiment and brigade during the expedition are fully described, and with that particularity of detail characteristic of all Colonel Winslow's reports. The compiler regrets that limitation of space will not permit the insertion of the entire report in this sketch. The following extracts will, however, serve to show the

<sup>5</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1315 to 1317 inclusive.

indomitable will of the commander, the bravery and good discipline of his officers and men, some of the difficulties encountered and overcome, and the important results achieved:

In accordance with instructions, the forces under my command, consisting of the Third Iowa, Fourth Iowa, and Fifth Illinois Cavalry regiments, eight hundred men, left camp on Big Black River, at 5 o'clock A. M. on the 10th inst. . . . Reached Yazoo City at 8 o'clock on the morning of the 12th inst. The gunboats, transports and troops had left this place early on the 11th inst.<sup>6</sup> After waiting in bivouac until the morning of the 14th inst., I decided, in opposition to the voices of the officers commanding regiments, to push forward without further delay. . . . We bivouacked at 10 P. M. on Harlan's Creek, thirty miles from Yazoo City and eight miles from Lexington. Entered Lexington at 8 A. M., where the Third Iowa, Major Noble, with Lieutenant Jones, A. A. C. S., was left to procure rations, while the main force pushed forward to Durant, and captured at noon a train of cars just from Grenada. Captain Peters was immediately placed in charge of the engine, and proceeded five miles below Durant, and burned a bridge on the track. I learned that there was one engine and about ten cars below Durant; also, that the railroad bridge over Big Black River had just been repaired, the captured train being the first one ordered over it. Resting until 6 o'clock P. M., when the Third Iowa came up, the column moved to West Station, going into bivouac at 11 P. M., twenty-four miles by way of Durant, and twenty miles direct, from Lexington. At this point some engines and cars were found, and, with the train from Durant, forwarded to Vaiden—twelve miles—arriving at 11 o'clock, 16th inst., when the cavalry was delayed until 5 P. M. to make up trains. Reaching Winona—twelve miles—at day-break on the 17th, it was found that the enemy, who now appeared in front, had destroyed a small bridge above town. I therefore decided to leave the trains, now comprising thirteen engines and sixty cars, and pushed forward into Grenada, where I heard some force of the enemy was posted. I caused to be burned a bridge below West Station, one below Vaiden, and two below and near Winona, that the trains might not be carried off if we should be forced to abandon them temporarily. Under my instructions, I intended to return to Winona, and run the trains to Grenada. . . . Upon arriving at Grenada, I found Lieutenant Colonel Phillips, Ninth Illinois mounted infantry, with two brigades—fifteen hundred men.

Upon learning of the approach of Lieutenant Colonel Phillips' command, the rebel cavalry, stationed at Grenada, had burned two bridges north of that place, thus making it impossible to get the locomotives and cars beyond that point. Those at Grenada were, therefore, destroyed, while those left south of that place were abandoned. Colonel Winslow then assumed command of all the Union forces and proceeded on the march to Memphis, during which he encountered some opposition from the enemy, which he easily overcame, and arrived at Memphis on the 23d of August, 1863, having marched 265 miles. The total casualties were 11 men, killed and wounded. The loss of the enemy, in killed and wounded, was not definitely ascertained, but 55 of their number were captured and paroled. During this expedition the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was commanded by Major Parkell. General Sherman highly commended Colonel Winslow for his successful management of the expedition, in a personal letter, from which the following extracts are taken:

. . . . You did exactly as you were ordered, and acted perfectly right. I wish now I had ordered you to destroy all cars instead of attempting to save them, but my instructions were based on General Grant's wishes, as expressed to me in person. . . . I now assure you of my great respect, and esteem for you.

<sup>6</sup>According to his instructions, Colonel Winslow was to have moved forward to Yazoo City from the Commissary of the Union troops stationed there. The failure to do so compelled him to either return to Vicksburg for supplies, or to continue his march and take the chances of procuring provisions for his men, as well as forage for his horses, from the country or the life of his men. He wisely decided upon the latter course, in opposition to the judgment of his officers.

a most promising cavalry officer, and only ask you, in whatever position you may find yourself, to obey orders; and when left to your discretion to do just what your judgment suggests. Only remember that boldness and dash are the characteristics of good cavalry. . . . I will watch your progress always, and wish you to consider me your friend and to call on me freely when you will.<sup>7</sup> . . .

Among the notable incidents in the history of the regiment was the capture and escape of Private Charles H. Smith, of Company C, afterwards promoted to Sixth Sergeant and, later, to Second Lieutenant of his company. Smith was captured August 18, 1863, near Grenada, Miss. He escaped in the night by eluding the vigilance of his guards, and, after securing the horse of their captain, rode two hundred miles, mostly by night, and, after many thrilling adventures, in several of which he came very near being recaptured, succeeded in reaching the camp of the Second Iowa Cavalry at La Grange, Tenn., and, a few days later, rode the noble horse, which had carried him through so many perils, into the camp of his own regiment at Memphis.

On the 29th of August, 1863, the regiment with its brigade embarked for Vicksburg, where it arrived on the 31st and again went into camp. On the 26th of September, General Sherman issued a General Order, from which the following paragraphs are quoted:

"1. Colonel Winslow will organize a force of about one thousand men, to move via Brownsville, Vernon and Benton, and to return to Yazoo and Mechanicsburg, to start tomorrow evening, special instructions to be given to the Commander, who will report in person to the Commanding General. . . .

5. Colonel Winslow, Fourth Iowa Cavalry, is announced as Chief of Cavalry, and his orders will be obeyed by all the cavalry forces now attached to this command."

A detachment of 300 men of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under command of Captain William Pursel, constituted part of the force under Colonel Winslow which moved, as instructed, making a diversion to attract the attention of the enemy from the movement of Sherman's main army, then marching towards Memphis, its real destination being Chattanooga. The cavalry expedition was entirely successful, met with but slight loss and returned to camp with eight prisoners captured in a skirmish with the enemy.<sup>8</sup> On October 15th, the regiment started on another expedition, under command of Major General McPherson, and, in the five days' march, encountered the enemy several times, losing two men killed and one captured. On the 4th of December, a detachment of 100 men of the regiment, under command of Major Spearman, accompanied a force of cavalry which moved by transports to Natchez and there co-operated with the command of General Gresham on an important expedition. This detachment returned to Vicksburg December 17th. On the 19th of December, a sufficient number of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry had re-enlisted to entitle the regiment to be designated as a Veteran organization. Recruits began to arrive from Iowa about the same time, and the strength of the regiment was increased to nearly three-fourths of the maximum number. New and improved carbines were supplied and, for the first time in its history, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was completely armed and equipped.

From the 19th of December, 1863, to the 1st of February, 1864, the regiment remained in camp near Vicksburg. On the latter date it moved in advance of General Sherman's army at the commencement of the most remarkable experiment that, up to that time, had been undertaken—the great Meridian

<sup>7</sup>The Story of a Cavalry Regiment. Scott; page 166.

<sup>8</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 1332. Official Report of Colonel Winslow.

Expedition. Upon that expedition General Sherman demonstrated the possibility of a large army cutting loose from its base of supplies and penetrating far into the interior of the enemy's country. Indeed, the success of the Meridian Expedition no doubt led General Sherman to undertake, at a later period, that great and brilliant achievement of his military genius—the march from Atlanta to the sea. As the vanguard of the army, the cavalry brigade, commanded by Colonel Winslow, was kept well to the front. Only the most effective men and horses were sent on this expedition, for the reason that it was expected that both would be subjected to the extreme limit of endurance. The Fourth Iowa Cavalry detachment consisted of 423 picked men and officers, under command of Major Parkell.<sup>9</sup> The leading events in which the Fourth Iowa participated were, first, at Jackson where, on February 5th, the enemy was met in large force and the cavalry made an impetuous charge in which the Fourth Iowa was conspicuous, and in which one piece of artillery and fifty prisoners were captured. The rebels made a brave fight, under the leadership of General Stephen D. Lee, one of their best officers, but were compelled to retreat, the gallant General and several of his officers barely saving themselves from capture by the fleetness of their horses. At Tunnel Hill, near Meridian, the regiment led the advance in another severe encounter with the enemy, the engagement beginning at sundown and lasting until 9 P. M., the rebels being driven for miles over the hills, and suffering much greater loss than they were able to inflict in a running fight. The regiment was engaged in many lesser conflicts during the expedition, in all of which it was victorious. While the infantry was destroying the railroads at Meridian, the cavalry was scouting the surrounding country and inflicting great damage upon the enemy, by burning bridges and destroying supplies which had been accumulated for the use of the rebel army. Returning by a long circuit to the north, the cavalry arrived at Canton in advance of the army; and, upon the arrival of General Sherman at that point, the Fourth Iowa was selected as his escort to Vicksburg, arriving there on the 28th of February, having been absent 26 days. The distance marched was 450 miles. A large number of recruits had arrived during the absence of the detachment, and the aggregate strength of the regiment was increased to 1,300.

Those who had re-enlisted—about 500—with Colonel Winslow, and as many of the officers as could be spared from duty at the camp, marched to Vicksburg on the 4th of March, and there embarked on the good steamboat "Constitution" and proceeded to Keokuk, Iowa, where they arrived on the 14th, and on the next day each man received a furlough for 30 days, at the end of which time he was to report at Davenport, the place designated as the rendezvous, where the veterans were to reassemble. At the appointed time they all reported to Colonel Winslow and, within forty-eight hours, were again on their way to the South. At St. Louis Colonel Winslow received orders to disembark his men and proceed to Benton Barracks, where they were to be remounted and provided with the necessary equipments to enable them to at once enter upon another vigorous campaign. In three days they were again on their way down the river, with orders to disembark at Memphis. In the meantime, the men who had not re-enlisted and the recruits, remaining in camp at Vicksburg, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, had been ordered to proceed to Memphis, and there on the 29th of April, 1864, the regiment was again united and assigned to the Second Brigade of the Cavalry Division of the Sixteenth Army Corps. General Grierson was in command of the division and Colonel Winslow was assigned to the command of the Second Brigade.

<sup>9</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 371. History of the Regiment during 1864, by A. Hodge. Adjutant.

<sup>10</sup>On the 30th of April the regiment, with its brigade and division, marched from Memphis to Bolivar, reaching the latter place on the 4th of May. Finding that the rebel General Forrest had retreated with his forces into Mississippi, General Sturgis, in command of the federal forces, marched in pursuit as far as Ripley, but, failing to overtake the enemy, the expedition was abandoned and the troops returned to Memphis, arriving there on the 12th of May, having marched 250 miles, and suffered great hardship, without accomplishing any important results, which, as will subsequently be shown, was to be the fate of this well-equipped army of 8,000 men while it remained under the command of General Sturgis. On the 29th of May, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, forming part of a reconnoitering force of 1,500 men, under command of Colonel Winslow, left Memphis at 9 P. M. and proceeded to Hernando, Miss., from whence it returned to Memphis, having been gone 22 hours, and covered a distance of 54 miles, without coming in contact with the enemy.

On June 1st, General Sturgis left Memphis, with his army of 8,000 men and 18 pieces of artillery, and marched south in the direction of Guntown, where the rebel General Forrest had concentrated a strong force, with the intention of moving against Memphis. The strength of this rebel force was variously estimated at between 10,000 to 12,000 effective fighting men, well supplied with artillery, and it was under the command of one of the most daring and skillful officers in the rebel army. Colonel Winslow's Brigade, consisting of the Third and Fourth Iowa and Tenth Missouri Cavalry regiments, and four pieces of artillery, led the advance and, on the evening of the 7th of June, encountered a scouting party of the enemy. In the skirmish which ensued Colonel Winslow lost four men and the rebels left six dead upon the field. The cavalry continued to advance without again encountering the enemy, until the morning of June 10th, when the rebel army, under General Forrest, was found in position at Brice's Cross Roads, six miles from Guntown, where the entire strength of both armies became engaged in a hotly contested battle, which resulted in the complete defeat of General Sturgis and the loss of 2,000 of his army, killed, wounded and captured, nearly all his artillery, and 250 wagons of his supply train. During the progress of the terrible conflict, and amid the horrors of the fearful disaster which followed, the Fourth Iowa behaved with the most determined coolness and obstinate bravery. At the beginning of the fight, Colonel Winslow's Brigade repelled three successive charges of the enemy, and firmly held its ground until twice ordered to retire to make way for the infantry. During the retreat, this brigade maintained its organization fully, and covered the retreat of the army until the enemy abandoned the pursuit, the Third and Fourth Iowa being the extreme rear guard for a great part of the way. The guns of Winslow's Brigade were the first to open upon the enemy, fired the last shot at his advancing columns, and were the only ones brought safely off from that disastrous field. The men were in the saddle 54 consecutive hours, engaged with the enemy the greater part of the time, without feed for their horses or provisions for themselves. When the regiment reached Memphis, on the 14th of June, the men and horses were in a condition of almost complete exhaustion. They had marched 350 miles and had suffered a loss of 2 men killed, 18 wounded, and 3 captured.

Major A. R. Pierce was in command of the regiment on this ill-fated expedition, and describes in his official report, with particularity of detail, all its movements from the time it left Memphis to its return to that place.<sup>11</sup> He shows how gallantly the regiment withstood the first attack of the enemy,

<sup>10</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 971 to 976 inclusive. History of the Regiment, by Adjutant Hodge.

<sup>11</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 124. Official Report of Major Pierce, on "Guntown Expedition."

where Lieutenant Dillon and many of his company were wounded; how the bridge was held until the infantry were given time to cross, and how companies D and G, commanded by Captain Abraham and Lieutenant Keck, held the enemy in check at one of the most critical points on the retreat; how the Third and Fourth Iowa Cavalry continued in the rear, covering the retreat until both men and horses had almost reached the limit of endurance. In concluding his report Major Pierce says:

I should be happy to mention in this report the names of all the officers and men who are entitled to special notice, but, in so doing, I would have to name most of my command. The battalion commanders, Captains Wood, Dee and Abraham, deserve much credit for their personal bravery on the field before the retreat, and the prompt manner in which they handled their commands, in guarding the rear after the retreat began; also Lieutenant Woodruff, Acting Adjutant of the regiment, for his promptness in clearing the bridge over Tishomingo Creek, and removing our horses from immediate danger.

The regiment was allowed but ten days' rest, when it was again upon the march. The army was now under the command of Major General A. J. Smith, a very able and competent officer. The Fourth Iowa was attached to the same brigade with which it had served on the previous expedition, commanded by Colonel Winslow. The army marched south for the purpose of attacking Forrest's command and retrieving the disaster which had been inflicted upon it in the expedition under Sturgis. After a number of skirmishes with the enemy, the regiment with its brigade arrived at Tupelo, in advance of the army, on the 13th of July, at noon, and immediately began to destroy the railroad and the buildings containing supplies for the rebel army. At 4 P. M. of the same day, the cavalry was ordered to proceed to the rear, to defend the train which was in danger of capture. The enemy was driven off and the train safely conducted to Tupelo, but upon reaching that place, near midnight, the regiment and brigade were again sent to the rear, to meet and check the advance of the enemy. After marching about two miles, the enemy was encountered and his further advance checked, the cavalry force holding its position under the fire of the rebel batteries until morning, when it was ordered to retire within the infantry lines, which was done slowly and all the way under fire. The enemy then attacked the infantry, which stood firm, repelled three successive charges, and finally, in turn, charged the rebels along their whole line and drove them from the field. In this battle the rebel forces lost 2,000 men, killed, wounded and prisoners, while the loss to General Smith's army was about 800 in killed and wounded.

The next morning Colonel Winslow's Brigade was again sent to the front to reconnoiter. The enemy was found in strong force, and a movement was made to cut off the brigade from the main body, but, after a severe engagement, it succeeded in again retiring within the infantry lines. A severe general engagement ensued, in which the enemy was again defeated. Later in the day General Smith moved his army northward, the cavalry keeping in the rear, and the Fourth Iowa acting as the extreme rear guard. At Town Creek, five miles from Tupelo, while the column was halted, the enemy in strong force attacked the rear. Colonel Winslow quickly got his brigade in line and successfully resisted the attack until reinforced by the infantry, when the rebel force was driven from the field with heavy loss. This ended the fighting. The enemy had been severely punished and the disasters of the previous expedition had been retrieved. The return march was fraught with much hardship. It was difficult to procure sufficient forage for the horses, and the men were compelled to live upon one-fourth rations; the weather was very warm, but notwithstanding these unfavorable conditions, the regiment completed the march of

400 miles in very good condition. It reached Memphis on the 23d of July. Its loss on this expedition was three men killed, ten wounded and nine captured.<sup>12</sup>

After a brief rest, the regiment was called upon to engage in another expedition. All the cavalry at Memphis had now been consolidated into a cavalry corps, consisting of two divisions; the corps under the command of General Grierson; the First Division commanded by Colonel Hatch of the Second Iowa, and the Second Division commanded by Colonel Winslow of the Fourth Iowa. The strength of the two divisions was about 2,500 each. Eleven companies of the Fourth Iowa—about 650 men and officers—were assigned to Colonel Winslow's Division. The cavalry corps left Memphis on the 3d of August and marched direct to Holly Springs, Miss., from which place it marched south to Tallahatchie River, where it met General Chalmers' brigade of rebel cavalry, posted on the south side of that stream. They had burned the bridge. To reconstruct the bridge, under the fire of the enemy, seemed impossible, but the artillery was brought forward and opened such a hot fire upon the enemy as to render their position untenable. They were soon driven out of range, and the work of rebuilding the bridge was begun and pushed to completion. On the 9th of August the work was done, and the Fourth Iowa was the first regiment to cross the river. The enemy was at once attacked and, after a spirited resistance, retreated to Hurricane Creek, where he made another stand but was again forced to give way. The rebel General Chalmers, who was in command, now retreated to Oxford, followed closely by General Grierson's forces, and was soon driven from that place. Further pursuit was prevented by an order to return to Memphis, for the purpose of engaging in an expedition against the rebel General Price, who was proceeding with his army to again invade the State of Missouri.

In the meantime, the rebel General Forrest had executed a brilliant movement, which most likely also had its influence in causing General Smith to change his plans. Forrest, with 2,000 picked men and horses, had made a detour around General Smith's command and, by a series of forced marches, had succeeded in reaching Memphis, and just before daybreak, on the morning of August 21, 1864, made an impetuous attack upon the troops stationed there, and had reached the heart of the city before the different detachments of Union troops could be rallied for defense. Among these detachments was Company C, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, which had been left upon provost guard duty when the regiment left Memphis. This company, under the command of First Lieutenant L. P. Baker, rendered conspicuous service in repelling Forrest's attack and driving his force out of the city, after a severe conflict, in which Lieutenant Baker and several of his men were wounded, the Lieutenant's wound being so severe as to permanently disable him. The regiment reached Memphis on the 30th of August, having marched 350 miles during the expedition.

On the 2d of September, 1864, the men and officers of the Fourth Cavalry who were the most able to endure the hardships of another active campaign, to the number of 525, with the other cavalry regiments composing the command of Colonel Winslow, crossed the river at Memphis, and entered upon the long and arduous march which terminated at Cape Girardeau on the 5th of October. From Cape Girardeau the troops were conveyed by boats to St. Louis, and stopping there only long enough to procure fresh horses and other equipments necessary for the continuation of the campaign, they resumed the march. General Price's rebel army of 20,000 men had now reached Lexington, Mo., and was preparing to move forward to Jefferson City and thence to St. Louis. Recruits were constantly joining his army and the invasion of the State had indeed

<sup>12</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1268-70. Official Report of Colonel E. F. Winslow.

reached formidable proportions. To meet this invading army there was a force of about 11,000 infantry, under command of Generals A. J. Smith and Joseph A. Mower, and about 6,500 cavalry, under command of Major General Pleasanton, and another force composed of Kansas militia, and other troops under Generals Curtis and Blunt, making in all an army equal if not superior in numbers to that of the daring and reckless rebel invader. It was evident that much hard fighting must ensue before General Price and his army could again be driven out of the State of Missouri. The official reports give all the details of the movements and operations of the cavalry, from the time the march began at St. Louis to the last engagement, resulting in the overwhelming defeat of the rebel army. Marching 360 miles in twelve days, the cavalry first encountered the enemy at Independence, on the 22d of October, and, after two hours of hard fighting, in which the Fourth Iowa bore a most conspicuous part, the enemy was driven from the field, the cavalry following in swift pursuit.<sup>13</sup>

On the 23d of October the rebels made another determined stand and the fighting became desperate. The Fourth Brigade, being in advance, opened the fight, dislodged the first line of the enemy and forced him back upon his reserve. The First Brigade was then ordered up to assist the Fourth, both being under command of Colonel Winslow, who at once ordered a charge along the whole line. After a desperate resistance, the rebel line was broken by the charge and retreated in disorder. The Fourth Iowa was at the front and performed its whole duty in this charge. Colonel Winslow was severely wounded in the leg, but continued in the saddle, directing the movements and encouraging his men until the enemy was in full retreat. To cover the retreat of his main army, General Price formed one brigade in line of battle four miles south of Westport, near which place the forces, under Generals Curtis and Blunt, had attacked the enemy at the same time Colonel Winslow's command had made its charge. The cavalry now charged the rebel brigade—which was endeavoring to cover the retreat—with such vigor that it broke and fled in great confusion, following the retreat of the main rebel army. The cavalry followed in pursuit for four miles, at a gallop, and captured many prisoners. In this charge the Fourth Iowa was so conspicuous that it received the highest commendation from Major Generals Curtis, Pleasanton and Blunt. Price's flying army was closely pursued to the Osage River, where his rear guard was overtaken on October 25th, and routed by a cavalry charge, in which the Fourth Iowa again bore a conspicuous part.

The conditions which now confronted the rebel General Price and his army were desperate. He was a brave man, but he must have realized the hopelessness of further resistance. Nevertheless he resolved to make one more determined stand. He selected a position twenty miles south of the river on the open prairie, and there formed the remnant of his army—about 10,000 men—in full view of the army which was advancing to attack him. The First and Fourth Cavalry Brigades of the Union army were quickly formed for a charge, and moved over the open prairie in full view of the enemy, who stood grimly awaiting the attack. The bugle call for the charge rang out, and the line swept forward. The enemy's cavalry alone met the charge, but fought with great bravery. His infantry had already taken up the line of retreat. The assault of the strong force of Union cavalry could not long be resisted and the entire rebel line was soon again in retreat, the victorious troopers following rapidly, crushing the rebel lines, capturing artillery and prisoners, and hastening the retreat of the now completely demoralized rebel army across the Marmion River, and thence on to the shelter of the Ozark Mountains. In this last charge

<sup>13</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 974. (1860) 17. General Iowa Cavalry, by Adjutant Hodge.

the Fourth Iowa had the honor of leading and, by its impetuosity, contributed largely to the glorious results. Lieutenant H. W. Curtiss, of Company F, was killed, and Major A. R. Pierce was severely wounded while gallantly charging at the head of the regiment. The result of this victory was a loss to the enemy of 1,000 killed and wounded, 1,000 prisoners (among whom were Generals Marmaduke and Cabel), 8 pieces of artillery, 100 wagons, loaded with provisions and ammunition, and an immense number of small arms. General Price escaped, with a small remnant of his once powerful army. The pursuit was kept up by the cavalry until the enemy had disappeared among the Ozark Mountains. It was impossible to go further in pursuit, as there was no food or forage to be obtained in that desolate country, and the cavalry started on the return march with men and horses nearly worn out. It was now the 8th of November. Snow had fallen, the weather was cold and the men were insufficiently clothed. Intense suffering was endured until November 14th, on which date the column was met by a supply train, which had been sent to its relief, and the men were no longer hungry, although they still suffered much from fatigue and cold weather. At length, after a march of 400 miles, the regiment reached Rolla on the 27th of November. From that point they were conveyed by rail to St. Louis, and, on the 30th of November, were once more in their old quarters at Benton Barracks.<sup>14</sup>

In his congratulatory order to the cavalry division, Major General Rosecrans states that its loss during the campaign against Price was 346 in killed, wounded and missing. The loss of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was 4 killed and 26 wounded; but its loss was far greater than this in the number of men rendered unfit for further service on account of the exposure and hardships to which they were subjected during the campaign. In writing to the Adjutant General of Iowa, under date of December 1, 1864, Colonel Winslow says:

Lieutenant Hodge, Adjutant, is about to send you an account of the operations of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry for this year. While his history will be, without doubt, a truthful statement of the career of the regiment during this the most memorable year of the war, it cannot do justice to the sacrifices, patience, courage, fidelity and patriotism of those soldiers whom I have had the honor to command. No language can describe their sufferings. . . . Four expeditions against Forrest and one against Price bear testimony to the fatigues endured, the dangers encountered, the defeats shared and the victories won. . . . Unlike infantry commands, whose losses are sustained on certain days or in particular battles, far apart, cavalry regiments seldom meet with heavy losses at any one time, but almost every day records the death, wounding or capture of the trooper, in some of the innumerable skirmishes or scouts in which, as the "eyes of the army," cavalry are engaged. While the infantry soldier has his seasons of inactivity and rest, the trooper has no day nor hour which he can call his own, but is aroused at all times and at any moment by the sound of the bugle, calling him to mount and move to the front. . . . Very few appreciate what the cavalry soldier endures or accomplishes for his country, hence I have written the above few words in his behalf.<sup>15</sup>

In General Orders No. 6, dated at Fort Scott, Kas., October 26, 1864, General Pleasanton recounts the achievements of his cavalry division, and says this of Winslow's Brigade:

The gallant action of Phillips' Brigade of Missouri cavalry, and Winslow's Brigade, in capturing eight of the enemy's guns, on the Osage, was so distinguished as to draw praise from the enemy. . . . The night fighting of Colonel Winslow

<sup>14</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1310 to 1313 inclusive. Colonel Winslow's Official Report of the operations of his division in the campaign against Price. Same volume, pages 966 to 969 inclusive. Official Report of Major A. R. Pierce, Commanding Fourth Iowa Cavalry.

<sup>15</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 969, 970.

on the Big Blue deserves the highest commendation. The regiments of the Fourth Brigade are authorized to place upon their colors "Big Blue" and "Osage."

A few weeks later, when the brigade was about to leave his command, General Pleasanton issued the following order<sup>16</sup>:

HEADQUARTERS CAVALRY DIVISION,  
WARRENSBURG, Mo., November 3, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

Winslow's Brigade of cavalry being about to leave for another department, the Major General commanding takes this occasion not only to express his regret at separating from such glorious troops, but also to recall more especially than was done in General Orders No. 6, from these headquarters, the splendid manner in which the brigade fought at the Osage, capturing five pieces of artillery from the enemy, with a large number of prisoners, and carrying by a daring charge the most important and conspicuous position on that brilliant field.

By command of Major General Pleasanton.

CLIFFORD THOMPSON, A. A. A. G.

From the time it started on the expedition last described to its return to St. Louis, embracing a period of a little less than three months, the regiment had traveled 1,952 miles, had worn out two sets of horses, had suffered the extremes of intense heat and severe cold, had fought in several engagements, in all of which it was successful, had been an important factor in the almost complete destruction of one of the rebel armies, and the virtual crushing out of the rebellion in that part of the enemy's territory which, thus far, had been the scene of its operations. The original term of service of the regiment had now expired, and those who had not re-enlisted, including also the officers who chose to retire at the close of their three years' service, were sent to Iowa and given the honorable discharge to which they were entitled. They had served their country well and faithfully for three long years, and no just criticism could be made upon their leaving the service at the end of the term for which they had enlisted. The number of men and officers who were mustered out was about 250, part of whom were sent from St. Louis and part from that portion of the regiment that was still at Memphis.

The number of men and officers of the regiment who had remained at Memphis, when their comrades started upon the campaign in Missouri, had been somewhat increased by men who had been sick in hospitals and had recovered and returned to duty, also by those who had returned from furlough, so there were now about the same number in Memphis as there were in St. Louis. They had not been idle. Nearly every day, from early in September to January, those able for duty were either on the picket line, scouting, or engaged in more extended expeditions. On the 14th of December, 1864, a detail of 46 men from Companies A and B of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, under the command of Captain Eldred Huff, of Company A, was sent upon a scouting expedition, and, when near White's Station, about six miles east of Memphis, was suddenly attacked by a greatly superior force of the enemy's cavalry. After a severe conflict, in which three of his men were killed and eight wounded, the Captain ordered a retreat, during which twenty of his men and himself were overtaken by the enemy and captured. The remainder of the detachment escaped and rode back to Memphis. A larger detachment was immediately sent to the scene of the conflict and endeavored to overtake the enemy, but did not succeed in doing so. The killed and wounded who had been left upon the field were removed to Memphis, the wounded cared for in hospital and the dead buried with the honors of war. Some of the unfortunate captives died in prison, and those who survived the inhuman treatment they received in Andersonville remained prisoners until the end of the war.

<sup>16</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 975, 6.

Another expedition, in which 100 men of the Fourth Iowa—under command of Captain Beckwith—participated, left Memphis early in December and was conveyed by transports to a point on the river near which, it was reported, a large quantity of arms and medical stores, belonging to the rebel army, were stored, awaiting transportation, and guarded by but a small force of rebels, who were waiting the arrival of a larger force with wagons to remove the arms and stores to the interior. The camp of the guards was surrounded just at daybreak and, after a brief resistance, they surrendered. One thousand rifles, ammunition for same, besides a large quantity of revolvers, quinine and other medical stores, were captured and, with the prisoners, taken to Memphis. Such captures were of great importance, as the rebels were sorely in need of such supplies, which, on account of the destruction of so many of their factories and the maintenance of a strict blockade along the coasts, they found it very difficult to procure. It is one of the marvels of history that the soldiers of the rebel army, lacking as they did, in the latter days of the war, so many of the supplies necessary for their maintenance, should have been able and willing to prolong the hopeless struggle. They were brave American soldiers, fighting for a cause they thought was just, and the brave men who finally conquered them can well afford to pay tribute to their valor and endurance.

On the 21st of December, 1864, a force of 3,500 cavalry, under command of General Grierson, left Memphis on an expedition through Mississippi to Vicksburg. No artillery and no transportation train accompanied the expedition. All the available men and officers of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, who had not gone upon the campaign against Price, took part in this expedition, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, with Major Woods second in command. Colonel Winslow, who had gone back to Memphis after being wounded at the battle of the "Big Blue," in October, had now sufficiently recovered from his wound to be able to resume command of the brigade of which this portion of his regiment formed a part. His report of the operations of the troops under his command shows in detail the great damage inflicted upon the enemy, in the destruction of property, capture of prisoners, arms and ammunition.<sup>17</sup> The entire casualties in General Grierson's command were 120 killed and wounded, and 7 missing, while the enemy's loss was about 200 killed and wounded, 600 prisoners and 5,000 stand of arms, 4,000 of which were new English carbines, intended for the use of General Forrest's army of cavalry. About 800 horses and mules and 1,000 negroes were taken into Vicksburg. The property destroyed was many miles of railroad and telegraph lines, many bridges and railway trestles, 14 locomotives, 95 cars, 300 army wagons, 30 warehouses filled with army stores, cloth and shoe factories employing 500 hands, 500 bales of cotton, tanneries, machine shops, and a large quantity of corn and hogs. Of the wagons captured, about 200 had been taken by Forrest when he defeated the army of Sturgis at the battle of Brice's Cross Roads. The expedition ended at Vicksburg on January 5, 1865, the troops having marched 450 miles, gathering subsistence for themselves and horses in the country through which they passed. The fighting was mainly done by detachments, General Grierson having had his usual good fortune when conducting a raid through the enemy's country, to evade or mislead the enemy and to avoid coming into conflict with any large force; but the minor engagements were numerous, and, in some of them, the fighting was severe, as demonstrated by the aggregate losses on both sides. The entire command returned from Vicksburg by transports, those conveying the troops of Colonel Winslow's Brigade going directly to Louisville, Ky., the camp equipage and men, which had been left at Memphis, having previously been sent to St. Louis and, from there, to Louisville with that part of the regiment which had returned from the campaign against Price.

<sup>17</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 1376, 7.

On the 16th of January, 1865, the twelve companies of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry were all in camp together at Louisville. The regiment was under the command of Lieutenant Colonel John H. Peters, and formed a part of the same brigade with which it had served so long, the other regiments being the Third Iowa and Tenth Missouri Cavalry, all under command of Colonel E. F. Winslow of the Fourth Iowa. A strong cavalry corps was now being organized for the purpose of sweeping over that portion of the South in which the remaining rebel forces were being concentrated for the final great struggle of the war. The cavalry corps was under the command of Brevet Major General James H. Wilson, one of the most capable officers in the army, in whom General Grant had great confidence. It comprised all the mounted troops of the Departments of the Ohio, Cumberland and Tennessee, and had an aggregate number of about 30,000 but, for the purpose of this campaign, only the best armed and mounted men were chosen, consisting of about 20,000 men and officers, who had seen much service, and who could be depended upon to fully comply with every order given them and to carry to successful completion the plans of their commander. Winslow's Brigade was one of the best mounted, armed and equipped of any brigade in this great cavalry organization. Just before starting upon this last campaign, the brevet rank of Brigadier General U. S. V. was bestowed upon Colonel Winslow, "for gallantry in the field." The officers and men of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry were highly gratified at this mark of appreciation of the merits of their Colonel and, as a practical evidence of their regard, presented him with an elegant sword and a fine watch.

Before the end of January, the Fourth Division, commanded by Brevet Major General Emory Upton, and to which Winslow's Brigade had been assigned, was ordered to move, by transports, up the Tennessee to Eastport, Miss. Landing there, the troops marched to Chickasaw, Ala., from which place they took up their line of march on the 21st day of March, 1865. From that day to the close of hostilities, and the end of the war, the Fourth Iowa Cavalry was engaged in active operations against the enemy, as shown by the official reports of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Winslow, and Generals Upton and Wilson.<sup>18</sup> The regiment fought in the following engagements: Montevallo, March 30th; Montevallo, March 31st; Six Mile Creek, March 31st; Ebenezer Church, April 1st; Selma, April 2d; Fike's Ferry, April 8th; Columbus, April 16th; besides numerous minor skirmishes of small detachments. The movements of the brigade, from the time it left Chickasaw, Ala., to its arrival at Macon, Ga., are described in detail in Brevet Brigadier General Winslow's report, while those of the Fourth Iowa are described by Lieutenant Colonel Peters and, from the latter report, the following brief summary is mainly compiled:

On the 21st of March, 1865, the regiment marched from Chickasaw, with 31 officers and 687 enlisted men in the ranks, and 10 officers and 134 enlisted men belonging to the regiment on detached service, making an aggregate of 862.<sup>19</sup> The line of march led over the pine-clad hills of North Alabama. On

<sup>18</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, pages 133, 342, 427; Vol. 2, 1867, pages 538 to 545.

<sup>19</sup>The men and officers on detached service, as stated, consisted mainly of the members of Company G, then present for duty, and detailed to act as escort to Brevet Major General Upton, the commander of the division to which the regiment is assigned. It should be here remarked that the duty of the Commanding General's escort is not merely to ride near him for his personal protection. They are required to act as orderlies, in carrying orders to the commanders of brigades and regiments, as well as camp, on the march and in battle, and also to act as scouts and clean the officer's path. They also comprise a portion of the General's Staff. These duties were performed with great credit by Company G, of the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, during the closing campaign of the war. It rejoined the regiment at Atlanta only a short time before the time it was mustered out.

the 30th of March the advance guard, under command of Major Woods, skirmished with the enemy for several miles before reaching Montevallo, losing one man wounded. On March 31st, on the south of Montevallo and near Six Mile Creek, seven companies of the regiment had an encounter with two regiments of the enemy, the remaining companies being at that time the rear guard of the column. The Third Battalion, Major Dee commanding, moved into line and dismounted to meet the attack, and orders were sent to Captain Abraham, commanding First Battalion, to follow, mounted in column of companies. The attack was repulsed and the enemy driven from the field, leaving five men killed and two captured. The loss of the Fourth Iowa was five men wounded. On the 1st of April the regiment, preceded by the Third Iowa Cavalry, arrived on the battleground of Ebenezer Church, just as the enemy was being driven from the field, and joined in the pursuit, but suffered no loss. On April 2d, Companies I, F and L, under command of Major Woods, led the advance at Selma, and charged the enemy at his outer works and drove him into his inner line of works, which they also charged and captured, together with a large number of prisoners and five pieces of artillery. In this charge Captain Eugene R. Jones, of Company I, was killed. The other companies, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Peters, followed, charging through the works and into the city, with a loss of one man killed and eight wounded. In the pursuit which followed, Captain Abraham and his battalion captured four pieces of artillery, three battle flags and two hundred prisoners. The flags were captured by Nicholas Fanning, Company B, Charles Swan, Company K, and James P. Miller, Company D. The Third Battalion, under command of Major Dee, was placed on duty in the city as provost guard, while the First and Second Battalions, under command of Colonel Peters, was sent upon a reconnoitering expedition between the Alabama and Cahawba Rivers, occupying four days, and marching ninety miles.

On April 7th, a detachment of sixty men of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant J. T. Reynolds, had a skirmish with the enemy at Fike's Ferry, in which J. T. Mendenhall, of Company L, was severely wounded in the face, from the effect of which he died a few days later. On the 9th of April, the regiment marched with the army to Montgomery. After a brief engagement outside the works, on April 13th, in which the regiment was not called upon to participate, the city was surrendered. On April 14th, a detachment, under Captain F. S. Whiting, while reconnoitering along the banks of the Coosa River, captured three steamboats, laden with cotton and provisions. They were taken to Montgomery and turned over to the Post Commander. On the 16th of April, the regiment, with its brigade and division, arrived opposite Columbus, Ga. After reaching a point on the extreme left of the enemy's works, and just beyond the range of his artillery, the brigade moved, by a circuitous route, to the front of the enemy's works on the right, and took a position near the main road leading to the only remaining bridge over the Chattahoochee River, and there awaited orders to charge and gain possession of the bridge. Under orders from General Upton, the First Battalion, under Captain Abraham, and the Second, under Captain Dana, were dismounted; and the Third Battalion, under Major Dee, was ordered to remain mounted and await orders. The dismounted column moved down the road and charged the enemy's works, clearing the line, then, turning to the right, moved down the line of intrenchments on the double-quick and charged and captured the principal fort with its garrison of 250 men and 6 guns. A few men were left to hold the fort, and the line pushed forward to the bridge. Sharp fighting took place between the fort and the river, but the enemy was driven across the bridge in great confusion. Our men, mingling in the darkness with the flying enemy, rushed over it and

captured two guns, commanding the passage from the east end. The Third Battalion now came up, mounted, and, moving over the bridge, charged through the city after the retreating enemy, capturing a large number of prisoners. First Lieutenant S. N. Miller was the first officer over the bridge, followed closely by Lieutenants S. O. Black and L. H. Dillon. Sergeant Joseph Jones was mortally wounded while gallantly fighting for the guns commanding the passage of the bridge. The guns and gunners were captured and the bridge cleared for the unobstructed passage of the troops. Sergeants Henry C. White, Harry Bodkin, Charles H. Smith, Corporal William McCully, and Privates R. Cosgriff, John Kinney, Martin L. Tucker, John Andrews, Henry Trimble and Joseph Winemiller, were among the first to cross the bridge and to engage in the desperate fight for the possession of the guns. Each one of the following named men captured a battle flag in the engagement at Columbus: Corporal Richard Morgan, Company A; Private Edward J. Bebb, Company D; Sergeant Norman F. Bates, Company E; Private John Hayes, Company F; Private Eli Sherman, Company I; Private R. Cosgriff, Company L; Private John Kinney, Company L. Private Robert C. Wood, of Company A, while acting as orderly, was captured early in the engagement and confined in a house near the bridge. He escaped when the charge was being made, and assisted his comrades in capturing the rebels who had, for a short time, held him as a prisoner. Lieutenant Colonel Peters, near the close of his official report, says:

In thus mentioning the names of officers and men who have taken an active part in the late battles, I fear a wrong impression may be made in regard to all not named; and, in this connection, I desire to say that no single officer, non-commissioned officer or private, so far as I have been able to learn, has failed to do his whole duty and to do it well. If any one has been more prominent than another, it has been on account of his good fortune in having been in the right place at the right time. We have lost no man by straggling from the command during the campaign. The men have taken excellent care of their horses, and have uncomplainingly marched on foot a considerable portion of each day's march, in order to save their horses. They have always exhibited the best of spirits, and have been always eager to meet the enemy. I cannot therefore speak of individual instances of gallantry without feeling that, by implication at least, I am doing injustice to the remainder.

In closing his report, he says:

We marched from Columbus April 18th, and, on the 20th, I was directed to leave the main column at Thomaston, by General Winslow, and proceed to Barnesville and destroy all bridges, culverts, depots, tanks, etc., between Barnesville and Macon. I cut this road at Barnesville and destroyed some distance of track on the evening of the 20th. On the 21st, I reached Forsyth, where I became satisfied that the reported armistice had been actually declared. I thereupon ceased all further destruction of the railroad and marched towards Macon, reaching my present camp about noon of the 22d. Direct line of march of campaign 496 miles. Total number of miles marched 610.

In his recapitulation, Lieutenant Colonel Peters gives the names of all the killed and wounded of his regiment during this last campaign of the war.<sup>2</sup> The losses were 3 men killed and 24 wounded. There were 10 horses killed in action and 136 abandoned on the march, and 738 were captured from the enemy. The regiment captured 2,436 prisoners during the campaign, also 21 pieces of artillery and 10 battle flags.

In his official report, General Winslow highly commends the conduct of the officers and men of his old regiment, and makes special recommendation

<sup>2</sup>The entire list of all the killed and wounded of the regiment is contained in the subjoined roster.

that the brevet rank of Major be conferred upon Captains Lot Abraham and A. B. Fitch, and, that of First Lieutenant, upon Second Lieutenant Loyd H. Dillon, for conspicuous gallantry on the battlefield.

Towards the last of April the regiment, with its brigade, was ordered to move to Atlanta and, on the 9th of May, went into camp at that place. The war was over; but the condition of affairs in almost every portion of the South was such as to render the presence of the federal troops a necessity for a considerable length of time. While the headquarters of the regiment were in Atlanta, and Lieutenant Colonel Peters was assigned to the command of the post, many companies and detachments were kept on duty at out-lying points, where they were mainly occupied in preserving order, protecting property and paroling rebel soldiers. Early in August these companies and detachments were all ordered to return to the regimental camp at Atlanta, and there, on the 8th day of August, 1865, the companies and company officers of the Fourth Regiment of Iowa Veteran Volunteer Cavalry were mustered out of the service of the United States; the Field and Staff were mustered out August 10, 1865. A few days previous to that last important event in its history, the regiment was assembled on parade, with every officer and man present for duty, in the ranks, and, with Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Winslow in command, the following farewell order was read:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,  
FOURTH DIVISION, CAVALRY CORPS, M. D. M.,  
ATLANTA, GA., August 7, 1865.

#### GENERAL ORDERS

##### No. 3.

COMRADES: The war is ended. The last order you obey directs your return to your homes. Let your future be as commendable as your past has been glorious. Your career as soldiers is over. You go home as citizens, to reap the reward of your campaigns. Your country will always cherish the memory of her brave defenders.

Seven States have been traversed by your columns. Their soil has been consecrated by the blood of your companions. Your victories will impress their localities on your minds. Though the battles of the war are over, let us recollect that those of our lives continue to the end, that our orders are from Him whose plans are always successful, and that justice is no less a divine attribute than mercy. I shall hear of your behavior in civil life, and believe that you will daily evidence the fact that well disciplined soldiers can become equally good citizens. During the long period in which I have been associated with you, I have had many occasions to be proud of your conduct, and have often rejoiced that I commanded such brave men.

While I regret to separate from such gallant officers and men, I rejoice with you that our country is intact and united, our government stronger than ever, and that the necessity for our armed service no longer exists. Confident that, when again required, you will be as ready to take the carbine and saber as you now are to abandon them, I part from you with many and sincere wishes for your future prosperity and happiness.

E. F. WINSLOW,  
*Brevet Brigadier General.*

Official.

W. BECKWITH, *Captain and A. A. A. G.*<sup>21</sup>

While the regiment had ceased to be a part of the Army of the United States, it was not allowed to disband until it reached Davenport, Iowa, to which place it was ordered to proceed by rail. Owing to the large number of troops which were being transported to their respective States at this time, and to the limited railroad facilities, a full week was occupied on the journey. The regiment reached Davenport August 19th, but it was on the 24th day of August, 1865, that the last pay roll was signed, the last man received his honorable discharge, the regiment disbanded, and the survivors departed for their homes.

<sup>21</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 119.

The Commonwealth of Iowa has honored itself in making provision for the perpetuation of the memory of its brave sons who went forth at the call of their country and fought, suffered and—alas, how many—died, that the blessings of a free government might be transmitted to their posterity. Among all the records of faithful, loyal and efficient service, contained in the military archives of the State, none are more full and complete, or reflect greater honor upon its history, than that of the Fourth Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.

## SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment .....	1,952
Killed .....	44
Wounded .....	120
Died of wounds.....	11
Died of disease .....	199
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes.....	272
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	97
Captured .....	94
Transferred .....	35

## FOURTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, January 1, 1862, by Captain Alexander Chambers, United States Army.

Mustered out of service August 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.**

### FIELD AND STAFF.

**Asbury B. Porter.** Age 53. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Appointed Colonel Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Resigned March 19, 1863.

**Thomas Drummond.** Age 30. Residence Vinton, nativity Virginia. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned June 3, 1862.

**Simeon D. Swan.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Battalion Major Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel June 4, 1862. Resigned July 13, 1863.

**Joseph E. Jewett.** Age 49. Residence Des Moines, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Battalion Major Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major June 4, 1862. Resigned Jan. 2, 1863. See Company D, Second Cavalry.

**George A. Stone.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Company H, Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major June 4, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Colonel of Twenty-fifth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862.

**George W. Waldron.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Appointed Regimental Adjutant Dec. 8, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out June 1, 1862. See Field and Staff, First Infantry.

**Simon P. Lauffer.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out April 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- William T. Allen.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Promoted Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers, Aug. 10, 1864.
- Warren Beckwith.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Company C, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company C, Jan. 1, 1863.
- Watson B. Porter.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Lieutenant of Company C, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Captain of Company C, April 15, 1862.
- Samuel F. Cooper.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from Fourth Sergeant of Company E, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 6, 1862. See Field and Staff, Fortieth Infantry.
- J. Marshall Rust.** Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company A, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster April 12, 1862. Promoted Captain of Company A, June 5, 1862.
- William P. Brazelton.** Residence Mount Pleasant. Appointed Second Battalion Quartermaster Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant April 15, 1862. Mustered out July 29, 1862.
- Ira F. Phillips.** Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster from Company C, Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered out April 18, 1862.
- Andrew W. McClure.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed Surgeon Oct 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Resigned April 24, 1863.
- Wellington Bird.** Age 45. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Nov. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Promoted Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers, May 18, 1864.
- William McK. Findlay.** Residence Bloomfield. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 7, 1863. Mustered March 13, 1863. Resigned June 2, 1863.
- Charles Fitch.** Age 38. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon July 6, 1863; not mustered. Regiment below minimum. Commission revoked.
- Samuel W. Taylor.** Age 47. Residence Glasgow, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Assistant Surgeon June 4, 1864. Mustered June 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Robert R. Taylor.** Age 36. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Virginia. Appointed Assistant Surgeon March 13, 1862. Resigned Oct. 22, 1862.

- David Stewart.** Age 31. Residence North Liberty, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 2, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon of Twenty-eighth Infantry; commission in this regiment revoked.
- Stephen Cummings.** Age 36. Residence Hopkinton, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon July 2, 1863. Mustered July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- William Robinson.** Age 40. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Promoted Additional Assistant Surgeon from Third Battalion Hospital Steward June 1, 1862. Promoted Assistant Surgeon Jan. 7, 1863; Surgeon June 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Andrew J. Kirkpatrick.** Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted Chaplain from Company K, Nov. 29, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

- Edward D. Ketcham.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New Jersey. Promoted Sergeant Major from First Corporal of Company C, Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Adjutant Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Oct. 26, 1862. Resigned Sept. 29, 1863.
- Edward W. Raymond.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company I, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Mustered out Feb. 16, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala.
- William T. Allen.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Company G, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sept. 15, 1862.
- William F. Scott.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward from Company A, Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1864; Adjutant Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jesse D. Pennock.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from Fourth Sergeant of Company K, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Edward F. Houghton.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Company C, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company H.
- Henry A. Tinkham.** Age 28. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Company H, Jan. 15, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Company C, Thirty-eighth Infantry Oct. 23, 1862, Helena, Ark.

- Densmore Cramer.** Age 31. Residence New London, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company D, Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company D, Oct. 4, 1862.
- Eugene Fitch Ware.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company L, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company E, First Infantry; see also Company A, Seventh Cavalry.
- Ambrose Hodge.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company H. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company L, Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Adjutant from Second Lieutenant of Company L, July 30, 1863. Promoted Captain of Company K, Jan. 25, 1865.
- Benjamin F. Housel.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Fifth Sergeant of Company D, Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company D, June 9, 1862.
- Absalom K. Pursel.** Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company I, Feb. 9, 1862. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company I, Oct. 1, 1862.
- George W. Reid.** Age 23. Residence Rockville, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862, Springfield, Mo. See Company B.
- Joel R. Garretson.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward from Company H, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Sept. 6, 1862. Taken prisoner June 6, 1863, near Haynes' Bluff, Miss. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company H, July 4, 1863.
- George Harvey.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company L, May 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- William Robinson.** Age 40. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward from Company E, Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Additional Assistant Surgeon June 1, 1862.
- George Foster.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Saddler of Company D, April 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Charles Graham.** Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company C, April 12, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company G.
- John R. Eddy.** Age 34. Residence Osage, nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company H, Jan. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.

- Francis M. Davis.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company G, Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company G, Sept. 4, 1862. See Company H.
- Solomon Weaver.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company F, Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company F, July 1, 1862. See Company G.
- John G. McBroom.** Age 24. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company E, Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Joseph Ennis.** Age 26. Residence Brookville, nativity Indiana. Promoted Regimental Farrier from Farrier of Company D, Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered out July 4, 1863.
- John R. Townsend.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Veterinary Surgeon from Company H, July 2, 1863. Reduced to ranks and returned to Company H, Jan. 1, 1864.
- Marsh, George W.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company C, May 23, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Harvey Buck.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Promoted Chief Trumpeter from Bugler of Company C, July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request and returned to Company C, Sept. 10, 1864.

## LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

## COMPANY "A"

Benjamin Rector, Captain.  
John Guylee, 1st Lieutenant.  
J. Marshall Rust, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "B"

John H. Peters, Captain.  
George B. Parsons, 1st Lieutenant.  
Alonzo Clark, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "C"

Orrin Miller, Captain.  
Watson B. Porter, 1st Lieutenant.  
Henry E. Winslow, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "D"

Cornelius F. Spearman, Captain.  
Erasmus T. Coiner, 1st Lieutenant.  
John T. Tucker, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "E"

Alonzo B. Parkell, Captain.  
Orson N. Perkins, 1st Lieutenant.  
Edward W. Dee, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "F"

Edward F. Winslow, Captain.  
Thomas J. Zollars, 1st Lieutenant.  
Wm. A. Heacock, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "G"

Thomas C. Tullis, Captain.  
James J. Brown, 1st Lieutenant.  
Simon Hooper, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "H"

DeWitt C. Crawford, Captain.  
Samuel S. Troy, 1st Lieutenant.  
Edwin A. Haskell, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "I"

William Pursel, Captain.  
Jesse R. Lambert, 1st Lieutenant.  
John R. Overmeyer, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "K"

James T. Drummond, Captain.  
Jacob Hart, 1st Lieutenant.  
Joshua Gardner, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "L"

William Edward Harris, Captain.  
Wm. Henry Sells, 1st Lieutenant.  
Wm. Wells Woods, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "M"

Abial R. Pierce, Captain.  
Frederick S. Whiting, 1st Lieutenant.  
Aaron J. Newby, 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "A"

**Abel, Thomas J.** Age 23. Residence Glenwood, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Sept. 5, 1863.

**Allen, Caleb J.** Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 16, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 2, 1864, Sinclairville, N. Y.

**Allen, John W.** Age 42. Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 20, 1862. Mustered May 20, 1862. Killed in action Oct. 11, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Armstrong, David.** Age 19. Residence Mills County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

- Adams, William.** Rejected Sept. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Akers, John W.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Died while a prisoner April 25, 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12846.
- Allen, Justin W.** Age 28. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Ashburn, George W.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "C"

- Agnew, George.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Iowa City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 19, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Anderson, David.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Andrews, Dennis H.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Andrews, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 18, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ayers, Estep.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ayers, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; Fifth Sergeant July 23, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 19, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1864. Died of disease May 8, 1864, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

## COMPANY "D"

- Abraham, Lot.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 1, 1862; Captain Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Acker, John A.** Age 37. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Farrier May 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Albertson, James A.** Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Second Corporal of Company H, Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Resigned Feb. 1, 1864.
- Allen, George S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Trumpeter Dec. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Allen, Orson F.** Age 32. Residence New London, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company G.
- Anderson, Alexander.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 21, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Andrews, Asa E.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 30, 1862; Fourth Corporal Dec. 19, 1862. Wounded May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Andrews, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 21, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Arnold, Daniel W.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler June 29, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Adams, James.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease March 16, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.

**Allen, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Arnold, Henry D.** Age 35. Residence Malcom, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Allen, John M.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Allison, Charles R.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Andrews, James.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence DeWitt, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Anthony, Jonathan.** Age 23. Residence Hamilton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in First Iowa Regiment Colored Infantry, Nov. 6, 1863.

**Ashworth, Richard.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 19, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 51, grave 7.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Allen, Orson F.** Age 32. Residence New London, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Allen, William T.** Age 27. Residence Iowa City, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Armor, Thompson.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Arnold, Thomas E.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862. Returned. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Ayres, Francis H.** Age 29. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Ayres, Lycurgus E.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

**Albertson, James A.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 14, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 6, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company D, Dec. 11, 1863.

**Armstrong, Lewis.** Age 43. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Armstrong, Lucius D.** Age 20. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Arnott, James.** Age 18. Residence Deerfield, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1863, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "I"

**Allen, Hiram.** Age 31. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Ammon, Francis M.** Age 26. Residence Cass County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Wounded severely Nov. 25, 1864, Osage River, Kas. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Anderson, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Black River Bridge, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Applegate, Allen.** Age 18. Residence Madison County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Applegate, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.

**Atkins, George W.** Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

**Atwood, Thomas H.** Age 20. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Adams, William.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Anderson, David M.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Arrowhood, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Nineteenth Infantry.

**Atwood, William C.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Accidentally killed June 3, 1863, near Snyder's Bluff, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section O, grave 79.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Adams, Asher.** Age 20. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 23, 1862; First Sergeant July 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Adams, John Q.** Age 26. Residence Onawa, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Askew, Frank.** Residence Vicksburg, Miss. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Deserted Jan. 16, 1865, Cairo, Ill.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Abbey, Villeroy.** Age 25. Residence Worth County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Anderson, Robert.** Age 42. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 9, 1863, on steamer "Gladiator," Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 2, grave 154.

## COMPANY "A"

- Baker, Daniel B.** Age 28. Residence Mills County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Sept. 5, 1863.
- Barnett, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Biggs, Moses A.** Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Biggs, William T.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Killed in action June 22, 1863, near Bear Creek, Miss.
- Billups, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Bobbitt, Benjamin C.** Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bonwell, Alfred C.** Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, William T.** Age 43. Residence Page County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Burnam, John H.** Age 29. Residence Fremont County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Burns, James.** Residence West Plains, Mo. Enlisted April 28, 1862. Transferred to Marine Brigade. Dropped from rolls Aug. 31, 1863.
- Buttercase, James.** Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.

## COMPANY "B"

- Barker, James.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Delhi, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Barnes, George F.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beeks, Samuel J.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Behan, David.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Barryville, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blackburn, Aaron H.** Age 28. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blake, Jasper M.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Bontrager, George D.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Teamster. Discharged July 10, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company L.
- Bowen, William T.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowman, Josiah.** Age 36. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Jan. 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Bowman, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal: Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant March 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bramer, Joseph.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Bray, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Brayton, Henry.** Age 29. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Discharged Oct. 20, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Brown, William L.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

## COMPANY "C"

- Baker, Losson P.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant July 23, 1862; Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863. Wounded Aug. 21, 1864. Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bartlett, Charles M.** Age 32. Residence Cedar County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Bartruff, Carroll H.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Beckwith, Warren.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Dec. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain from First Battalion Adjutant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff.
- Bessy, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boham, Edwin L.** Age 21. Residence Clarke County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Botkin, Isaac H.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 9, 1864. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company I, Feb. 18, 1865.
- Brier, Harrison.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Died of disease May 19, 1862, near Batesville, Ark. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.
- Brown, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1864. Rock Island, Ills.
- Brown, Richard T.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 10, 1863. Reduced to ranks Sept. 1, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Seventh Corporal May 18, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company F, First Infantry.

**Browning, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner June 5, 1862, Little Red River, Ark. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 23, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged Jan. 1, 1863. See Company G.

**Buck, Harvey.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Bugler; Chief Trumpeter July 1, 1863. Returned to Company Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff.

**Butcher, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner and returned June 5, 1862, Little Red River, Ark. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 23, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Barton, John.** Age 22. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Barton, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Batchelder, George H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner June 7, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Bebb, Edward J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bebb, Evan E.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 14, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bebb, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bebb, Sylvester E.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Benson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Billings, John.** Age 19. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Billings, Timothy.** Age 18. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Bodkins, Joseph.** Age 31. Residence New London, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered Feb. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowen, Lewis R.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died Dec. 21, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 205.
- Bowman, Elisha J.** Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged Sept. 4, 1865.
- Bradford, Ely W.** Age 26. Residence New London, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Henry.** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 11, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Burt, Nathaniel.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Butler, Edward O.** Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 28, 1863. See Company G.

## COMPANY "E"

- Bagsley, Jeremiah J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barnes, George S.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barnett, Fenton.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Bates, Norman F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Malcom, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Black, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Black, Henry H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blackman, John.** Age 22. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Blanchard, Walter P.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 21, 1863; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Board, Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Vicksburg, Miss. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, as Under Cook. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bollenbaugh, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Linn County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; First Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Boyd, Sebastian O.** Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Brown, William B.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 21, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

- Barnes, Albert W.** Age 19. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barnes, Benjamin B.** Age 33. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bartlett, William.** Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Blatner, Jacob.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Boswell, Francis M.** Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bratton, Edward D.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bremen, Solomon.** Age 38. Residence Pella, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 26, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.
- Brim, Boyd P.** Age 28. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 20, 1862; First Lieutenant Feb. 6, 1863. Resigned for disability May 13, 1864.
- Bristol, Melancthon B.** Age 27. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Browning, William D.** Age 43. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out July 29, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Brumbarger, Enoch.** Age 18. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Buck, George.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Burnham, George A.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Pella, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler Dec. 15, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request May 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Busby, Elijah.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Butler, James W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease March 4, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Byers, James W.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Bagley, Orlando.** Age 32. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barnes, George M.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Died of disease May 14, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Barnes, William C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Barton, James S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability June 17, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Berry, James F.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease July 24, 1863, Hospital, Milldale, Miss.
- Betts, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Billingsley, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brott, Phillip E.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, James J.** Age 31. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned July 30, 1862.
- Brown, William L.** Age 19. Residence Decatur County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Browning, Benjamin F.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Bullard, Albert D.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company C, Ninth Cavalry; see also Company C, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Burke, Louis.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Butler, Edward O.** Age 23. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Feb. 1, 1862.

## COMPANY "H"

- Babcock, David A.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Baker, Joseph L.** Age 44. Residence Floyd County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 16, 1864, Okolona, Miss. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Clinton, Iowa. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Baldwin, Cyrus A.** Age 29. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted June 20, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Deserted Aug. 9, 1863.
- Baliff (or Bailiff), Loran M.** Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Beach, Earl W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence New Hampton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Berky, Charles T.** Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 13, 1862. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant July 28, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Bigger, Martin A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Billings, John.** Age 19. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability July 25, 1865. See Company D.
- Billings, Timothy.** Age 18. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Blake, Jasper M.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died May 27, 1862, Lyons Mills, Mo. See Company B.
- Blasier, Edward.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blasier, Henry S.** Age 21. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Bogue, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Bray, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Byrum, John R. D.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Accidentally killed Dec. 17, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 390.

## COMPANY "T"

- Bailey, Levi D.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beall, Leonard B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beezley, Nathan.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,864.
- Bell, John J.** Age 42. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June 18, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862. Discharged Jan. 28, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Benge, Alfred.** Age 42. Residence Winterset, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1863, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Bird, Thomas M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Blakely, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability June 18, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Botkin, Isaac H.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mt. Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Promoted First Lieutenant from Second Sergeant of Company C, Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bressler, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Teamster Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brewer, Benjamin F.** Age 17. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bruce, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Bullock, Meredith G.** Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 18, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "K"

**Baily, Benjamin F.** Rejected Nov. 20, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Baker, Samuel P.** Age 40. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1863, Cairo, Illinois.

**Barker, David H.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 13, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Bayles, Richard W.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 20, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 22, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 6, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Bedsworth, Bartimeus.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bereman, Samuel O.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Bereman, William A.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; First Sergeant May 20, 1863. Wounded May 29, 1863, near Mechanicsburg, Miss. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 27, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Black, John.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Blisard, Columbus.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Bogue, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.

- Bogue, Silas.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bond, Henry L.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowers, Charles L.** Age 30. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bowers, William H.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 324.
- Brady, Hugh.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 26, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. No further record found.
- Bright, James H.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bright, Lebbeus.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, Thomas.** Rejected Oct. 16, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Burris, Elias H.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 27, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 16, 1863. Returned to Company May 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Burrows, William M.** Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Fourth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability June 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "L"

- Baldwin, Charles A.** Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Banister, William.** Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Beed, James Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hampton, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Berkley, Henry.** Residence Vicksburg, Miss. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Black, George Washington.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Black, Samuel Oliver.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Wounded April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bond, William A.** Age 27. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for promotion in Colored Infantry, Dec. 31, 1863.
- Bontrager, George D.** Age 31. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Boyd, Edwin B.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged April 8, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Brown, Cory J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 30, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 10, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Second Corporal March 1, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Brown, William A.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Discharged March 7, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Butts, Henry Weaver.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Dallas County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal May 10, 1862; Second Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; First Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Third Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Byers, John Y.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Jan. 1, 1862.

## COMPANY "M"

- Barnes, Samuel.** Age 31. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Bates, Henry G.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Beall, James M.** Age 27. Residence Libertyville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company I, Ninth Cavalry.

**Birkheimer, William E.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Brakebill, David.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.

**Brown, Frank L.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Byers, John Y.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

## COMPANY "A"

**Cain, John R.** Age 25. Residence Fremont County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Callicotte, Francis M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Third Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Campbell, Jacob.** Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Campbell, Matthew A.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

**Chadwick, Frederick B.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Chambers, Lafayette.** Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864. Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Chapman, Henry J.** Age 36. Residence Fremont County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died of wounds June 18, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 404.
- Chapman, William H.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Died of wounds June 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 313.
- Chappell, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. See Company G.
- Childs, Monroe M.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Clark, S. Kirkwood.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 30, 1861. Mustered out June 1, 1862. See Company D, Second Cavalry; see also Field and Staff Twenty-fifth Infantry.
- Crane, Smith R.** Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "B"

- Carson, Joseph S.** Age 27. Residence Washington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Chadwick, Frederick B.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Deserted March 1, 1862. See Company A.
- Chaney, Charles H.** Age 22. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 22, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 7, grave 60.
- Clapp, George W.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Clark, Alonzo.** Age 23. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 7, 1863; Captain Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company I, Second Cavalry.

- Clubine, Lemison.** Age 38. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Drowned April 28, 1864, in Mississippi River, near Napoleon, Ark.
- Coates, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died Nov. 15, 1863, Clear Creek, Miss.
- Cole, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Oct. 11, 1863. Killed in action Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo.
- Conklin, Albert G.** Age 29. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 26, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 8, grave 267.
- Corbin, John W.** Age 20. Residence Delhi, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Wounded Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Wounded June 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Counsel, Edward.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Crawford, Charles A.** Age 22. Residence Hopkinton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant; Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant May 14, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862. See Company L, Eighth Cavalry.
- Cronan, Timothy.** Age 27. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crum, James.** Age 39. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cutshall, Samuel L.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

- Cassard, Isaac.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Cassell, Gustaf.** Age 23. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant July 23, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 27, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 659.

- Caulk, Asbury P.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 29, 1863.
- Chandler, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 27, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 10, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 9, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cole, Moses.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collier, John W.** Age 18. Residence Winnebago County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Condit, Samuel J.** Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Cooper, Charles.** Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 20, 1864, Hebron, Miss.
- Cooper, Thomas.** Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.
- Corey, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Fifth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 18, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crane, Smith W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 26, 1862. Accidentally wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cummings, Samuel R.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "D"

- Clark, Michael.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clifton, Elisha P.** Age 19. Residence Marshall, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 5, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

- Clouse, George N.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coble, Gabriel J.** Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Coiner, Erasmus T.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease June 28, 1862, Jacksonport, Ark.
- Cooper, William W.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged for disability April 5, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Coppock, William.** Age 21. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Cornwell, Alpheus.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Crabtree, Thomas B.** Age 40. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Cramer, Densmore.** Age 31. Residence New London, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 4, 1862. Deserted and dropped from rolls Aug. 31, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Cure, George.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 19, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cure, Jasper.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Canby, William H.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Cardell, Hiram H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June —, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carney, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carson, Eli E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Linnville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Carter, Samuel C.** Age 22. Residence Iowa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Chapman, William A.** Age 21. Residence Malcom, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 17, 1862, near Helena, Ark.
- Conner, Andrew W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brooklyn, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Third Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cooper, Samuel F.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Dec. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff; see also Field and Staff Fortieth Infantry.
- Cox, David M. S.** Age 23. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Craver, Charles F.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Second Sergeant Dec. 24, 1864; Sergeant Major June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Craver, George W.** Age 26. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Craver, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Craver, Joseph A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Craver, Theophilus.** Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Craver, Thomas H.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease May 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 283.

**Cunning, Michael S.** Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Carnahan, Harlan.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Carson, John G.** Age 30. Residence Pella, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Killed in action June 7, 1862, White River, Ark. See Company G.

**Carter, Cornelius.** Age 25. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Second Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Carter, William.** Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Catlin, Harrison M.** Age 24. Residence Wapello County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Chaney, Albert W.** Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Company Quartermaster. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant, Third Arkansas Colored Infantry Aug. 5, 1863.

- Chapin, John W.** Age 33. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Clark, James.** Age 39. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 22, 1862. See Company E, Twenty-second Infantry; see also Company I, Thirty-seventh Infantry.
- Cline, Joseph.** Age 27. Residence Kirkville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request March 15, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner July 14, 1862, Gist's Plantation, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Cole, Henry A.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conerly, William.** Age 18. Residence Vicksburg, Miss., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Conwell, Lot.** Age 20. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1862. See Company B, Eighth Cavalry.
- Cramer, Thomas A.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 24, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Crane, Hiram T.** Age 31. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Deserted Oct. 3, 1863.
- Creath, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cremer, Harrison W.** Age 21. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant of Company C, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.
- Curtiss, Hira W.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 31, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 14, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Buried in Cemetery, Mound City, Kas. Range 2, grave 5.

## COMPANY "G"

- Cale, Arestes M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded Dec. 30, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged July 18, 1865, Rock Island, Ill.
- Cale, William.** Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1863, West Point, Iowa.
- Campbell, Matthew A.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Carson, John G.** Age 30. Residence Pella, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Chappell, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Clark, George W.** Age 23. Residence Lee County. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 18, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Clark, John H.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out July 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company G, Forty-fourth Infantry.
- Conner, Ancil Beach.** Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged April 5, 1863, to join Marine Brigade. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Conner, Ezra C.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Corbin, John.** Age 25. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862. Jones' Lane, Ark. Paroled. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 1, 1862. Died of disease July 22, 1863, Milldale, Miss.
- Cowles, Henry.** Age 30. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
- Cowles, James E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

**Crossley, George B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Teamster; Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Crossley, Lawrence.** Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Cunningham, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Cafferty, George.** Age 28. Residence Appanoose County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Campbell, Charles P.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died of disease March 20, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, grave 539.

**Campbell, Dennis.** Age 38. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted July 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862, Batesville, Ark. Re-entered the service Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.

**Carson, James M.** Age 18. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 17, 1862. Died while a prisoner March 13, 1864, Richmond, Va.

**Carson, John.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Case, Harvey W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 17, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1865. Died of disease March 18, 1865, Eastport, Miss.

**Chandler, Luther P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Horton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. —, 1861; Seventh Corporal May 14, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 6, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 4, 1864, near Bolton, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Chapell, Norman A.** (Veteraan.) Age 30. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant April 15, 1864; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Chapin, Cyrus K.** Age 35. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Died of disease March 11, 1865, Lena, Ill.
- Choate, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coe, Francis C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Coe, Franklin R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Re-entered the service June 24, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered June 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cook, Harrison.** Age 24. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cornick, Hamilton.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cornet, Harry A.** Age 24. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Crabtree, Thomas B.** Age 40. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Crawford, DeWitt C.** Age 36. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Resigned Sept. 28, 1862.

## COMPANY "I"

- Campbell, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and exchanged March 27, 1863, Helena, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded slightly April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Caskey, George W.** Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Killed in action Oct. 18, 1863, Livingston, Miss.
- Chapman, David H.** Age 18. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

- Codner, Aaron P.** Age 37. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Collins, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Colvin, Oliver H.** Age 18. Residence Adair County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crane, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died of disease July 23, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 1,139.
- Crister, Rasmus N.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Crittenden, Myron T.** Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Curren, John.** Age 31. Residence Clayton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Currier, Russell G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cutting, Joseph E.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- Campbell, Thomas F.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Cantwell, Alonzo.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Died May 26, 1864, Henry County, Iowa.
- Cavenee, David.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 12, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fifth Corporal June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out March 11, 1865, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

**Cavenee, James M.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 51.

**Cavenee, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Cook, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Cook, William A.** Died of disease Oct. 10, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

**Courtney, Allen G.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1863. See Company F, First Infantry.

**Cox, William H.** Age 29. Residence Marion, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Crawford, Moses E.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Carnes, John Edward.** Age 22. Residence Boone County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company A, Twenty-third Infantry.

**Carr, William M.** Age 21. Residence Franklin County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Case, James M.** Age 23. Residence Monona County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Casler, Clinton Bradshaw.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Indianapolis, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Clancy, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 21, 1862. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out July 24, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

- Cleveland, John W.** Age 20. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clutter, William Luther.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Cosgriff, Richard H.** Age 18. Residence Wapello, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Coughlin, Lewis Long.** Age 41. Residence Kingsville, Ohio, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Cragg, Harry P.** Age 23. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Miscellaneous.
- Crawshaw, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Croll, Henry John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Discharged for wounds July 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Cutter, Benjamin F.** Age 27. Residence Monona County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

- Carson, John.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Carson, William H.** Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Nineteenth Infantry.
- Carter, William J.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Chandler, Jonathan.** Age 33. Residence Keokuk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Seventh Infantry.
- Chester, Lemon.** Age 19. Residence Salina, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Chester, Oliver F.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clutter, George W.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Clutter, William Luther.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.
- Coleman, David.** Age 43. Residence Libertyville, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862. Helena, Ark. See Company D, Seventh Cavalry.
- Collar, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 1, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 33, grave 230.
- Craft, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Lockridge, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864. Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Crill, Martin V. B.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Croy, Mathias.** Age 37. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "A"

- Damewood, Francis A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Damewood, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, Greene L.** Age 19. Residence Adams County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, John D.** Age 21. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Davis, Samuel.** Rejected Sept. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Davis, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Returned to Company. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dean, William.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Drake, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dunbar, George.** Residence Lebanon, Mo., nativity Canada. Enlisted March 23, 1862. Mustered May 23, 1862. Died Dec. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Delancy, William F.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dennis, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Died of disease Aug. 29, 1864, Delaware County, Iowa.

**Dennison, James.** Rejected Sept. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Dennison, Marion.** Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease June 13, 1862, Batesville, Ark. See Company H.

**Deskins, Washington.** Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

**Dillen, Edward.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dillon, John.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Douglas, Joshua P. or N.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dufo, Watson O.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dunham, Nathaniel.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Dunton, William A.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Died of disease May 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 922.

**Dutton, Horace.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dutton, Philetus.** Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 14, 1862.

## COMPANY "C"

**Danelson, Danielson or Donelson, John F.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davidson, James H.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal June 10, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 18, 1863, Grenada, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Second Corporal Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out March 6, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Davis, Edwin A.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Iowa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, Washington H.** Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Dawson, Elias.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Dawson, John A.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 18, 1864. Discharged Oct. 5, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Decker, Amos C.** Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Delap, William G.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Dillon, Loyd H.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Gunvewin, Miss. Promoted Captain of Company I, May 15, 1865.

**Drake, James.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Eighth Cavalry.

**Dunn, Thomas B.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 19, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 9, 1864, Sidney, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Davis, Hiram.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, John E.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Wales. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability —, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Davis, Samuel E.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Wales. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Day, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1862. Mustered Nov. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Degenhard, Herman.** Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

**Detrick, Horton M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 30, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 21, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Daggett, Landon H.** Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Dalbey (or Dalby), J. Walter.** Age 23. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April —, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June —, 1862; Third Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Davidson, William.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 30, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Davis, Allen.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Lynnville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dee, Edward W.** Age 25. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Vermont. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant June 24, 1862; Captain Aug. 10, 1862; Third Battalion Major Nov. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ditzler, Hugh H.** Age 31. Residence Grinnell, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant June —, 1862; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 1, 1864, Chicago, Ill., expiration of term of service.

**Dow, Isaac N.** Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "F"

**Dana, Daniel G.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dana, Newell B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Kirksville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Captain Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, Caleb.** Age 34. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease June 23, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Deal, George.** Age 21. Residence Gentry County, Mo., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Dumont, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Oskateosa, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dwire, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Private. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Davis, Francis M.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant from First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Sept. 4, 1862; Captain Feb. 25, 1863. Resigned June 24, 1863. See Company H; see also Field and Staff.

**Deskins, Washington.** Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 8, 1864; Eagleville, Mo. See Company B.

**Douglas, Delarma.** Age 28. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal March 4, 1863; Second Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "H"

**Daniels, Theodore.** Age 18. Residence Floyd County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, Francis M.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G, —, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Day, Charles W.** Age 27. Residence Mitchell, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died Oct. 14, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 309.

**Degenhard, Herman.** Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged July 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

**Dennison, Marion.** Age 18. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Transferred to Company B.

**Dewey, Ledrew R.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dodge, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dodge, John.** Age 20. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dotson, John.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Downey, Ezekiel H.** Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Doyle, William.** Age 38. Residence Deerfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 7, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

## COMPANY "I"

**Dabney, John W.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Darby, Daniel H.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 5, 1863, Helena, Ark.

**Davis, Andrew J.** Age 41. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, Charles W.** Age 39. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kansas. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dearduff, Edward.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 19, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Dillon, Loyd H.** Age 22. Residence Iowa City, nativity Ohio. Promoted Captain from Second Lieutenant of Company C, May 15, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, First Infantry.

**Duck, Simon P.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dunlap, Charles H.** Age 17. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Davis, George W.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Davis, Jonathan.** Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 20, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Davis, William H.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Demill, Arden.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Draper, Isaac H.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Draper, John.** Age 41. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Draper, William L.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Drummond, James T.** Age 37. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Dutton, Asa S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dutton, Webster.** Age 18. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "L"

- Dashman, George.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 15, 1863, near Lexington, Ky. Mustered out Jan. 31, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Davenport, Richard.** Age 25. Residence Chapin, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Dec. 16, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, Abner F.** Age 29. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Davis, John William.** Age 24. Residence Harlan, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Deserted Dec. 22, 1863, Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Davis, Thomas Howell.** Age 23. Residence Chapin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 2, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request May 23, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Dean, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Louisa County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865 Atlanta, Ga.

**Dennis, Daniel P.** Age 29. Residence Lansing, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability June 20, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

**Dull, William Weston.** Age 22. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal May 23, 1862; First Corporal Dec. 2, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Duncan, John.** Residence Sac County. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Duncan, William A.** Residence Sac County. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Davis, William.** Rejected Oct. 21, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Dearduff, Eli G.** Age 32. Residence Brookville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Dorman, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Dougherty, George L. (or Lemuel G.)** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Downey, Ezekiel H.** Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 20, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company H.

**Downing, Elbridge.** Age 19. Residence Solon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Downing, Jacob R.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Salina, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Downing, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Duncanson, Edward.** Age 22. Residence Glasgow, nativity Louisiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 2, 1862, Camp Harlan, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Dunn, Andrew.** Age 29. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 23, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Elrod, John W.** Age 27. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Egan, James.** Age 27. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Egan, Michael W.** Age 20. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Eldridge, Caleb.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Earlville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ellis, Levi.** Age 44. Residence Delhi, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 10, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Evans, James H.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Evans, Samuel H.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 29, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company L.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Evans, Moses.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Fourth Artillery.

## COMPANY "D"

**Ennis, Joseph.** Age 26. Residence Brookville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Sept. —, 1862; Regimental Farrier Nov. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "E"

**Ela, Roger J.** Age 29. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Earp, Newton J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Pella, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Enyart, Hugh D.** Age 25. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. —, 1863. No further record found.

**Everett, Jeremiah F.** Age 30. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 7, 1862, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "G"

**Ehart, Philip.** Age 32. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out July 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Endersby, Wykoff W.** Age 17. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 16, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Entler, William H.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ezell, Solomon.** Age 34. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease May 12, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

**Eddy, John R.** Age 34. Residence Osage, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

- Ellis, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Williamsburg, nativity Wales. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ells, William.** Age 19. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died of disease March 7, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 21.

## COMPANY "I"

- Early, William.** Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862; Third Sergeant June 18, 1862; Second Lieutenant July 22, 1862; First Lieutenant April 5, 1863. Resigned March 30, 1864.
- Ewing, Robert E.** Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Ewing, Thomas M.** Age 23. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

## COMPANY "L"

- Elliott, Washington.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Enslow, William Henry.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease April 17, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Erbe, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Onawa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Evans, Samuel H.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

## COMPANY "A"

- Fairchild, John.** Age 31. Residence Mount Vernon, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

- Farmer, John M.** Age 28. Residence Sidney, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Ferguson, Hugh.** Age 29. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Fisher, Rufus R.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died May 19, 1862, Black River Township, Ark. See Company H.
- Fisher, Rufus R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, as Teamster. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fitch, James H.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Fleming, Orson.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company H.
- Fletcher, Hiram M.** Age 18. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 691.
- Fletcher, James G.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Flinn, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Wounded. Discharged June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company B.
- Fothergill, Robert W.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out May 30, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company B.

## COMPANY "B"

- Fanning, Nicholas.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Fegles, William S.** Age 25. Residence Pocahontas County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fierstine, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Fisher, Charles.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fitch, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Fitch, James H.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Flinn, John H.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1863. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Flinn, Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fayette County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fothergill, Robert W.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Fugate, Josiah.** Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

## COMPANY "C"

- Farben, Joseph.** Rejected Oct. 2, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Ferrell, Peter.** Age 22. Residence Johnson County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 20, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Fluke, Lyman L.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 23, 1862; Third Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Died Dec. 19, 1862, Camp Hospital. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 677. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Forbes, Ira W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fritz, John.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- Fishburn, Houston D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865 Atlanta, Ga.

- Forbes, F. Albert.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 12, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Foster, George.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Promoted Saddler Feb. 23, 1862; First Battalion Saddler Sergeant April 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Frank, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability June 3, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Frie, Jacob.** Age 27. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fritcher, Edward L.** Age 19. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Fuller, Edward B.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Maryland. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Farnham, George W.** Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fischer, Edward.** Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Frazer, Donald.** Age 32. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fuller, Simon K.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- Ferris, George E.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Frazier, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Fagers, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fletcher, Thomas C.** Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Frame, Watson.** Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Killed in action Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 672.
- Frazier, James.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Mustered out March 2, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Frazier, John.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fruin, Joseph.** Age 30. Residence Helena, Ark., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1863. Mustered out June 16, 1865, Helena, Ark.
- Fugate, Josiah.** Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

## COMPANY "H"

- Fairbanks, John.** Age 26. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged June 21, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Ferguson, William M.** Age 30. Residence Bradford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fessenden, William H.** Age 21. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Fish, Ernest C.** Age 18. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Fisher, Rufus R.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 6, 1862.
- Fisk, Orin L.** Age 20. Residence DeKalb, N. Y., nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Discharged for disability May 25, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Fisk, Theodore.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fitch, Asa B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 8, 1862; First Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1862; Captain March 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fitch, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Fitch, John C.** Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Fleming, Orson.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 6, 1862.

**Florence, Henry S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mason City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Foster, John B.** Rejected Dec. 31, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Fox, James H.** Age 27. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862.

**Fritcher, Edward L.** Age 19. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease March 5, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 22. See Company D.

**Fullerton, William.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Unionville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died Jan. 16, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 33, grave 224.

**Fusby, Charles A.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Sweden. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Finney, Alenzo.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Finney, Lorenzo.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Foresman, Robert W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foshier, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1864. Accidentally drowned from Steamer "Charles Miller," Feb. 11, 1865, Elizabethtown, Ill.

## COMPANY "K"

- Farley, Andrew G.** Rejected Oct. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company K, Nineteenth Infantry.
- Farley, Franklin.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Foster, Henry A.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease March 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 438.
- Foster, William.** Age 42. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Sixth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Fox, Daniel K.** Age 48. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Frame, John M.** Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal May 20, 1863. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.
- Frost, Moses.** Age 36. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.

## COMPANY "L"

- Fairman, John W.** Age 23. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Fielding, George.** Age 25. Residence Burlington, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease March 11, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Fleming, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Decorah, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Feb. 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Forsha, James.** Rejected Nov. 19, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "M"

**Ferree, William E.** Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Flanders, Nathan A.** Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 3, 1863, Helena, Ark.

**Foley, Dennis.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Fry, Jacob C.** Age 34. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H, Thirtieth Infantry.

## COMPANY "A"

**Gallup, John C.** Age 29. Residence Fremont County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Returned to Company Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Glasgow, Charles A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Goode, William H.** Age 20. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Greenwood, Joseph A.** Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 25, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Guylee, John.** Age 44. Residence Sidney, nativity England. Appointed First Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster April 10, 1862. Returned to Company. Discharged for promotion as Colonel of Third Arkansas Colored Infantry Jan. 1, 1864.

## COMPANY "B"

- Gaffney, Patrick.** Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 7, 1862, Batesville, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Section 10, grave 310.
- Gaffney, Terrence.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Gaffney, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gamble, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Earlville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn.
- Gardiner, John A.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Gates, Willis H.** Age 19. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gaylord, Erwin R.** Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 14, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1863. See Company L.
- Gibbs, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gillham, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Franklin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Gisting, John T. (or F.)** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Graham, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Earlville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gray, James A.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Scotland. \*Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Griffin, George G.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Deserted April 15, 1865, near Columbus, Ga.

- Griffin, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delhi, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Guernsey, William D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Guthrie, Albert A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Guthrie, Joseph M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Guyer, John.** Age 25. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "C"

- Gans, Levi.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant July 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Garrison, Lewis D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Fourth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gates, Andon.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 12, 1864, LaGrange, Tenn. Mustered out April 26, 1865, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- Gentry, Jules or Julius.** Age 27. Residence Adams County, nativity France. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gerard, Arsene or Orson.** Age 25. Residence Adams County, nativity France. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Graham, Charles.** Age 23. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant April 12, 1862. S. O. 1704 and 1746, see Company G.

**Griffee, William.** Age 31. Residence Henry County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Gregory, Horatio N.** Age 28. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Gasaway (or Gazaway), Robert J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lynnville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Griffith, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 18, 1864, Marion, Miss. Died as a prisoner Feb. 25, 1865, Florence, S. C.

**Griffith, John A. (or W.)** Age 18. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out May 3, 1865.

**Griswold, Albert.** Age 33. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Griswold, Edward D.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Gates, James O.** Age 28. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gibbs, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

**Giger, Benjamin F.** Age 32. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged July 22, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company E, Seventh Cavalry Reorganized.

**Glasgow, Joseph.** Age 40. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863; Second Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Glasgow, William.** Age 37. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant. Discharged for disability Aug. 3, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Good, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 1, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Good, Samuel.** Age 36. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability March 13, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Good, William.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gray, Samuel.** Rejected Nov. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Griffith, John P.** Age 32. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged Nov. 22, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "G"

- Gard, Wasson.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Taken prisoner April 10, 1865, near Selma, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Gardiner, John A.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Gillham, Charles A.** Age 23. Residence Franklin, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Gilmer, Robert P.** Age 33. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Feb. 25, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Graham, Charles.** Age 33. Residence Des Moines, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Groesbeck, Franklin.** Age 18. Residence Denmark, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 6, 1863, Young's Point, La.
- Gutsch, Franz.** Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "H"

- Gard, Wasson.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Garretsen, Joel R.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Battalion Hospital Steward Jan. 1, 1862. Returned to Company July 4, 1863. Discharged Jan. 4, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. See Field and Staff.
- Gates, George W.** Age 29. Residence Horton, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gibson, Andrew.** Age 27. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 22, 1863. No further record found.
- Grant, Thomas W.** Age 22. Residence Rome, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability June 25, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Greenland, Aaron.** Age 42. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 17, 1864, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Gregory, Horatio N.** Age 28. Residence Niles, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 9, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company D.
- Grettenberg, Sylvester E.** Age 28. Residence Mitchell, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Groesbeck, Stephen W.** Age 24. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1862. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- Guernsey, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863; Promoted Second Lieutenant March 11, 1864; First Lieutenant Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

## COMPANY "I"

- Gartin, Allen.** Age 41. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Gartin, Griffith.** Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Gibson, Francis M.** Rejected by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Thirty-third Infantry.

**Goings, Elhanan C.** Age 23. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Graham, Chauncy M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Green, Thomas G.** Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Gardner, Joshua.** Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded severely June 23, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Died of wounds June 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Gaskill, Asbury.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

**Gregg, James B.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "L"

**Gaylord, Erwin R.** Age 28. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

**George, Frederick.** Rejected Dec. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company I, Thirty-fifth Infantry.

**George, Wilson Bennami.** Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Gibbs, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Gillett, Alvah A.** Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Thirty-second Infantry.

**Gillett, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease June 21, 1863, Hospital, near Clear Creek, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 472.

**Graham, William Addison.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Corporal May 10, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Gants, Jacob S.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Brookville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Wounded severely; arm amputated March 31, 1865, Six Mile Creek, Ala. Discharged for wounds Aug. 21, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Gard, Henry.** Age 22. Residence Rome, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Grant, Joseph.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Green, Alonzo J.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Green, Morrison B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Hamilton, Stephen.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Harris, Jerry J.** Age 27. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered Dec. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Harrison, William H.** Age 23. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Henson, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Accidentally killed April 11, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

- Hiatt, John W.** Age 20. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hilbert, Matthew W.** Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant in First Arkansas Colored Infantry. See Company E, Second Infantry.
- Hodges, Robert A.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out July 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Holland, Miles H.** Rejected Aug. 27, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Holtzinger, Milton S.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Sidney, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 2, 1864; Captain Jan. 29, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Horton, Jacob W.** Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 25, 1862. Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 697.
- Howell, William W.** Age 23. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Hoyt, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease April 23, 1862. Springfield, Mo. See Company G.
- Huff, Abraham H.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease July 2, 1863, La Grange, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 479.
- Huff, Eldred.** Age 22. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Captain Feb. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Discharged Jan. 18, 1865.
- Hunt, Doran T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Hunt, Ira J.** Age 18. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunt, Wilson S.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. See Company G.

## COMPANY "B"

- Hall, John S.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Halsted, John J. (or I.)** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Hampton, James A.** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Healy, Chester.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Heath, William.** Rejected Nov. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company F, Twelfth Infantry.
- Hemer, Leonhard.** Age 24. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henry, Thomas.** Age 21. Residence Earlville, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hines, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

## COMPANY "C"

- Hamilton, William L.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartman, John C.** Age 40. Residence Delaware County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 25, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 441.
- Heiler, William J. J.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Higby, Reuben H.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Higgins, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hilgrin, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Gun-town, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hoakinson, John V.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Gun-town, Miss. Discharged for wounds Dec. 17, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Houghton, Edward F.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff; see also Company H.

**Housel, Charles C.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "D"

**Haines, Job A.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 22, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Harmon, Thomas.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 9, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

**Hathaway, Charles O.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Hathaway, Murray.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Hayden, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

**Haynes, Jonathan F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Heater, John.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Heft, Ezra.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died of disease June 30, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 699.
- Henthorn, Jefferson.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Trenton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 30, 1862; Seventh Corporal Dec. 19, 1862; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 19, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hinkson, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862, near Helena, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hole, John M.** Age 29. Residence Henry County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Holloway, Erastus F.** Age 18. Residence Iowa City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out May 8, 1865, Nashville, Tenn. See Company D, Forty-eighth Infantry.
- Horsey, Lewis S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Housel, Benjamin F.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company from First Battalion Commissary Sergeant June 9, 1862. Mustered out for promotion as Lieutenant in Mississippi Marine Brigade March 14, 1863. See Field and Staff.
- Housel, James M.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Houseman, John F.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- Hamilton, Charles L.** Age 27. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 8, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company B, Forty-sixth Infantry.

- Harmon, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrington, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Homestead, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrington, Clinton O.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Homestead, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded severely Feb. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrington, John.** Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1864.
- Hays, Daniel F.** Age 28. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Hays, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Second Corporal Dec. 24, 1864; Sixth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Heckman, Henry L.** Age 28. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Holt, Philip.** Age 35. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 30, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Horn, Martin L.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hoyt, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Marengo, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Sergeant June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- Hale, Judge Scott.** Age 24. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brigade April 2, 1863. See Company L.

- Hanks, Peter.** Age 19. Residence Agency City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company C, Seventh Cavalry Re-organized.
- Harris, James.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harrison, Richard.** Age 20. Residence Kirksville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Killed in action July 14, 1862, near Helena, Ark. See Company G.
- Harsin, William M.** Age 22. Residence Kirksville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1862. Died of disease April 29, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 2, grave 92.
- Hays, John H.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazen, John S.** Age 31. Residence Wapello County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hazen, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Agency City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Heacock, William A.** Age 23. Residence Kirksville, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action April 19, 1862, Talbot's Ferry, Ark. Buried at Kirksville, Iowa. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Heacock, William H.** Age 21. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1862. Died of disease Oct. 11, 1862, Marine Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Henshaw, Daniel.** Age 42. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company K, Eighteenth Infantry; see also Company B, Eighth Cavalry.
- Henshaw, James G.** Age 18. Residence Chillicothe, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hill, Radford.** Age 21. Residence Agency City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 10, 1863, Agency City, Iowa.

**Hilton, Jesse K.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hulse, Alanson.** Age 19. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hume, James L.** Age 32. Residence Prairie City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 29, 1862, Columbus, Ky.

## COMPANY "G"

**Hall, George W.** Rejected by Mustering Officer. See Company H. Third Infantry.

**Hammer, Sylvester.** Age 26. Residence Floyd County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Hanks, Thomas W.** Age 29. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant; Third Sergeant. Wounded severely; arm amputated Oct. 11, 1862. Jones' Lane, Ark. Died of wounds Nov. 28, 1862, Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Hardy, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal March 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Harris, Matthew.** Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Harrison, Richard.** Age 20. Residence Kirksville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Hayden, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Haynes, Thomas J.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to "Mountain Rangers" (a Missouri organization), April 11, 1862. Company K.

**Hennessy, Michael.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hewitt, Darius.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Hilt, John.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out June 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hines, Daniel.** Age 44. Residence Garden Grove, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B; see also Company L, Third Cavalry.
- Hobson, Calvin.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hobson, George No. 1.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Salem, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal May 1, 1864; Third Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hobson, George No. 2.** Age 24. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hockett, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hockett, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1865. Mustered Jan. 3, 1865. Accidentally wounded July 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hooper, Simon.** Age 42. Residence Sidney, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned Sept. 3, 1862.
- Hoss, Aaron.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 19, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Hoyt, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 5, 1862.
- Hunt, Wilson S.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 5, 1862.
- Huntington, Edwin.** Age 44. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Sept. 25, 1864, Cahawba, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section L, grave 437.

## COMPANY "H"

- Hall, John S.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Dec. 4, 1862. Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 674. See Company B.
- Hampton, James A.** Age 44. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Harker, George M.** Age 44. Residence Bremer County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harris, Adin B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Deerfield, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Haskell, Edwin A.** Age 35. Residence Bradford, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Second Lieutenant July 8, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster May 19, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 7, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.
- Hastings, George H.** Age 18. Residence Osage, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henry, George T.** Age 24. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died of disease Nov. 30, 1864, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Henry, John.** Age 20. Residence Stacyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 19, 1865. Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 24.
- Hodge, Ambrose.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant. See Field and Staff, see also Company K and Company L.
- Hopkins, Leman S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bremer County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 4, 1864; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Horton, Jackson L.** Age 21. Residence Horton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Houghton, Edward F.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Jan. 1, 1862.

- Howard, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company K, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Huddleston, James L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Rome, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Deserted May 31, 1865, near Atlanta, Ga.
- Huffman, Levi H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Saddler April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hunt, Alfred.** Age 31. Residence Rome, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability April 19, 1862, Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- Huntington, Eugene.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Stacyville, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant April 15, 1864; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

- Halferty, Van P.** Age 19. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease May 12, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Hall, William A.** Age 18. Residence Corydon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 14, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Hart, Andrew M.** Age 27. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; Third Sergeant May 1, 1863; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Hart, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Miles H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Third Corporal June 18, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Hartman, Alfred.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hartman, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hastings, William P.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Resigned April 4, 1863.
- Havner, John D.** Age 22. Residence Wayne County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hecock (or Heacock), Dunlap.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henkle, Sylvester.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Hill, David.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Deserted Dec. 10, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Hubbard, Abram B.** Age 28. Residence Nevinville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 23, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 796.

## COMPANY "K"

- Hales, Hugh B. A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hallowell, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hanson, Charles A.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability April 22, 1863, Helena, Ark. See Company F, First Infantry.

- Hanson, Henry W.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hart, Jacob.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster April 18, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged Jan. 8, 1864.
- Hart, Jefferson.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Haynes, Thomas J.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Heatherington, Edward D.** Age 43. Residence Henry County, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Captain of Third Missouri Cavalry Oct. 19, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Hodge, Ambrose.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Promoted Captain from Regimental Adjutant Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Field and Staff; see also Company H and Company L.
- Hole, William.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Wounded June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out March 11, 1865, expiration of term of service.
- Holt, George W.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 26, 1861. First Battalion Commissary Sergeant June 9, 1862. Mustered out Jan. 23, 1863. Re-entered the service Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner June 7, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Paroled. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Holt, Isaac J.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Howard, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.

## COMPANY "L"

- Hale, Judge Scott.** Age 24. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Feb. 3, 1862.

- Hammond, Edward L.** Age 34. Residence Burlington, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Harris, William Edward.** Age 25. Residence New York, N. Y., nativity New York. Appointed Captain Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned July 28, 1862.
- Harrison, Lorenzo B.** Age 20. Residence Franklin County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Harvey, George.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward May 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Hines, Arthur.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Clayton County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Dishonorably discharged Sept. 4, 1865.
- Hinton, James N.** Age 27. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hite, James N.** Age 33. Residence Franklin County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 9, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hodge, Ambrose.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Adjutant July 30, 1863. See Field and Staff, see also Company H and Company K.
- Hotaling, Lyman.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 2, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Householder, Matthew C.** Age 20. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hubank, John.** Age 30. Residence Jones County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out March 7, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Hutchinson, Madison Letts.** Age 18. Residence Rippey, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 8, 1863, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "M"

- Hampson, Jesse A. P.** Age 24. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Tenth United States Infantry April 1, 1862.
- Harris, Henry T.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out May 13, 1865.
- Harris, Matthew.** Age 23. Residence Libertyville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died Feb. 2, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company G.
- Hays, Bahnor L.** Age 30. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862. Discharged Nov. 25, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Heaton, Alfred H.** Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 19, 1863. Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Henderson, David T.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Henderson, William C.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Wounded. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 1, 1862. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hewitt, Artemus.** Age 44. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hewitt, Darius.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Hewitt, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Jefferson County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted March 2, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hewitt, William.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Hogan, John.** Age 31. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hogate, Jesse.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Hogate, Nicholas.** Age 42. Residence Glasgow, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant June 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 5, 1862, General Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

**Holloway, Amos M.** Residence Salina. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died March 2, 1862, Camp Harlan, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Hopkirk, Robert.** Age 21. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 28, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 280.

**Hopkirk, William H.** Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Howe, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 9, 1865. Discharged Aug. 29, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Hudson, Joshua B.** Age 30. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Irwin, Eli G.** Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler June 20, 1862. Died Sept. 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 480.

**Irwin, Emerick.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Irwin, Isaac M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner and returned Oct. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant March 4, 1865. Died of disease March 15, 1865, Fremont County, Iowa.

**Irwin, John C.** Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Irwin, John M.** Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "B"

**Ireland, John.** Age 31. Residence Davenport, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Killed in action Oct. 16, 1863, near Brownsville, Miss.

COMPANY "C"

**Irwin, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY "G"

**Ingersoll, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant; Fourth Sergeant; Third Sergeant; Second Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ingersoll, W. Wilson.** Age 22. Residence Franklin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease May 9, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

**Ives, William J.** Age 28. Residence West Point, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 27, 1861; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "I"

**Inns, Stephen.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Irion, Silas B.** Age 26. Residence Palmyra, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 8, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

COMPANY "L"

**Ireland, Thomas R.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Deserted Sept. 4, 1862.

## COMPANY "A"

**Jackson, William E.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 12, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 2, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Brice's Cross Roads, Miss. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Third Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

**Jarvis, Charles.** Age 28. Residence Pocahontas County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

**Johnson, Matthew.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**Jenkins, Archibald H.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability June 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Jessup, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Discharged for promotion as Commissary Sergeant in Sixty-eighth United States Colored Infantry Feb. 4, 1865.

**Johnson, John.** Age 40. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, John R.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Thomas H.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, William A.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted June 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jolliff, William.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Jenkins, Lewis R.** Age 24. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Jennings, John.** Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner Jan. 4, 1865, near Vicksburg, Miss. Paroled. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Johnson, Garland G.** Age 19. Residence Montezuma, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company F, Tenth Infantry; see also Company B, Forty-sixth Infantry.

**Johnson, John I.** Age 22. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 10, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

**Jones, Eugene Russell.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Sept. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company I, March 31, 1864.

**Jones, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal June —, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Robert S.** Age 21. Residence Lynnvile, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Uriah C.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Jones, Edward.** Age 21. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Nathan B.** Age 44. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "G"

- Jackson, Cornelius W.** Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Killed in action Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 680.
- Jackson, Dewilda C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Jackson, Theodore S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Keokuk, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. Returned to Company Nov. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jennings, Theodore H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Denmark, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Fifth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Jennings, William P.** Age 18. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Johnson, Alexander J.** Age 35. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Johnson, Daniel.** Age 34. Residence Lee County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability April 5, 1863.
- Johnson, Lewis.** Age 19. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Died May 16, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.
- Jones, Evan.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Jones, Gillard H.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Jones, Thompson.** Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 4, 1863. Wounded. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 31, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service. See Company H.

## COMPANY "H"

**Jackson, Dewilda C.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Johnson, Henry K.** Age 44. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Reduced to ranks. Discharged Oct. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Johnson, Lockwood.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Bremer County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Thompson.** Age 29. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company G.

## COMPANY "I"

**Jacks, John M. D.** Age 20. Residence Davenport, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo.

**Johnson, Edward.** Age 31. Residence Winterset, nativity Denmark. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 5, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.

**Johnson, William.** Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Jones, Eugene Russell.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Promoted First Lieutenant from Sergeant Major March 31, 1864. Promoted Captain Oct. 27, 1864. Killed in action April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section K, grave T. See Company E.

## COMPANY "K"

**Jameson, Harlan.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Jay, Allen.** Age 38. Residence Trenton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Jerrel, Abner.** Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Jewett, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded July 15, 1864. Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, James F.** Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Johnson, James P.** Age 55. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

## COMPANY "L"

**James, Napoleon.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**James, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Waukon, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal March 9, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Abram.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Johnson, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Burlington, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 21, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Jones, Eli.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out March 6, 1865. Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

**Jones, Joseph Hawkins.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Knoxville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Killed in action April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,872.

## COMPANY "M"

**Junkin, Joseph.** Age 43. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 29, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "A"

**Kelly, John M.** Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged Aug. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Kelly, Samuel P.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

**Kays, Samuel.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kelly, John.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

**Ketcham, Edward D.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Kingsbury, Alonzo D.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Koolbeck, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Feb. 24, 1862.

**Kyle, Edwin P.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability June 26, 1864.

## COMPANY "E"

**Kellogg, Ithamer C.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 28, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Kelsey, James C.** Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 24, 1862; Second Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1862. Resigned Aug. 22, 1864.

**Kime, Jarvis M.** Age 19. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Kime, Nicholas F.** Age 32. Residence Genoa Bluff, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 19, 1862; Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal March 21, 1863; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "F"

**Kazebeer, David J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kenworthy, Henry A.** Age 26. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kernihan, James B.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 25, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kinkade, David W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Koolbeck, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company C.

## COMPANY "G"

**Keck, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant; Second Sergeant; First Lieutenant June 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Keck, Peter R.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Bentonsport, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kenyon, James B.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "H"

**Kent, James K.** Age 44. Residence Fairbank, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Kenyon, Ralph A.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Bradford, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Kendrick, Samuel M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 8, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Nov. 3, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 2, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Knudson, Tollef.** Age 38. Residence Clayton County, nativity Norway. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Kapferer, Augustus.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kapferer, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kelley, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**King, Richard E.** Age 26. Residence Wapello, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kirkpatrick, Andrew J.** Age 44. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Chaplain Nov. 29, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Kirkpatrick, John A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Warren County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Kellogg, Benony F.** Age 19. Residence Decorah, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Killed in action March 8, 1863, Lick Creek, Ark.

**Kelly, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kinney, Henry J.** Age 20. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kinney, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 21, 1862, near Helena, Ark. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kirkpatrick, Samuel H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Kirtley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 9, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Kelly, Frank D.** Rejected Nov. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Kelly, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Birmingham, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kelly, Robert.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Kirkpatrick, Samuel H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company L.

## COMPANY "A"

**Laird, Hamlin R.** Age 25. Residence Fremont County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**League, David.** Age 24. Residence Page County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Old Town Creek, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Legrand, George.** Age 41. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Died May 27, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C. Buried in National Cemetery, Hilton Head, S. C. See Company B.

**Legrand, Melvin.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Leuellen (or Luellen), James.** Age 22. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Died of disease March 22, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

**Livingston, James A.** Age 23. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Died of wounds July 15, 1863.

**Lovelady, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Brice's Cross Roads, Miss. Discharged for wounds March 27, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Lucer, Jackson.** Age 23. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Lawrence, Harlow J.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1863, near Bridgeport, Miss. See Company H.

**Lees, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Legge, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Legrand, George.** Age 41. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

**Legrand, Melvin.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

**Lillie, Rufus P.** Age 40. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

**Littlejohn, Leverett J.** Age 19. Residence Delaware County, nativity Oregon. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Feb. 10, 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 12,629.

**Lovejoy, Edwin P. N.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Mustered out March 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Luddic, Jacob.** Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lukinbill, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Deserted April 15, 1865, near Columbus, Ga.

**Luyer, William.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "C"

**Lambert, Jacob R.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability May 16, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Leaf, Andrew P.** Rejected Oct. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Leclerc, John B.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity France. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lewis, William L.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lundquist, John E.** Age 36. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "D"

**Lamb, Benjamin F.** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Deserted May —, 1864.

**Lease, James W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged Aug. 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Leroy, John.** Age 29. Residence Henry County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Deserted Oct. 17, 1864, White's Station, Tenn.

**Linn, Sylvania J.** Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Loomis, William.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Loyd, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lynch (or Linch), William A.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

**Latimer, Nathaniel T.** Age 20. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Leisure, William S.** Age 33. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Little, Levi W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lyman, Joseph.** Age 21. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 24, 1862; Third Corporal June —, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged for promotion as Adjutant of Twenty-ninth Infantry Oct. 19, 1862.
- Lyon, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- Langrak, William.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lee, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lewis, Samuel.** Age 33. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Loughridge, Albert.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Second Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Laird, David.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Laird, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Levee, Almon M.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Levee, George L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence West Point, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lillie, Rufus P.** Age 40. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Litzenberg, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lockhart, William.** Age 23. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 24, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "H"

**Laird, Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Wounded June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of wounds June 13, 1864, Ripley, Miss.

**Laird, Hugh B.** Age 21. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Laird, John.** Age 28. Residence Bradford, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Larrabee, Jared H.** Age 26. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Promoted Teamster Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out May 11, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Lawrence, Harlow J.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Legge, Samuel M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died April 29, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Legge, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fredericksburgh, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Logan, Levi T.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Vinton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Loring, George F.** Age 29. Residence Stacyville, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lovejoy, Abijah E.** Age 21. Residence Horton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability June 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Lozier, Franklin.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted March 3, 1862, Camp Horton, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company K, Sixth Infantry.

## COMPANY "T"

- Laidley, James M.** Age 27. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Lambert, Jesse R.** Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant June 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Resigned July 28, 1862. See Company D, First Cavalry.
- Lane, Benjamin H.** Age 22. Residence Corydon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 1, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Lane, James A.** Age 32. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lane, Louis S. (or L.)** Age 21. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Lockie, Charles N.** Age 23. Residence Lucas County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Lull, Alexis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

- Lash, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Laughlin, John.** Age 23. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 23, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Livermore, A. I.** Age 21. Residence Monona County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Long, Jeremiah Law.** Age 32. Residence Harlan, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 13, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

**Loomis, George A.** Age 21. Residence Dallas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Lorrigan, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Killed in action April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 720.

**Lyman, George E.** Age 35. Residence Mason City, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Lathers, James.** Age 33. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lee, John H.** Rejected Nov. 8, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Lee Lewis.** Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lee, Morgan.** Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged June 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lee, Uzel.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lee, William B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 2, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Logsdon, Albert W.** Age 19. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 3, 1864, Hebron's Plantation, near Vicksburg, Miss.

**Long, Samuel H.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Libertyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal April 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Aug. 9, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Lowery, William.** Age 35. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Lowman, Jacob.** Age 36. Residence Lockridge, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1863, Regimental Hospital, near Big Black River, Miss.

#### COMPANY "A"

**McClintock, John.** Age 29. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.

**McCormick, Samuel P.** Age 28. Residence Tabor, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Jan. 18, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

#### COMPANY "B"

**McBride, Benjamin F.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCallum, John.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded Feb. 3, 1864, Big Black River Bridge, Miss. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCormack (or McCormick), Marshall.** Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died Feb. 12, 1865, Paducah, Ky.

**McDonald, George.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

**McDonald, William G.** Age 20. Residence Bradford, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.

**McElmeel, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Accidentally wounded Oct. 4, 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Promoted Second Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McHugh, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

- McKee, Miller.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McLaughlin, Michael.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1864; commission returned. Mustered out Dec. 4 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McManus, George.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McNulty, Francis.** Age 18. Residence Manchester, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Returned to Company Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McNulty, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died of disease while a prisoner Nov. 18, 1864, Millen, Ga.
- McNulty, Thomas.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Canada. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "C"

- McConnelly, Thomas H.** Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- McCully, James.** Age 17. Residence Madison County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 12, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McCully, John.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McCully, Phillip.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Sixth Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 18, 1865. Fourth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McCully, Robert F.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died July 25, 1862, on Hospital Boat, Mississippi River.
- McGill, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Marengo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McMillen, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 20, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Sixth Corporal June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- McBarnes, Stephen.** Age 28. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 19, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.
- McCollow, Patrick.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- McCoy, Joseph C. (Veteran.)** Age 24. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

- McBroom, John G.** Age 24. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- McCallister, Eli.** Age 23. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- McDaniel, John F.** Age 25. Residence Sulphur Rock, Ark., nativity Arkansas. Enlisted July 2, 1862. Mustered July 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- McKinsey, Daniel.** Age 27. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McVey, Edward A.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McVey, Stephen H.** Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- McCabe, William.** Age 33. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McElhany, Jacob A.** Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.
- McFall, William J.** Age 36. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**McGee, William T.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McNair, James M.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Discharged Nov. 22, 1864. Davenport, Iowa.

**McWhorten, William A.** Age 19. Residence Salem, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G" \*

**McAuley, Robert Presley.** Age 21. Residence Pontoosuc, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Paroled and returned to Company Nov. 18, 1862. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Jan. 22, 1865, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**McCarthy, Charles B.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCartney, Josiah.** Age 23. Residence Helena, Ark., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered March 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McDannell, Horace.** Age 23. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**McDonald, George.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Wounded Nov. 12, 1864, Cane Hill, Ark. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**McIntosh, James M.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McLean, Samuel W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.

## COMPANY "H"

**McBride, James L.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCollow, Patrick.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

**McDonald, William G.** Age 20. Residence Bradford, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 12, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company B.

**McNabb, John R.** Age 27. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "I"

**McClaren, Hiram.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McClure, Burgess W.** Age 17. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McClure, Simon M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865; Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McConnell (or McConnelllee), Andrew.** Age 25. Residence Madison County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McConnell (or McConnelllee), Archibald.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McConnell (or McConnelllee), William J.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant April 5, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Discharged March 15, 1865.

**McCully, John M.** Age 26. Residence Chariton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Teamster March 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McKana, Patrick D.** Age 41. Residence Guttenberg, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McManus, George W.** Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McNeal, William H. H.** Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died Feb. 26, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 682.

## COMPANY "K"

**McCowan (or McCowen), William.** Age 23. Residence Grand View, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McKee, James B.** Age 33. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 17, 1863, Henry County, Iowa.

**McLean, Horatio S.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McLean, Samuel W.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

## COMPANY "L"

**McEvoy, John.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Deserted July 16, 1862.

**McGuire, James.** Age 18. Residence Story County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McLane, Richard.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Died July 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis). Mo. Section 50, grave 137.

## COMPANY "M"

**McConnaughey, Samuel.** Age 41. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**McConnaughey, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**McCrackin, David R.** Age 27. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company I, Forty-fifth Infantry.

**McCrackin, William W.** Age 20. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**McCullough, Elijah B.** Age 20. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died April 26, 1862, Lyon's Mill, Mo.

- McKee, David E.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McKnight, Thomas I.** Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- McMurray, Thomas F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864; Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- McRoberts, John.** Age 30. Residence Davenport, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

- Macintosh, James.** Age 18. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 12, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Mann, Asahel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 20, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mann, John, 1st.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mann, John, 2d.** Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 478.
- Mann, William.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Fremont County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Veterinary Surgeon Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, First Cavalry.
- Marsh, Jason Lee.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Martin, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fremont County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Martin, John.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mason, George A.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Miller, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company I, Forty-sixth Infantry.

**Miller, Milton.** Age 39. Residence Page County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Reuben S.** Age 27. Residence Hawleyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Mooney, Irwin.** Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease June 3, 1862, James' Mill, Mo.

**Mooney, Joseph.** Rejected Aug. 26, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Morgan, Richard H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865; Second Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mounds, James.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Murray, William B.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability June 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company B, Fourteenth Infantry.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Mallory, Moses.** Rejected Oct. 12, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Malone, Reson.** Age 25. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

**Marvin, Oscar H.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Dolbi, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Promoted Sixth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mason, George A.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to Company A, March 28, 1864.
- Maxwell, William M.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Washington County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Died of disease May 10, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 397.
- Melendy, Ora H.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company H, Twenty-first Infantry.
- Millard, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Miller, John.** Age 19. Residence Trenton, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 25, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Minor, E.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Morris, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Morris, Jonathan.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out March 13, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Mosher, Wilber.** Age 38. Residence Buchanan County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1863.
- Murphy, George.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "C"

- Marsh, George W.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler May 23, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Mason, Andrew J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mason, Arch M.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Christian.** Age 33. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Horace B.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Orrin.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Resigned April 14, 1862.

**Mitchell, James.** Age 24. Residence Iowa City, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Moore, Thomas E.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Moran, William C.** Age 32. Residence Adams County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Morehouse, Cornelius B.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company E, Second Infantry. See also Company B, Forty-fifth Infantry.

**Murdock, Andrew J.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 2, 1862, Little Red River, Ark. Returned to Company. Died of disease Oct. 29, 1863, Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

## COMPANY "D"

**Maulding, John W.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Maulding, Keeling T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Maulding, Leban.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maulding, William.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Maynard, Merwin.** Age 19. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Messer, Josephus.** Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Miller, James P.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Miller, Robert R.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864; Fifth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Monroe, Daniel.** Age 29. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Moreton, Benjamin.** Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Morgan, Benjamin F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mosher, David.** Age 31. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Killed in action Sept. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 689.
- Munger, Jacob M.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 30, 1862; Fifth Corporal Dec. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 21, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, First Infantry.

## COMPANY "E"

- Macy, John W.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Mahler, Ernest.** Age 21. Residence Lynnville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 2, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Manfull, Arthur.** Age 30. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Matthews, William R.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April —, 1862; Third Sergeant June —, 1862; Second Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Mattison, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Iowa County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Meigs, John.** Age 26. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Meigs, Simeon P.** Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 19, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Meigs, Sylvanus R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Malcom, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Merriam, Harvey R.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.
- Mitchell, John.** Age 21. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered Jan. 3, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, John.** Age 36. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Morgan, Albert L.** Age 43. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Morrison, Alexander C.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Victor, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 11, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morrison, Frederick P. T.** Age 24. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Morrison, Jesse P.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morrison, William S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Springdale, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Musser, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal June —, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. —, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 21, 1863; Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Quartermaster Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Manor, Samuel.** Age 30. Residence Dallas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Jan. 21, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service. See Company G.

**Miles, Elisha.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Robert P.** Age 21. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Minshall, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Prairie City, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Discharged July 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Moore, John.** Age 36. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morgan, Clinton C.** Age 32. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Myers, George.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged July 22, 1862, Helena, Ark.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Malone, Reson.** Age 25. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

- Mann, Samuel B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Returned to Company. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for promotion as First Lieutenant in Forty-eighth United States Colored Infantry, Jan. 23, 1865.
- Mann, Thomas A.** (Veteran.) Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Promoted Teamster. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Manor, Samuel.** Age 30. Residence Dallas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Marshall, John E.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864. Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865; Third Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mason, James S.** Age 18. Residence Lee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Mason, Samuel J.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Mason, William C.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal. Wounded. Promoted First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.
- Mills, Aaron S.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Mills, Samuel W.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, William.** Age 17. Residence Davenport, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Moss, James M.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Muller, Fritz** (or Miller, Frederick). Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Murray, William.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Deserted Dec. 21, 1861, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Murray, Zephaniah.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Martin, Seth.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Miller, Charles K.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Section C, range 6, grave 66.

**Miller, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant April 15, 1864; First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Miller, James.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 22, 1862. Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Re-entered the service April 20, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Monroe, Daniel.** Age 29. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

**Morse, George.** Age 25. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morse, John.** Age 21. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1865, Springfield, Ill. See Company B, Seventh Infantry.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Macumber, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mahoney, John.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Saddler May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Matthews, Alonzo W.** Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease May 1, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

**Mercer, John A.** Age 28. Residence Lucas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Died while a prisoner Oct. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 19-950.

**Mercer, Joseph H.** Age 18. Residence Chariton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died of disease June 6, 1865. Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section J, grave 1,275.

**Miner, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Montgomery, Samuel L.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Jan. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Second Corporal June 18, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863; First Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Died of disease June 15, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 393.

**Morrett, Jacob S.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Moser, J. Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Pandora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 18, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Third Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Myers, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner March 27, 1863, Helena, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Martin, William.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mathews, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability June 16, 1864. Camp Dennison, Ohio.

**Miller, Samuel O.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Second Sergeant Dec. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 25, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged July 26, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Miller, William.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 3, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 20, 1863; Fourth Corporal June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Mitts, James M.** Age 22. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Mobley, John C.** Rejected Oct. 5, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Moore, James D.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded fatally June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Died of wounds June 30, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Moran, George T.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Morrison, Joseph F.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died Dec. 1, 1864, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Moulton, Charles O.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 7, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Sergeant May 20, 1863. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company F, First Infantry.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Maguire, Patrick.** Age 29. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted April 9, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Mann, William.** Age 18. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Deserted Jan. 18, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Maris, Jephtha C.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Maynard, Merwin.** Rejected Nov. 20, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Mendenhall, John T.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered March 30, 1864. Wounded severely April 8, 1865, near Selma, Ala. Died of wounds April 25, 1865. Selma, Ala. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section L, grave 294.
- Miller, Richard.** Age 24. Residence Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Miller, Samuel Newel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Second Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga.
- Montgomery, Silas A.** Age 18. Residence Trenton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1862. Mustered Jan. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 21, 1862. Paroled. Died of disease April 27, 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 5, grave 27.
- Morris, Reuben.** Age 21. Residence Dallas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Murray, Frank.** Age 21. Residence Dallas County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 10, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Myers, Emile.** Age 19. Residence Hampton, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Wounded severely July 15, 1864. Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

- Majors, Alexander A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga. See Company E, Fourteenth Infantry.
- Marker, William C.** Age 22. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died May 3, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Mickey, Christian F.** Age 28. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged Feb. 27, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Miller, David B.** Age 20. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Monson, John M.** Age 27. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Morgan, Thomas R.** Age 26. Residence Libertyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged Oct. 7, 1862, Franklin, Tenn.

**Mundel, James.** Age 32. Residence Glasgow, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 14, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 1, 1863. Discharged for disease Aug. 9, 1863.

**Murrel, James B.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Needham, William B.** Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

**Norman, Benjamin A.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Nelson, Andrew J.** Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Nicholson (or Nickelson), Jonathan H.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Nott, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Neal, Barnett.** Age 44. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out July 3, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Norris, John N.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**Newell, Wickliff.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1864. Mustered Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Noble, Francis M.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1862. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out March 8, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G"

**Needham, William B.** Age 44. Residence Leon, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Nichols, Elias.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Noble, Jacob B.** Age 44. Residence Bremer County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Transferred to Company H, June 1, 1864.

**Norman, Benjamin A.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

## COMPANY "H"

**Nash, Cassius M.** Age 18. Residence West Union, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Newhall, Henry M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Staryville, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant April 15, 1864. Company Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Noble, Jacob B.** Age 44. Residence Bremer County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

## COMPANY "I"

**Needles, Abram H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Fourth Corporal Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability June 18, 1862, Batesville, Ark. Re-entered the service May 31, 1864. Wounded April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Noble, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Nash, David.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Nickeil, Isaiah I.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Nixon, William F.** Age 35. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 28, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Noble, Goodman.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Feb. 4, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

**Nevin, Washington R.** Age 37. Residence Salina, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Newby, Aaron J.** Age 26. Residence Glasgow, nativity Indiana. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned for promotion as Adjutant of Eleventh Missouri Cavalry Dec. 15, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Newby, William L.** Age 23. Residence Glasgow, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 28, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Discharged for promotion in Second Missouri Colored Infantry March 23, 1864.

**Nolen, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Libertyville, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Norris, John D.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out July 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Nutt, John M.** Age 23. Residence Davis County, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered March 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**O'Brian, John L.** Age 17. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Killed in action Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. See Company B.

## COMPANY "B"

**O'Brian, John L.** Age 17. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

**Ostrander, William.** Rejected Oct. 8, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "D"

**Ogden, Burzin.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Died of disease May 12, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 274.

**Ogg, Amon L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ogg, Elias F.** Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

**O'Connor, Martin.** Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

**O'Conner, John P.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Monmouth, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Odell, Jeremiah.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Hillsboro, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 22, 1862, Helena, Ark. Paroled and returned to Company Sept. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Osborn, William.** Age 40. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "H"

**Ogden, Hiram B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Iowa County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Orr, John.** Age 43. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 26, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 23.

**Owen, Charles H.** Age 34. Residence St. Ansgar, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Overmyer, John R.** Age 19. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Wisconsin. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease July 21, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 698.

## COMPANY "K"

**Ogg, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal May 20, 1863; Third Corporal June 22, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Olinger, John J.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease June 1, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII, Roll of Honor XXI, pages 210 and 239.

## COMPANY "L"

**Okell, Ralph Kiswell.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Dec. 16, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ordway, Warren G.** Age 21. Residence Onawa, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**Page, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Paquin, Cyril O.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Canada. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward July 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Parsons, John G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Patch, David A.** Age 23. Residence Hawleyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 30, 1862, Rolla, Mo. See Company K, Fourth Infantry.

**Paul, Francis M.** Age 22. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease May 14, 1865, Macon, Ga.

**Paul, William R.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Phipps, Henry C.** Age 19. Residence Tabor, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability, July 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Pierce, Joseph W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 4, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Returned to Company. Promoted Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Powell, David M.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865; Fifth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "B"

**Parsons, George B.** Age 31. Residence Independence, nativity Connecticut. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster April 18, 1862. Returned to Company May 19, 1862. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Jones Gap, Ark. Promoted Captain Sept. 2, 1862. Resigned Sept. 15, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

- Partlow, William.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 15, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company H.
- Peak, William W.** Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability May 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Pelton, Milo S.** Age 20. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Peters, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Delhi, nativity Connecticut. Appointed Captain Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Promoted First Battalion Major June 20, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phillips, Henry C.** Age 22. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Pickett, John H.** Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Pierce, Laban.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H.
- Platt, Milton.** Age 25. Residence Fayette, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Price, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Price, John D.** Age 43. Residence Buchanan County, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged to enter Marine Brigade Feb. 19, 1863.

## COMPANY "C"

- Patterson, James H.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster June 15, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 17, 1862.
- Pensyl, John R.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Pepper, Newton S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; Fourth Corporal July 23, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Saddler Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Perry, Darwin E.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peterson, Alfred A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Phillips, Ira F.** Age 39. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 25, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Pilgrim, Gerhard (or Garrett).** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Wintersset, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss.
- Pingree, Don F.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Porter, Watson B.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant Dec. 15, 1861. Promoted Captain from Second Battalion Adjutant April 15, 1862. Resigned Dec. 29, 1862. See Company F, First Infantry.
- Punteney, Parker T.** Age 37. Residence Carroll County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

- Patterson, William J.** Age 21. Residence Rome, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Peckover, Edward A.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Eighth Infantry.
- Pelton, Ansel.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Pickel, Hugh M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant July 20, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pickel, Samuel L.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 31, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Porter, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Palmer, Ephraim T.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Palmer, States D.** Age 19. Residence Grinnell, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Park, John P.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Grinnell, nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Parkell, Alonzo B.** Age 36. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Appointed Captain Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Major Aug. 10, 1862. Resigned Sept. 26, 1864.

**Parks, Henry F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded slightly May 31, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Wounded July 3, 1863, Yazoo River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pendlam, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease June 21, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 332.

**Penfield, Charles G.** Age 35. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Perkins, Orson N.** Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Resigned for disability June 23, 1862.

**Price, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Maryland. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pruyn, Charles T.** Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 12, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 588.

## COMPANY "F"

**Pearson, James B.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Discharged for wounds Sept. 15, 1864.

**Pelham, Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862. Mustered March 8, 1863. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pelham, Asbury.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Peterson, Samuel G.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lee County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pickens, Alpheus.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pickup, John.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Pike, John B.** Age 33. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Marine Brigade April 7, 1863.

**Posegate, Francis.** Age 22. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pugh, William H.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Peck, Samuel E.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 20, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Perkins, William.** Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 10, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

**Phelps, Robert F.** Age 24. Residence Jackson, Ark., nativity Arkansas. Enlisted March 12, 1863. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pickett, John H.** Age 19. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for promotion in Forty-seventh United States Colored Infantry March 27, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. See Company B.

**Pitman, William.** Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability Dec. 13, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Partlow, William.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1861. Mustered Dec. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Patrick, George.** Age 43. Residence Deerfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1863.

**Patrick, George H.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered May 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Paxton, William.** Age 19. Residence Rome, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Peck, Chauncey J.** Age 18. Residence Stacyville, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 12, 1862. St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo. Section 38, grave 80.

**Peck, Seymour W.** Age 19. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 5, 1864, Louisville, Ky.

**Pelton, Ansel.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

**Pelton, Milo S.** Age 20. Residence Stacyville, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company B.

**Pelton, Oliver.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pettit, Leander C.** Age 43. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pierce, Laban.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.

**Poppino, Jesse.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Millersburg, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Putnam, John S.** Age 34. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

**Pace, Furnam L.** Age 21. Residence Adair County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pace, William H.** Age 28. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died of disease May 6, 1864, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 288.

**Parsons, Andrew W.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pearson, James M.** Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Philby, Enoch.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

**Philby (or Phily), George B.** Rejected by Mustering Officer.

**Philby, James J.** Age 40. Residence Winterset, nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Philby, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Phillips, James.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Discharged for disability April 13, 1862, Springfield, Mo.

**Purrinton, Lewis A.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pursel, Absalom K.** Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant Feb. 9, 1862. Returned to Company Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Field and Staff.

**Pursel, William.** Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain July 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Resigned Oct. 26, 1864. See Company D, First Cavalry.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Parker, Henry.** Age 43. Residence Marion County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1861. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 7, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Paxton, Robert J.** Age 31. Residence Louisa County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Miscellaneous.

**Payne, Elisha M.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Promoted Sixth Sergeant June 10, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Payne, Hayden S.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pennock, Jesse D.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Phibbs, Thomas M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pickering, David.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Parsons, James Martin.** Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Accidentally killed July 13, 1862, Phillips County, Ark.

**Peabody, Aaron.** Age 44. Residence Hampton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Peabody, Albion P.** Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity Maine. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Perry, Frederick.** Age 19. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company C, Seventh Infantry; see also Company H, Thirty-ninth Infantry.

**Phelps, Hezekiah J.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 18 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Promoted Farrier; Teamster July 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Porter, George W.** Age 26. Residence Sac City, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Pray, Samuel M.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Salem, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862; Captain Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Pangborn, Charles B.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability May 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Parker, Amos.** Age 34. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Parker, Harrison.** Age 20. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company G, Thirtieth Infantry.

**Pierce, Abial R.** Age 40. Residence Lockridge, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Platts, Charles A.** Age 24. Residence Worth County, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

**Quinn, John.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Iowa County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Quinlin, Michael.** Age 18. Residence Mitchell County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**Ray, Robert E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.

- Rector, Benjamin.** Age 38. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Appointed Captain Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major June 4, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862. Exchanged Oct. 29, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Reel, Hiram F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Second Corporal March 1, 1865; First Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reeves, Elza A.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reeves, Elza A. Jr.** Age 19. Residence Polk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Reeves, Henry W.** Age 18. Residence Fremont County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Riggles, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Died at home, while on sick furlough.
- Riggs, Charles.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged Aug. 1, 1863. See Company E, First Infantry.
- Rowe, Henry C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rust, J. Marshall.** Age 32. Residence Sidney, nativity Virginia. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Dec. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain from Regimental Quartermaster June 5, 1862. Resigned Feb. 2, 1863. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "B"

- Ramsey, Charles D.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Colesburg, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Sixth Cavalry.
- Raymond, Elijah.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Redington, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Reeder, James S.** Age 20. Residence Earlville, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Reichel, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reid, George W.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Field and Staff.
- Reid, Milton.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reynolds, Charles.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Richards, John A.** Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Richie, Albert S.** Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Trumpeter. Dishonorably discharged Oct. 8, 1864. See Company L.
- Rinard, Isaac W.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Mustered out March 13, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Robinson, John W.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Rodgers (or Rogers), John T.** Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Rust, Francis Martin.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability April 9, 1862, Springfield, Mo. See Company L.
- Rust, Franklin Jr.** Age 26. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Rust, John B.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Killed in action Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn.
- Rutter, Alonzo.** Rejected Sept. 30, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company K, Twenty-first Infantry.

## COMPANY "C"

- Rhodes, Harrison J.** Age 27. Residence Brighton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

- Ridenour, Benjamin D.** Age 33. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rinard, Church B.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company K.
- Robinson, Charles M.** Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 19, 1861; First Lieutenant April 15, 1862. Resigned Jan. 16, 1863.
- Rogers, Francis M.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted April 7, 1864. Mustered April 7, 1864. Discharged April 29, 1865.
- Rogers, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease July 23, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 2, grave 449. See Company H.
- Rollins, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 10, 1862; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 9, 1864; Third Corporal Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rukgaber, Charles B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; First Sergeant June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rukgaber, David.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "D"

- Ramsey, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ray, William L.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Reed, Jesse P.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Refsnider, John H.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

- Rice, Martin L.** Age 31. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 10, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Riley, Jackson.** Age 23. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Roberts, Richard P.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Ross, William.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Eleventh Infantry.
- Rowley, George M.** Age 24. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Rowley, James W.** Age 29. Residence Niles, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Rowley, Volney S.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.
- Rumble, James P.** Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Rumble, John A.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Russell, Christopher A.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died Aug. 11, 1862, Paducah, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section D, grave 3,836.

## COMPANY "E"

- Rafferty, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lynnville, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability March 6, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Rakestraw, Benton.** Age 24. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company F, Tenth Infantry.
- Riley, John Q.** Age 18. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Wounded April 10, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Robinson, William.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Hospital Steward Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

## COMPANY "F"

**Reynolds, John Tyler.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Agency City, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Lieutenant Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Riggs, Franklin.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Rose, Enos.** Age 21. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 7, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Royce, James T.** Age 19. Residence New Albany, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Ryan, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

**Ray, Robert E.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company A, Feb. 6, 1862.

**Reeves, John.** Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1863.

**Riddle, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862. Returned to Company. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 17, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal March 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Robinson, John W.** Age 21. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Rodgers, Alexander.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence West Point, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant; First Sergeant June 19, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Exchanged Nov. —, 1862. Promoted Captain June 25, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Rodgers (or Rogers), John T.** Age 43. Residence Leon, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Drowned April 8, 1864, Mississippi River, near Helena, Ark. See Company B.

## COMPANY "H"

**Raymond, Elijah.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 14, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 6, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Second Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; First Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Bugler Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Ready, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bradford, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Reardon, William.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence New Hampton, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal March 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Refsnider, John H.** Age 21. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

**Robb, Thomas N.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Deerfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Rogers, Thomas E.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company C Feb. 1, 1862.

**Rood, William W.** Age 30. Residence Clayton County, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Rooney, James.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New Hampton, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action July 14, 1864, near Tupelo, Miss.

- Rowley, Amos O.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rowley, George M.** Age 24. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Rowley, James W.** Age 29. Residence Miles, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.
- Rowley, Lyman C.** Age 34. Residence Waterloo, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out July 1, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Rowley, Volney S.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Died Aug. 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section E, grave 2,347. See Company D.
- Rynders, James H.** Age 30. Residence Stacyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Died Nov. 17, 1863. Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, grave 695.

## COMPANY "I"

- Ralston, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded severely Nov. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Raymond, Edward W.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Raymond, Myron A.** Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Read, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Reed, Evans.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Oct. 18, 1862; Fifth Corporal Feb. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal July 1, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Reynolds, William G.** Age 22. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Feb. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability June 18, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Rice, Albert.** Age 19. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Richey, Paris.** Age 25. Residence Winterset, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Root, Abner.** Age 35. Residence Adair County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Wounded slightly Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ruby, Ira.** Age 21. Residence Lucas County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ruby, John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861; as Bugler. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ruby, John W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1865; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- Ramey, Francis S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Oct. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal May 1, 1865; First Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company M.
- Rinard, Church B.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 12, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Wounded, leg amputated July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Discharged Sept. 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa. Second enlistment. See Company C.
- Ritcheson, James.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Robinson, Eli F.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 21, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

- Rockhold, George W.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rockhold, Zur.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rose, William.** Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Deserted Jan. 18, 1863.
- Ross, Matthew.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "L"

- Reuther (or Ryder), Valentine.** Age 37. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rice, Charles C.** Age 21. Residence Shelby County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 11, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Richie, Albert S.** Age 22. Residence Ottumwa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1863.
- Rickman, John W.** Age 29. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rickman, Thomas.** Age 44. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rickman, William H.** Age 18. Residence Onawa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Roberts, George Washington.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Panora, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Roberts, Rial Lafayette.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Robins, Lorenzo Dow.** Age 18. Residence Greene County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged,avenport, Iowa.

- Rodgers, John A.** Age 25. Residence New Albany, Ind., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered Sept. 22, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rother, Francis M.** Age 37. Residence Hampton, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rust, Francis Martin.** Age 21. Residence Independence, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Ruthruff, John C.** Age 18. Residence Woodbury County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out June 10, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

## COMPANY "M"

- Ramey, Francis S.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Richie, Chester C.** Age 38. Residence Lockridge, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Ripley, William.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Lockridge, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ross, Sullivan S.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Germanville, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864. Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Rowe, Gilbert E.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Rome, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease March 7, 1865, Paducah, Ky. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section E, grave 4,442.
- Russell, Joseph M. W.** Age 22. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Russell, William O.** Age 21. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease April 11, 1864, Hebron, Miss.
- Russell, Worthington.** Age 25. Residence Cerro Gordo County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease March 29, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.

## COMPANY "A"

- Safely, James F.** Age 17. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Safely, John H.** Age 18. Residence Cedar County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Scott, Isaac S.** Age 24. Residence Hamburgh, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 16, 1862. Mustered March 16, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Mustered out March 20, 1865, Chickasaw, Ala., expiration of term of service.
- Scott, William F.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Shaffer, Ephraim.** Age 35. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Returned to Company. Died of disease Oct. 6, 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section A, grave 285. See Company B.
- Sherman, Patrick.** Age 21. Residence Webster County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shirley, John S.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Charles N.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Warren County, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 31, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, John R.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Second Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, William H.** Age 26. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stevens, Elias.** Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Stringfield, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mills County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out Oct. 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Study, Archibald.** Age 25. Residence Fremont County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out May 27, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Miscellaneous.

## COMPANY "B"

**Sang, Orr.** Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Appointed Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Dec. 11, 1863.

**Saunders, Isaac.** Age 24. Residence Delhi, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability July 22, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Saunders, Thomas.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, Helena, Ark.

**Schaffer, Cornelius.** Age 22. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Discharged for disability June 13, 1865, near Memphis, Tenn.

**Schrack, Lewis J.** Age 31. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Schrack, Samuel J.** Age 25. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Schrack, Theodore.** Age 21. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Shaffer, Alfred.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Died of disease Jan. 14, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. See Vol. VII. Roll of Honor XXI, page 209.

**Shaffer, Ephraim.** Age 35. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.

**Sheely, Dyer.** Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged Feb. 22, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Shreck, James P.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company H.
- Shreck, Paul.** Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 2, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Shuler, Joseph.** Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Slavin, John.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed in action Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo.
- Smith, George D.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Jesse E.** Age 32. Residence Independence, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, Levi M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Smith, William.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out July 24, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. See Company D, Seventeenth Infantry.
- Smither, William T.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Earlville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Third Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smythe (or Smith), Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company C.
- Speers, Robert.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Steadman, William.** Age 30. Residence Crawfordsville, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa. See Company F, Eleventh Infantry.
- Sterrett, David T.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Henry County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stewart, George M.** Age 23. Residence Jones County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease March 14, 1863. Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 683.

**Stewart, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stockton, Erasmus D.** Age 44. Residence Elkader, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company D. Twenty-first Infantry.

**Stoner, Cyrus.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stroage, William.** Age 19. Residence Independence, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Sylvester, Jehu.** Age 33. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

## COMPANY "C"

**Saint, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Salem, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 25, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; First Corporal June 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Discharged for wounds Oct. 22, 1864, Benton Barracks, (St. Louis,) Mo.

**Save, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Seaburg, Andrew P.** Rejected Oct. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Schloeder, Adolph.** Age 34. Residence Louisa County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. In Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1865. No later record found.

**Shane, John T.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability July 15, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.

- Sheber (or Schueber), Batenhart.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Sheldon, Josiah.** Age 24. Residence Wisconsin, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
- Sleifer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Smith, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant May 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, George W.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Oct. 13, 1863.
- Smith, John B.** Age 23. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 9, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Martin.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Samuel.** Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Stall, Milton W.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Cedar Rapids, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Killed in action June 10, 1864, Brice's Cross Roads, Miss.
- Steadwell, Abram.** (Veteran.) Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stickel, Emanuel.** Age 29. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability July 5, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Stickel, George W.** Age 39. Residence Grinnell, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Nov. 21, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 10, 1863; First Corporal Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to ranks Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal Oct. 22, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 18, 1865. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Stough, Omar V.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged July 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Straw, John.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa. Re-entered the service Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 17, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

**Sutherland, John.** Age 29. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1862. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Wounded severely June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Swan, Charles D.** Rejected Nov. 25, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Swan, Charles G.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "D"

**Saunders, Worthy S.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Town Creek, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Saxton, Daniel.** Age 22. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Returned to Company Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Sexson, Enoch A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 30, 1862; Sixth Corporal Dec. 19, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 19, 1864; Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Shaffer, Thomas.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 12, 1862, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.

**Sharp, George J.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862; Company Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1863. Resigned July 23, 1863.

**Sheets, George W.** Age 45. Residence Henry County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Shidler, Isaac.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Shields, James R.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shopbell, Henry.** Age 25. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862, near Helena, Ark. Exchanged and returned to Company Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Smith, William.** Age 22. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1862.
- Smith, William H.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 19, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Spainhower, Lot L.** Age 18. Residence Marshall, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 13, 1862, near Batesville, Ark.
- Spearman, Cornelius F.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Appointed Captain Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Stansbury, Joseph M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 5, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 687.
- Stansbury, Thomas J.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Stewart, John G.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swift, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

## COMPANY "E"

- Saint, Exum R.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant June 24, 1862; First Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1862; Captain Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sanders, William H.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Savage, Daniel M.** Age 22. Residence Lynnville, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 21, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Shaffer, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Forest Home, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shaw, Charles H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Brooklyn, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shimer, Allen M.** Age 28. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Short, William K.** Age 33. Residence Forest Home, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant June —, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 29, 1863. St. Louis, Mo.
- Shroyer, Lewis.** Age 25. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Simpson, Thomas Jefferson.** Age 19. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smeed, Fayette.** Age 36. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., expiration of term of service.
- Smith, Courtland V.** Age 37. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Snyder, Israel G.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Soper, Charles.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 1, 1862, Springfield, Mo.
- Spaid, Adam.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Toledo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sparks, Jeremiah J.** Age 22. Residence Grinnell, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps June 28, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Spicer, David S.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Starr, James D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Lynnvile, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sterling, Martin.** Age 22. Residence Brooklyn, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Stewart, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

- Sadler, Henry R.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Scott, Lewis N.** Age 27. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 22, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Scott, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Farrier Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sibley, Jabez.** Age 21. Residence Salem, nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action May 12, 1863, Raymond, Miss.
- Smith, George D.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Teamster Jan. 1, 1865; Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 1, 1861; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Smith, Simon.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; First Corporal March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 18, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded severely June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 28, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 2, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.
- Snyder, Nicholas.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Sparks, Henry M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Eddyville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spencer, John.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out June 2, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- Stewart, Amos.** Age 19. Residence Marshall County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted April 16, 1864. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stone, Daniel.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Scharer, Peter.** Age 20. Residence Clayton County, nativity Bavaria. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Scovil, George.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark.
- Scovil, George S.** Age 21. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted July 11, 1864. Mustered July 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sherman, Alexander A.** Age 20. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Company H, June 1, 1864.
- Shotta, Amiel.** Age 18. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Sigmon, Edwin.** Age 33. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Skiles, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered March 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 17, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1864; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sleifer, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Smythe (or Smith), Isaac.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Snider, Nicholas.** (Veteran.) Age 41. Residence West Point, nativity Germany. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sowell, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company K, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Steele, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal March 4, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal May 1, 1864; Second Corporal July 1, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 9, 1864. See Company H.
- Stubbs, Edward.** Age 20. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 31, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Sylvester, Jehu.** Age 33. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Dayton, Iowa. See Company B.

## COMPANY "H"

- Sherman, Alexander A.** Age 20. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out June 28, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company G.
- Shockey, Samuel E.** Age 18. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company I, Eighteenth Infantry.
- Shreck, James P.** Age 18. Residence Delhi, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. —, 1862.
- Shreck, Paul.** Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Jan. —, 1862.

- Sisson, Charles W.** Age 27. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 28, 1862. Wounded Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Died of wounds Dec. 3, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 654.
- Smith, Levi M.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Chickasaw, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.
- Spencer, Romanzo D.** Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Spicer, Edwin.** Age 25. Residence Osage, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Sept. 28, 1862. Died from accidental gun shot wound Jan. 10, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 671.
- Stamm, Andrew N.** Age 35. Residence Amador, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant April 15, 1863; First Lieutenant May 11, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 25, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Steele, John.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Transferred to Company G, Feb. 1, 1862.
- Stocks, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence New Hampton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stone, George A.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Nov. 2, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Stradley, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sutliff, Levi.** Age 34. Residence Floyd County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Swain, William.** Age 18. Residence Unionville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 28, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 586.

**Swift, Charles H.** Age 19. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D.

**Swift, Edgar W.** Age 18. Residence Bradford, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease March 8, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala. Buried in Shiloh National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Section P, grave 20.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Sage, Philo G.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Fifth Cavalry.

**Sargeant, William R.** Age 19. Residence Clayton, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Schweers, John.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Winterset, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Schweers, Reinhardt.** Age 28. Residence Winterset, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Sherman, Eli.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Smalley, James W.** Age 38. Residence Winterset, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Sowash, Daniel.** Age 21. Residence Madison County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease April 20, 1864, Camp, near Vicksburg, Miss.

**Stewart, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stoup (or Stroup), Henry.** Age 37. Residence Adair County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease April 28, 1865, Montgomery, Ala.

**Swinney, William.** Age 43. Residence Lucas County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

- Schofield, George.** Age 22. Residence Louisa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Wounded slightly June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sensibaugh, Otho R.** Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, Third Arkansas Colored Infantry, Aug. 11, 1863.
- Shoup, Lafayette L.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shuster, Matthias.** Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Promoted Farmer May 1, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Nelson.** Age 25. Residence Wapello, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smith, Noah L.** Age 40. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Sept. 8, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section F, grave 587.
- Sowell, Ira W.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sowell, Thomas B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Spry, Benjamin W.** Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Seventh Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Second Corporal May 20, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stockton, Robert S.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Exchanged and returned to Company Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 23, 1865, Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Stoddard, James M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease May 26, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Stubbs, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 13, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 1, 1865; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Stults, William W.** Age 38. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Davenport, Iowa, expiration of term of service.

**Sullivan, Andrew J.** Age 18. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 15, 1864. Mustered March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Swan, Charles A.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Returned to Company June 15, 1864. Promoted Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Sang, Orr.** Age 22. Residence Leon, nativity Ohio. Transferred from Company B as Second Lieutenant Dec. 11, 1863. Resigned Nov. 1, 1864.

**Sells, William Henry.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity Illinois. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to United States Navy as Paymaster Jan. 9, 1862.

**Sheppard, George W.** Age 19. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1862. Mustered Oct. 6, 1862. Wounded April 8, 1863, Saint Francis River, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Shidler, Isaiah (or Josiah) E.** Age 18. Residence Fort Dodge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Shill, John.** Age 21. Residence Franklin County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Smith, Andrew J.** Age 26. Residence Onawa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out May 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Smith, Joel.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Mustered Dec. 3, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Smith, William Farrill.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Snook, Cassius P.** Age 30. Residence Humboldt County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- South, Enoch.** Age 29. Residence Guthrie County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- South, Richard Major.** Age 19. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded April 8, 1863, St. Francis River, Ark. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.
- Staley, James.** Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Stockton, Chalmers.** Age 16. Residence Burlington, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 16, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.
- Syson, Timothy.** Age 44. Residence Allamakee County, nativity England. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

- Sandbloom, John.** Age 27. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 2, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
- Sawyer, Christopher C.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Schoonover, Samuel.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Rome, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Promoted Chief Trumpeter May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Scott, Walter Q.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Hospital Steward Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sheafor, Martin V. B.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 14, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1864. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Sheffield, Harvey C.** Age 26. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability April 1, 1863, Helena, Ark.

- Shiver, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Aug. 9, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; First Corporal May 1, 1864. Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Shoopman, Thomas H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Virginia, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 2, 1864, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Simpson, Tillman T.** Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Skeers, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Skeers, Eli.** (Veteran.) Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 2, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 16, 1864, Jefferson County, Iowa.
- Skeers, Jesse.** Age 20. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 2, 1863, Bridgeport, Miss.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Discharged for disability March 17, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Smith, William C.** Age 21. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smithburg, Andrew D.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Wounded slightly July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Smithburg, Gustav A.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Steel, George E.** Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 14, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Steel, William.** (Veteran.) Age 35. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B, Tenth Infantry.

**Stephenson, Robert.** Age 30. Residence Lockridge, nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Reduced to Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal June 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1863, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Stephenson, Thomas W.** Age 22. Residence Lockridge, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died June 8, 1862. Batesville, Ark.

**Strickler, Samuel B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company C, Third Cavalry.

## COMPANY "A"

**Tague, Joseph A.** Age 21. Residence Fremont County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.

**Tozier, George S.** Age 43. Residence Sidney, nativity Maine. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 4, 1863, Helena, Ark. Buried in National Cemetery, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "B"

**Taylor, Miron B.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Manchester, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tilly, Henry.** Age 19. Residence Pocahontas County, nativity England. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tracey, Albert S.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 15, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tracy, Alfred A.** Age 18. Residence Barclay, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 2, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.

**True, George.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Clayton County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tuffs, Charles W.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Turner, Edmund.** Age 19. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged June 23, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Tedrow, Walter.** Age 23. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Templin, Cyril.** Age 26. Residence Henry County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company H, Seventeenth Infantry.

**Thornton, John H.** Age 34. Residence Marengo, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 21, 1862, Rolla, Mo.

**Toney, Cornelius D.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Trimble, Henry B.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tucker, Jackson P.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tucker, James.** Rejected Sept. 24, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Tucker, Martin L.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tucker, William H.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company K, Sixth Infantry.

**Tuttle, John.** Age 29. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out June 6, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Thomas, George W.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Trump, William D.** Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tucker, John T.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded severely Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease July 19, 1863, Milldale, Miss.

## COMPANY "E"

**Toland, James J.** Age 21. Residence Tama County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease May 22, 1862, West Plains, Mo.

**Totten, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864. Wounded Oct. 25, 1864, Osage, Kas. Promoted Second Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; First Corporal Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability June 1, 1865, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Turck, Andes.** Age 24. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 26, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out May 17, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

## COMPANY "F"

**Tarleton, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Terrell (or Terrill), Solomon A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal May 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Third Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Thomas, Christopher.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died Feb. 15, 1864, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.

**Thomas, Courtland M.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Thomas, Sylvester W.** Age 18. Residence Mahaska County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease May 2, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section 1, grave 5.

**Thompson, Andrew T.** Age 39. Residence Mahaska County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out May 15, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Thompson, John.** Age 21. Residence Jasper County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Thatcher, William.** Age 36. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 10, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Thornton, James.** Age 22. Residence Lee County, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

**Tibbetts, Polk E.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant May 1, 1864. Wounded severely July 14, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tullis, Thomas C.** Age 34. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Appointed Captain Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 8, 1863, Helena, Ark.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Tannahill, John N.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Taylor, Silas C.** Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted July 1, 1862, Jacksonport, Ark.

**Thomas, Zenas.** Age 18. Residence Nashua, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease May 17, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Thoroman, Napoleon B.** Age 21. Residence East Waterloo, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tinkham, Henry A.** Age 28. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 15, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Toms, Abraham R.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence Bradford, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal May 14, 1862; Second Corporal Sept. 28, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 15, 1864; Third Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Townsend, John R.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Veterinary Surgeon July 2, 1863. Returned to Company Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865, expiration of term of service.

**Troy, Samuel S.** Age 30. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed First Lieutenant Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Captain Sept. 29, 1862. Dishonorably dismissed from the service March 9, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.

**Tufts, Eben P.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Millersburgh, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1861, as Saddler. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Aug. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 10, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal Aug. 1, 1864; Second Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tyler, Josiah S.** Age 22. Residence Horton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

## COMPANY "I"

**Tuttle, Guilford.** Age 36. Residence Lucas County, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out June 26, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Tuttle, Henry.** Age 25. Residence Wayne County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tuttle, William H.** Age 42. Residence Chariton, nativity North Carolina. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Tallman, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Corporal June 13, 1864; Fourth Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865; Third Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Tedrow, William.** Rejected Oct. 21, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

**Teeman, Frederick.** Age 27. Residence Marion, nativity Germany. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Terry, Stewart B.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss. Mustered out June 7, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**Thompson, Albert E.** Age 17. Residence Richland, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1863. Returned to Company B, Thirty-third Infantry, as a deserter from that regiment, Jan. 16, 1863.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Taber, Daniel Job.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Monmouth, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Oct. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Chief Bugler Jan. 30, 1865. Killed in action April 2, 1865, Selma, Ala.

**Thatcher, Oren Abraham.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Hampton, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Thomas, John M.** Age 19. Residence Humboldt County, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Thompson, George Washington.** Age 27. Residence Eldora, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability May 12, 1862, Lyon's Mills, Mo.

**Tucker, Lewis John.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Lyons, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant May 23, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Third Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Tabor, Burdell.** Age 18. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Taylor, Elliott P.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glasgow, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Taylor, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Glasgow, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Taylor, William E.** Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Teeter, David.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Bugler Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Teeter, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Thompson, David.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Fairfield, nativity Scotland. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863; Company Commissary Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Thompson, George.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Van Buren County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1861. Mustered Dec. 28, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Reduced to Second Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Toothaker, Charles W.** Age 18. Residence Lockridge, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Trower, William.** Age 34. Residence Batavia, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease Feb. 18, 1863, Helena, Ark.
- Turner, James I.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glasgow, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G, Thirtieth Infantry.
- Turner, Samuel B.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**Ullery, Benjamin F.** Rejected Sept. 3, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "M"

**Uptagraft, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Fairfield, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark. Exchanged Nov. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "A"

**Van Doran, Aaron L.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence White Cloud, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 2, 1864; First Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1865; Fifth Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Van Doran, George W.** Age 23. Residence White Cloud, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Bear Creek, Miss.

## COMPANY "B"

**Van Cleave (or Van Cleve), James H.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company I, Dec. 1, 1863.

**Vanderpool, Gillham.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.

**Vaughan, Melvin.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Versey, Joseph P.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Delhi, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "C"

**Vanderanda, Albert.** Age 23. Residence Clayton County, nativity Holland. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vaneman, George H.** Age 19. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vantress, Charles E.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Dec. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Third Sergeant May 18, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Virden, Jerome.** Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity, Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged May 3, 1863.

**Virgin (or Virgen), Alexander C.** Age 21. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 21, 1862. Discharged for disability June 10, 1863.

**Virgin (Virgen), Thomas E.** Age 43. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Virgin (or Virgen), William T.** Age 19. Residence Pleasant Grove, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

## COMPANY "F"

**Van Rooyen, Peter.** Age 26. Residence Pella, nativity Holland. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged Jan. 26, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. See Company B, Third Infantry; see also Company I, Fifteenth Infantry.

**Volk, Balthas.** Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "G"

**Valiant, Hugh.** Age 21. Residence West Point, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted First Corporal; First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Vanderpool, Gillham.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

## COMPANY "I"

**Van Cleave (or Van Cleve), James H.** Age 21. Residence Delhi, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Wounded slightly April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Van Cleve, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Panora, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vermillion, Daniel J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Panora, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; First Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Vanorsdol, Francis M.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted July 25, 1863. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 20, 1864. Wounded slightly July 15, 1864, Tupelo, Miss. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 5, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal May 1, 1865; Second Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vanorsdol, James O.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vaughn, Isaac M.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Died June 10, 1863, Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 1, grave 29.

**Vernon, John W.** Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Vernon, Joseph B.** Rejected Oct. 8, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "L"

**Vinyard, Lamech Carroll.** Age 18. Residence Pella, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 30, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Vought, Lewis.** Age 33. Residence Humboldt County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Vance, Daniel J.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Salina, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Vanvlare, Thomas.** Age 30. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

## COMPANY "A"

**Walker, George W.** Age 21. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Warner, John Adams.** Age 33. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. No final record found. See Company B; see also Company C, Thirty-first Infantry.

**Warr, William.** Age 26. Residence Des Moines, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Welch, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Sidney, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Bugler Aug. —, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 1, 1865. Seventh Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Weston, Washington.** Age 39. Residence Fremont County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted from Hospital June 10, 1865, Dennison, Ohio.

**White, David L.** Age 24. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 8, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.

**White, William H.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Williamson, Levi B.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Sidney, nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilson, Joseph M.** Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Wilson, Josiah B.** Age 19. Residence Sidney, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died of disease June 1, 1862, Fairview, Ark.

**Wood, Robert C.** Age 19. Residence Fremont County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Walker, James A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Promoted Eighth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Seventh Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Walker, Meli.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Wallace, Worthy S.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Ward, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Delhi, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Warford, Albert R.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Warner, Hiram.** Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1862. Died of disease May 17, 1863. Grand Gulf, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section O, grave 162.
- Warner, John Adam.** Age 33. Residence Waterloo, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company A, March 18, 1864.
- Washburn, Charles H.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.
- Washburn, Cyrus.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Rockville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. Returned to Company Nov. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Washburn, Levi.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Delaware County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 15, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Washburn, Lewis.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out May 29, 1865, Louisville, Ky.
- Washburn, Ralph T.** Age 18. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1864, near Memphis, Tenn. Mustered out June 5, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Watkins, Ithamar.** (Veteran.) Age 42. Residence Rockville, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Teamster July 1, 1864; Wagoner July 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wellman, Lorenzo D.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairbank, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Aug. 1, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Wounded slightly Oct. 11, 1862, Lick Creek, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Wells, Frederick L.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Wounded slightly Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Mustered out Jan. 23, 1865. Louisville, Ky., expiration of term of service.
- Williams, Oliver J.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Witter, David F.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Witter, William L.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company G.
- Woodward, A. C.** Rejected Sept. 23, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

## COMPANY "C"

- Ward, Cassius.** Age 18. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Watson, James.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Welch, Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- White, Edwin (or Edward) R.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Died of disease April 27, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Section B, grave 395.
- White, John E.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, Cassius M.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilson, John C.** Age 29. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862.
- Wilson, Willis N.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted March 23, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Accidentally killed June 3, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section G, grave 921.

**Winemiller, Joseph.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Adams County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Winslow, Henry E.** Age 27. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Appointed Second Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Feb. 28, 1862.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Warren, George D.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company H.

**Washburn, Samuel M.** Age 21. Residence New London, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged Aug. 15, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Wells, Charles J.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Westfall, George.** Age 28. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. —, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Westfall, Jacob E.** Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 14, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Williams, Edward D.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 15, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

**Williford, James H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Williford, Samuel J.** Age 19. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1863, Helena, Ark.

**Wilson, John M.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded Nov. 8, 1862, Marianna, Ark. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 1, 1864; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wurth, Jehoida.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Wounded severely and taken prisoner Sept. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark. Exchanged Nov. 27, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wurth, John C.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "E"

**Wallace, John.** Age 35. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wallace, Warren P.** Age 34. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Wasson, James W.** Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal March 21, 1863; Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Third Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Wasson, Joseph.** Age 25. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilmoth, Hamilton.** Age 20. Residence Hamilton County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease July 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn.

**Wilmoth, Leonard C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Poweshiek County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 20, 1862, Helena, Ark. Re-entered the service Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Work, William G.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1862; Second Corporal June —, 1862; First Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company E. Sixtieth United States Colored Infantry Dec. 22, 1864, Helena, Ark.

## COMPANY "F"

**Wagers, Henry B.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 29, 1864. Discharged Nov. 22, 1864, Davenport, Iowa.

**Walker, Francis R.** Age 18. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Wounded May 24, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

- Walton, Nathaniel D.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Weaver, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Returned to Company July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G; see also Field and Staff.
- Wheeler, William.** Age 20. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Died May 5, 1862, West Plains, Mo.
- Wilber, Alfred.** Age 44. Residence Clinton County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant of Company G, Eleventh Missouri Cavalry. July 6, 1863.
- Wilson, Thomas J. G.** Age 21. Residence DeWitt, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 21, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. See Company D, Twenty-sixth Infantry.
- Winslow, Edward F.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Maine. Appointed Captain Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Jan. 3, 1863. Wounded May 29, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Promoted Colonel Sept. 2, 1863. Wounded Oct. 23, 1864, Big Blue, Mo. Promoted Brevet Brigadier General Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woodruff, Elias B.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 6, 1863; First Lieutenant May 14, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Woods, Silas S.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Kirkville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Saddler May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wright, John.** Age 21. Residence Allamakee County, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "G"

- Warford, Albert R.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out July 25, 1865, Louisville, Ky. See Company B.
- Washburn, Cyrus.** (Veteran.) Age 40. Residence Rockville, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Watts, Sensel.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Died of disease March 16, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Weaver, Solomon.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 17, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Webb, Stephen M.** Age 33. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company H, June 1, 1864.

**Welch, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence West Point, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wheatley, Henry S.** Age 23. Residence Lee County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Williams, John W.** Age 19. Residence Abingdon, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Wounded mortally Oct. 11, 1862, Jones' Lane, Ark. Died of wounds Oct. 13, 1862. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 657.

**Williams, William H. H.** Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Feb. 1, 1862.

**Williford, Wiley W.** Age 36. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Witter, David F.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

**Witter, William L.** Age 18. Residence Leon, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company B.

## COMPANY "H"

**Waldo, Harmon.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Williamsburg, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Farrier March 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Walters, Harvey.** Age 36. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

- Warren, George D.** Age 18. Residence Chickasaw, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1864. Memphis, Tenn. See Company D; see also Company L, Second Cavalry.
- Watson, Newton J.** Age 25. Residence Bradford, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal May 14, 1862; Second Corporal June 6, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 6, 1862, Helena, Ark. Buried in Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Section 3, grave 696.
- Webb, Stephen M.** Age 32. Residence Mitchell County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company G.
- Wilcox, Orestes.** Age 22. Residence Nashua, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Reduced to Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability May 14, 1862, Batesville, Ark.
- Wyborney, Charles.** Age 18. Residence St. Ansgar, nativity Austria. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died March 27, 1864, Camp, near Vicksburg, Miss.
- Wyborney, John.** Age 22. Residence St. Ansgar, nativity Austria. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "I"

- Webb, James.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Panora, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Whipple, Charles H.** Age 18. Residence Winterset, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Aug. 30, 1864, Ledyard, Conn.
- White, John H.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Fontanelle, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Oct. 18, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
- Wilkinson, Thomas M.** Age 22. Residence Madison County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Wounded severely and taken prisoner June 10, 1864, Guntown, Miss. Mustered out June 12, 1865, Clinton, Iowa.
- Wilson, Jeremiah M.** Age 20. Residence Winterset, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.
- Wilson, Thomas K.** Age 21. Residence Grinnell, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Wilson, Webster A.** Age 21. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 11, 1862. Keokuk, Iowa. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Winkley, John S.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Fontanelle, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Second Lieutenant May 19, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Woolf (or Wolf), John W.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga. See Company D, Twenty-third Infantry.

**Wright, William.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Winterset, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Teamster July 1, 1864; Wagoner. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "K"

**Wallace, Harvey K.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Deserted Feb. 8, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

**Wallace, John C.** Rejected Oct. 19, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Warren, George B.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**White, George L.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**White, Thomas W.** Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See company B, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

**Williams, Phineas K.** Age 37. Residence Trenton, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 18, 1862, Helena, Ark.

**Williams, Ward W.** Age 19. Residence Louisa County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Williamson, William C.** Age 18. Residence Louisa County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Willson, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Re-entered the service Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wolff, Abraham.** Age 44. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Nov. 26, 1861; Fifth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Wolff, Jacob I.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wright, Jonathan.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Newton, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Wade, John.** Age 19. Residence Dallas County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 15, 1862, Batesville, Ark.

**Ware, Eugene Fitch.** Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 15, 1862. Mustered out Oct. 25, 1862, Helena, Ark. See Company E, First Infantry; also, Company A, Seventh Cavalry.

**Washington, Cyrus.** Rejected Oct. 9, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Waters, David Oscar.** Age 25. Residence Chapin, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Weston, Thomas Gilbert.** Age 26. Residence Chapin, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Reduced to Eighth Corporal. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 29, 1862; Fifth Corporal May 10, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Third Corporal March 1, 1863; Second Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; First Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**White, Henry Clay.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; Sixth Sergeant March 9, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**White, John S.** Age 18. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered March 7, 1862. Mustered out March 6, 1865, Gravelly Springs, Ala., expiration of term of service.

**White, Nicholas.** Age 21. Residence Harlan, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal July 21, 1862; Seventh Corporal Nov. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 14, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 1, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; Third Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Williams, Joseph Martin.** Age 38. Residence Clayton County, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.

**Woods, William Wells.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Burlington, nativity Iowa. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Jan. 9, 1862; Captain Aug. 1, 1862; Second Battalion Major Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "M"

**Walgreen, August.** Age 25. Residence Salina, nativity Sweden. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Walters, John B.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Warner, Millard F.** Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal June 1, 1862. Died of disease June 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 38, grave 112.

**Warner, Wilson.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Libertyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Watson, Isaac N.** Age 22. Enlisted Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 6, 1865, Davenport, Iowa.

**Webb, Alfred G.** Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out June 17, 1865, Nashville, Tenn.

**Westenhaver, Morello H.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**White, Leverett M.** Age 19. Residence Fairfield, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 19, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**White, Samuel R.** Age 18. Residence Salina, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 18, 1863, Clinton, Miss. Died while a prisoner Sept. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.

**Whiting, Frederick S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Wilcox, Phineas W.** Age 26. Residence Fairfield, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Williams, William H. H.** Age 21. Residence Glasgow, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service. See Company G.

**Wright, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Henry County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal March 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 14, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 30, 1862, Helena, Ark. Exchanged Nov. 16, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1864; Sixth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Fifth Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864; Fourth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Young, Jeremiah.** Age 29. Residence Page County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action June 11, 1864, Ripley, Miss.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Young, Jacob C.** Age 26. Residence Buchanan County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

**Young, William W.** Age 18. Residence Delaware County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Yokum, Cyrus.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 1, 1864; Sixth Corporal July 1, 1864; Third Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Yokum, William T.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Yaple, Emory.** Age 22. Residence Malcom, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 5, 1862, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

## COMPANY "F"

**Young, William Andrew.** Age 18. Residence Oskaloosa, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease Feb. 10, 1865, Evansville, Ind. Buried in National Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

## COMPANY "K"

**Yancy, John W.** Age 21. Residence Marion, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Killed in action June 22, 1863, Big Black River, Miss.

**Young, William.** Rejected Oct. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer.

**Young, William P.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 9, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal May 20, 1863; Sixth Corporal June 22, 1863; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

**Yount, Isaac N.** Rejected Oct. 15, 1861, by Mustering Officer. See Company B, Twenty-fifth Infantry.

## COMPANY "L"

**Young, Charles F.** Age 24. Residence Panora, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Promoted Farrier Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864, Memphis, Tenn., expiration of term of service.

## COMPANY "M"

**Young, Robert.** (Veteran.) Age 39. Residence Salina, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted Fourth Sergeant May 1, 1864; Third Sergeant Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered out Aug. 8, 1865, Atlanta, Ga.

## COMPANY "F"

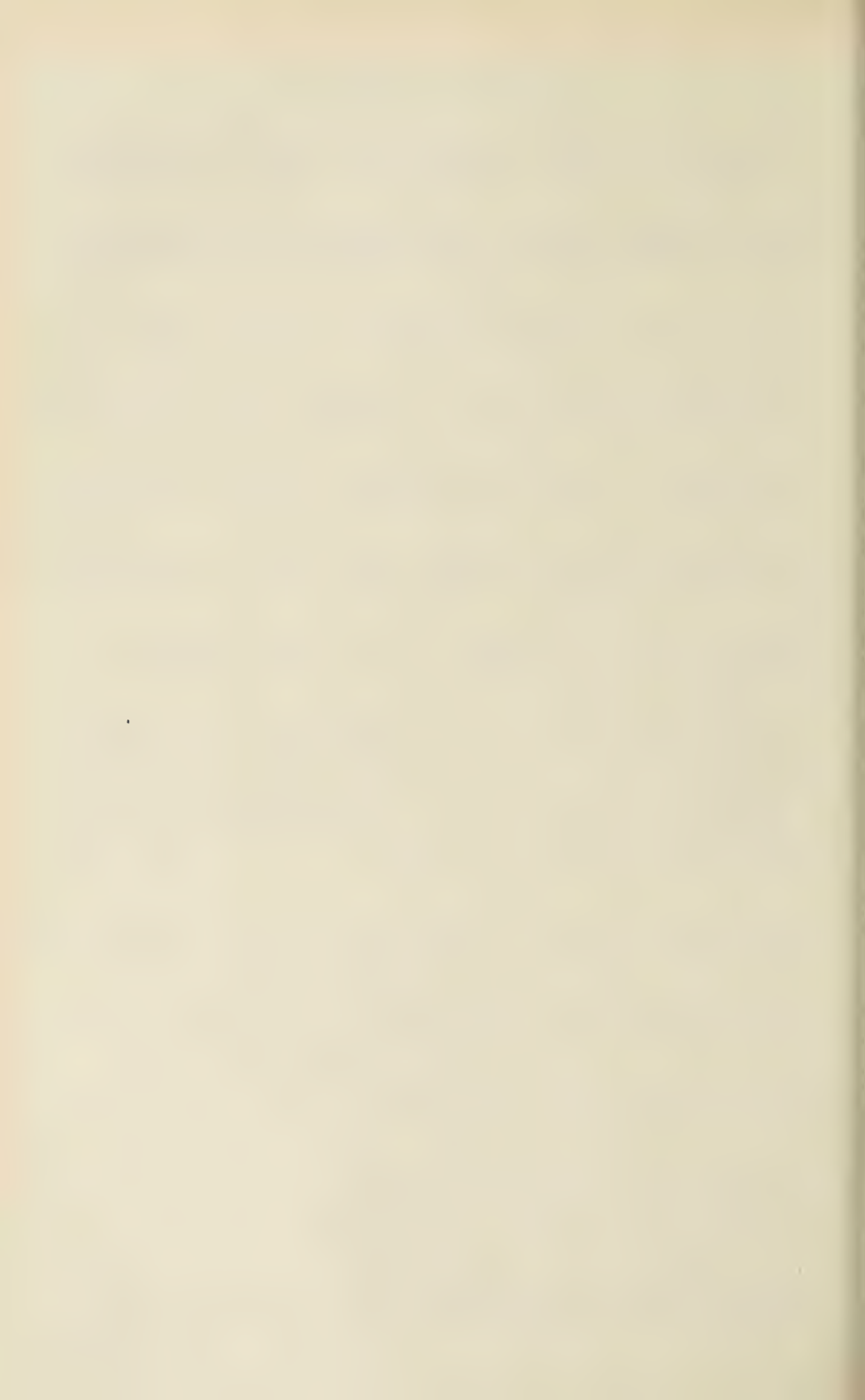
**Zollars, Thomas J.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Ohio. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 14, 1861. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Promoted Captain Jan. 27, 1863. Resigned Feb. 1, 1864. See Company F, First Infantry.

## UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

**Brown, William.** Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.

- Burris, Jacob B.** Age 21. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. No further record found.
- Clark, James.** Age 21. Residence Clayton County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. No further record found.
- Crosby, William.** Age 42. Residence Garnavillo, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.
- Foster, Samuel A.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Floyd County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 16, 1864. Died March 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. See Company I, Third Infantry.
- Gibson, Daniel.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. No further record found.
- Graham, John.** Age 34. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. No further record found.
- Hiskey, Lester H.** Age 24. Residence Cass County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. No further record found.
- Jewett, John Q.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Maine. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease March 17, 1864, as of Company L.
- Kelley, Martin.** Age 29. Residence Burlington, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 19, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. No further record found.
- McCarty, John.** Age 20. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.
- Miller, James.** Age 18. Residence Adams County, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Died Feb. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Monson, Charles A.** Age 20. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Moon, James H.** Age 18. Residence Otho, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. War Department reports: "No record found."
- Moore, Joshua G.** Age 18. Residence Wayne County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 22, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, grave 533.
- Moore, Webb.** Age 22. Residence Warren County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. War Department reports: "A. Webb Moore enlisted same date in Second Iowa Cavalry."

- Morgan, Henry.** Age 26. Residence Delaware County, nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. No further record found.
- Murphy, William R.** Age 17. Residence Davis County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Died June 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Powers, Theodore.** Age 18. Nativity Illinois. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Deserted Nov. 17, 1863.
- Ramsey (or Rumsey), John E.** Age 25. Residence Henry County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. War Department reports: "Died in U. S. Hospital, Helena Ark., April 14, 1862, as of Company E."
- Rich, Francis M.** Age 22. Residence Mount Pleasant, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. No further record found.
- Sohns, Fred W.** Residence Des Moines. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 4, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill.
- Trovis, Madison C.** Age 34. Residence Fairfield, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. No further record found.
- Van Cleve, John.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity New Jersey. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. No further record found.
- Young, Jacob (or Joseph) C.** Age 27. Residence Black Hawk County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record found.

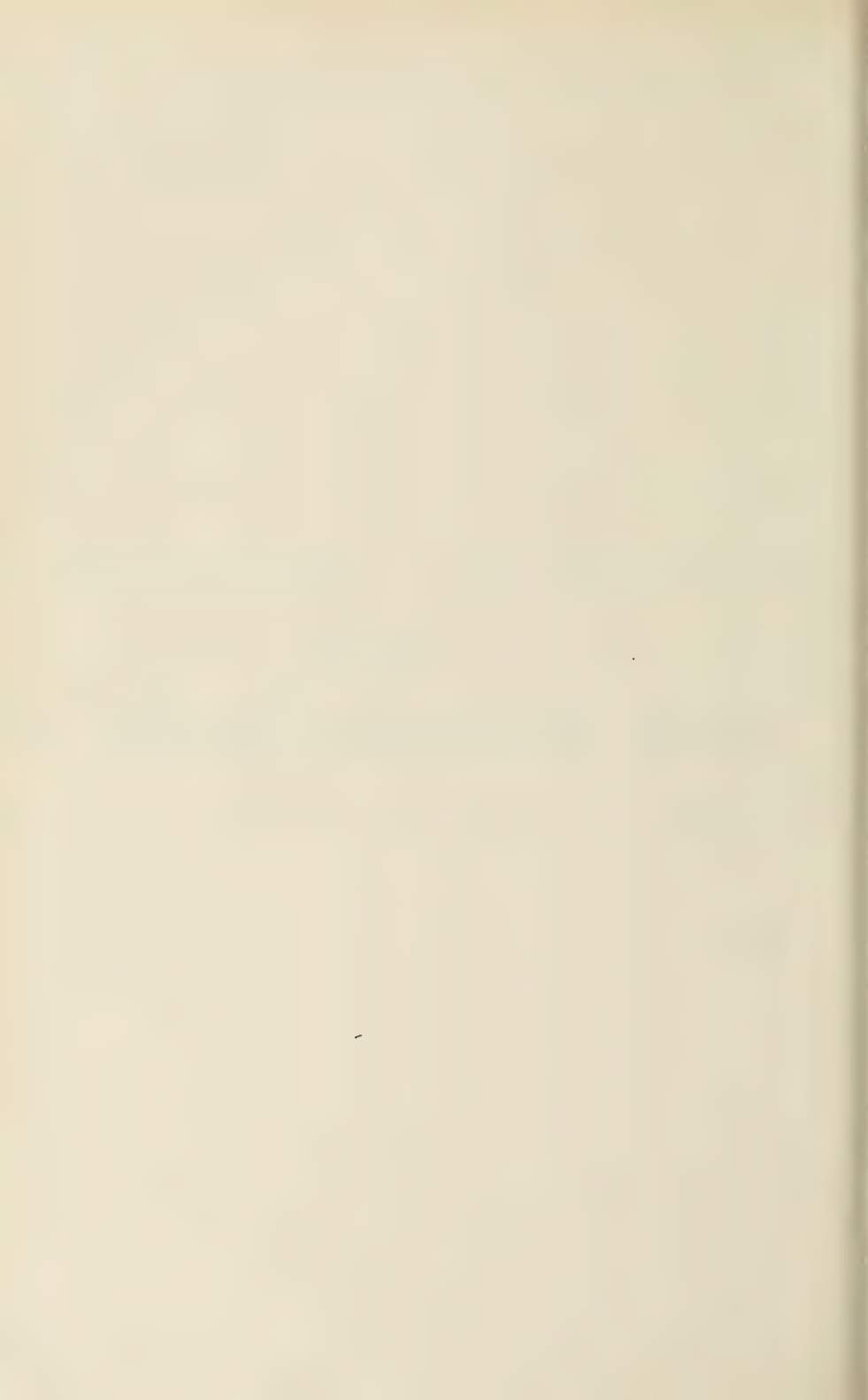


---

Fifth Regiment

Iowa Volunteer Cavalry

---



# HISTORICAL SKETCH

## FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

The cavalry regiment originally known as the "Curtis Horse"—which title was subsequently changed to the "Fifth Iowa Cavalry"—commenced its organization at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., on December 20, 1861, pursuant to the following order:

HEADQUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,  
St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1861.

### Special Orders No. 70.

I. Pursuant to Special Order No. 74, of the Department of the Missouri, to carry out special instructions from the Secretary of War, directing the organization of a cavalry regiment to be called the "Curtis Horse," the following detachments and companies are united for that purpose, viz.:

Nebraska Battalion, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel M. T. Patrick—four companies.

Detachment of Iowa and Minnesota troops, known as the command of Captain Schaffer de Boernstein—three companies.

Detachment under same command, twenty-seven men, company of Osage County Mounted Rifles, commanded by Captain Kidd—one company.

Other detachments and companies may be attached hereafter, not to exceed twelve companies.

II. The following field officers are designated, and will be mustered into service, pursuant to order No. 48, War Department, and will be respected and obeyed accordingly: W. W. Lowe, Captain U. S. Army, as Colonel; M. T. Patrick, as Lieutenant Colonel; Carl Schaffer de Boernstein, as Major. The remaining field officers will be appointed upon the completion of the regimental organization; the staff chosen by the field officers and captains of the command, except when otherwise prescribed by law, or by orders of the War Department, relating to military organizations.

By order of

BRIGADIER GENERAL CURTIS, *Commanding.*  
N. P. CHIPMAN, *Major and A. A. General.*

To LIEUTENANT COLONEL PATRICK.<sup>1</sup>

Immediately after the issuance of the foregoing order, two companies from Minnesota, under command of Captains A. B. Brackett and D. M. West, and one company of the Irish Dragoons, from Illinois, under command of Captain P. Naughton, were ordered to report for consolidation with the regiment, thus completing its organization. The four companies designated as the Nebraska Battalion were lettered respectively A, B, C and D, and constituted the First Battalion. The three companies and detachment of Minnesota troops were lettered respectively E, F, G and H, and constituted the Second Battalion. The Osage Mounted Rifles, and Captains Brackett, West and Naughton's companies, were lettered respectively I, K, L and M, and constituted the Third Battalion. The subjoined roster shows the original field and staff and company organization, and the subsequent changes which occurred on account of death, promotion, resignation, discharge, or from whatever cause. It also gives

<sup>1</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 977.

the personal record of each officer and enlisted man in so far as such record could be obtained from the archives of the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Iowa, and of the War Department at Washington. Great effort has been made to make this revised roster of the regiment as nearly correct as possible, but there may be some names that are not correctly spelled and some records that are not complete, also some that are not entirely correct. The compiler believes that such errors and omissions have been reduced to the minimum, and that, in the main, the roster will be found correct. The regiment was composed of companies and detachments from the States of Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri and the then Territory of Nebraska. In the official history of the organization and service of the regiment, by First Lieutenant William T. Hays, a brief history of each company is given, prior to the date upon which it joined the regiment. The compiler, in preparing this condensed historical sketch, has endeavored to include, so far as the limitation of space to which he is subjected would permit, the leading features embraced in the history referred to.<sup>2</sup>

Company A was recruited at Omaha, Neb., by M. T. Patrick, and at Sidney, Iowa, by William Kelsay, some thirty men from the latter place. It was mustered into the service of the United States at Omaha, Sept. 14, 1861. Company B was recruited at Omaha, Neb., by J. T. Croft, and in Mills County, Iowa, by Milton S. Summers. About thirty of its men were from Iowa. It was mustered into the service at Omaha, Sept. 21, 1861. Company C was recruited at Nebraska City, Neb. Ter., and in Page County, Iowa, by Captain J. M. Young and Alfred Matthias, and was mustered into the service at Omaha, Oct. 3, 1861. Company D was composed of men recruited in Omaha, Neb., by William Curl, and thirty-five men from Missouri, recruited by William Aston, and was mustered into the service at St. Louis, Nov. 13, 1861. Company E was enlisted at Dubuque, Iowa, by Captain Carl Schaffer de Boernstein, for the Fremont Hussars, and went into quarters at Camp Asboth, near St. Louis. It was mustered into the service October 25, 1861, and subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company F was enlisted at Fort Madison and Burlington, Iowa, by Lieutenant William A. Haw, for the Fremont Hussars, and was mustered into the service at St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1861, and subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company G was enlisted at St. Paul and Fort Snelling, Minn., by Captain Von Minden, was mustered into the service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 9, 1861, and subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company H was composed of a detachment of twenty-seven men, enlisted at Bellevue, Iowa, by Lieutenant L. Millar, for the Fremont Hussars, was subsequently recruited to the number of fifty-five men, and, with William T. Hays as First Lieutenant, was mustered into the service Jan. 9, 1862, as a half company. The company organization was completed at Fort Henry, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1862, and it was assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company I was enlisted in Blue Earth and Scott Counties, Minn., by Captain D. M. West, and was mustered into the service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Nov. 1, 1861, and assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company K was enlisted at St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn., by Capt. A. B. Brackett, and was mustered into the service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 28, 1861, and assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company L was enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., by Captain P. Naughton, and mustered into the service at Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861. The company was then known as the "Irish Dragoons," of the Irish Brigade, commanded by Colonel Mulligan. This company was part of the command of Major Zagonyi at the time of his memorable charge into Springfield, Mo., and, for their gal-

<sup>2</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, pages 977 to 1010 inclusive. History of the Regiment by First Lieutenant William T. Hays, Company H, Fifth Regiment Iowa Volunteer Cavalry.

lantry on that occasion, were presented by the ladies of Springfield with a beautiful silk flag, with "Springfield" emblazoned on it. Their Captain was severely wounded in the charge, their First Lieutenant killed, and one corporal and four privates wounded. The company was subsequently assigned to the "Curtis Horse" Regiment. Company M was enlisted in Osage County, Mo., by Captain J. K. Kidd, and was mustered into the service at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Sept. 14, 1861, as the "Osage Independent Mounted Rifles." It joined the "Curtis Horse" Regiment at Benton Barracks, Jan. 4, 1862.

Under the energetic leadership of Colonel Lowe, who was a trained soldier of the Regular Army, the regiment became quite efficient in drill and discipline before the close of January, 1862. The Government was not at that time able to procure the best quality of arms for the new regiments, and the "Curtis Horse" was compelled to take the field with one-half the men armed with the Hall carbine and the old pattern of heavy cavalry saber, and the other half with the Remington revolver and heavy saber. With this poor armament, but otherwise fairly well equipped, the regiment left Benton Barracks on Feb. 8, 1862, marched to St. Louis, and there embarked on transports and was conveyed to Fort Henry, Tenn., where it arrived and went into camp near the fort on February 11th. On February 14th, the First Battalion, under command of Major Kelsay, reported to Colonel Morgan L. Smith, and went into camp at Fort Heiman, Ky. On February 15th, pursuant to orders from General Grant, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, and Captains West, Von Minden and Haw, with one hundred men, marched up the Tennessee River and destroyed the bridge of the Memphis and Ohio Railroad, thus preventing the rebel reinforcements reaching Fort Donelson. The detachment returned to camp on the morning of the 16th, having marched seventy-five miles in twenty-four hours. After the fall of Fort Donelson, the regiment was actively engaged in scouting and captured some prisoners and horses, but did not encounter any considerable body of the enemy during this period of its operations. Major William Kelsay, the commander of the First Battalion, died of typhoid fever on February 28, 1862, and was buried with military honors at Fort Heiman, Ky. He was a brave and efficient officer, and his death was deplored by the regiment, and especially by the First Battalion, with which he was most closely identified.

On the 11th of March, 1862, Captain J. T. Croft, commanding the First Battalion, in pursuance of orders from General Grant, marched with two hundred fifty men twelve miles in the direction of Paris, Tenn., and there awaited the arrival of Colonel Patrick, with the Second and Third Battalions of the regiment, and the battery commanded by Captain Bullis. The movement was for the purpose of dispersing a rebel force, known to be in the vicinity of Paris and engaged in securing conscripts for the rebel army. At 11 o'clock A. M. Captain Bullis arrived with his battery, and Captain Croft moved forward without waiting for the arrival of the other two battalions. Within two miles of Paris, six of the rebel pickets were surprised and captured. The First Battalion and battery arrived at Paris at 5 o'clock P. M. and entered the town, driving the rebel pickets back to the position of the enemy, who, to the number of five hundred, were found posted on a ridge, half a mile west of the town. Two guns were placed in position on a hill within range of the enemy's position, and opened a vigorous fire. After a few rounds had been fired, Captain Lowe, with Companies A and B, made a charge upon the enemy's line, but encountered fallen timber, behind which the enemy was posted, and was compelled to fall back under a severe fire and rejoin the main force. The guns were then all placed in position, and, after a heavy and rapid fire had for some time been directed against the enemy's position, his line was seen to waver and give way. The whole time occupied in the engagement was thirty-five minutes.

As it was learned that reinforcements were marching to the aid of the rebel force, Captain Croft decided to retreat until he could rejoin the other two battalions of the regiment. The next day he met Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, who had crossed the river the day before with the Second and Third Battalions, about three miles from Fort Heiman. The battle of Paris was the first experience of any portion of the regiment under the fire of the enemy. The casualties were: four killed, five wounded, and one captured. Total ten.<sup>3</sup> Among the killed was Sergeant Major Martin Stowell, of the First Battalion. Captain Bullis, who commanded the battery, was mortally wounded and died the next day after the battle. A few days later the First Battalion moved to the camp of the other two battalions, and the regiment was again united.

On March 27, 1862, in compliance with an order from General Grant, Companies C, I and M, under command of Major Brackett, were conveyed by steamer to Savannah, Tenn., and were employed with the Army of the Tennessee during the succeeding five months. This detachment arrived at Savannah on March 29th, and went into camp. It rendered important service to the Telegraph Corps, putting up the line from Savannah to Waynesboro, a distance of twenty-five miles, where it met the advance of General Buell's army, and was subsequently employed as escort to the Telegraph Corps during the advance of General Grant's army from Pittsburg Landing to Corinth and during the siege of the latter place. After the evacuation of Corinth, the detachment was sent on a scouting expedition to the west of that place. At Cypress Creek it found the railroad bridge burned and nine locomotives partially destroyed, also the ruins of a commissary train. A six pound brass cannon had also been abandoned by the enemy at that place. Major Brackett's detachment scoured the country in the vicinity of the destroyed bridge, and captured one hundred and twelve prisoners. With two of the locomotives which were the least injured, and which were put in running order, and with the brass cannon, and the prisoners, the detachment returned to Corinth on June 2d. On June 5th, a detail of twenty-five men of the detachment went to Purdy with a locomotive, captured seven cars found at that place and returned with them to Corinth the same day. On the 12th of June the detachment marched toward Humboldt, where it arrived on June 15th, and went into camp. While at Humboldt, Major Brackett acted as Post Commander, and Captain Young as Provost Marshal. These officers rendered valuable assistance to Colonel Hawkins, in raising his regiment (the "Second West Tennessee Cavalry"), which was composed of loyal citizens of that portion of the State, and which afterwards rendered valuable service in the Union army. The detachment also rendered important service in the capture of many rebel soldiers, large quantities of sugar, tobacco and other property, which was turned over to the commissary department, as contraband of war. General Mitchell having arrived at Humboldt with his division, the detachment was relieved from duty there and rejoined the regiment at Fort Heiman on the 29th of August, 1862.

On the 9th of April, 1862, a detachment, consisting of twenty-five men each from Companies E, F, G and H, under command of Major Schaffer de Boernstein, marched to Henry Station, where a large amount of supplies had been accumulated and were ready for shipment to the rebel army at Memphis. The Major confiscated as much of the flour and hams as he could convey to the camp of his regiment and then set fire to the depot, thus destroying the remainder of the rebel stores. He succeeded in rejoining the regiment without coming in contact with the enemy, although a considerable force had been reported in the vicinity of the station, and the Major had anticipated a fight.

<sup>3</sup>The names of all the killed, wounded and captured, in this and every other engagement or skirmish in which the regiment participated, will be found in the subjoined roster. Also the names of those who died from wounds or disease.

But this gallant and intrepid officer was not so fortunate in his next expedition. On May 3d, in accordance with orders from Colonel Lowe, a detachment under command of Major Schaffer de Boernstein, consisting of Companies E, Captain Nott, F, Captain Haw, and G, Captain Von Minden, left Camp Lowe to reconnoiter beyond Paris and the neighborhood of the Obion River. On May 6th, at 5 o'clock P. M., the detachment went into camp near Lockridge's Mill, Company F camping half a mile from the other two companies on the road towards Dresden. Pickets had been thrown out, and the usual precautions to guard against a surprise had been taken. Supper was being prepared, when the pickets were fired upon and driven back to the reserve, which, in turn, was driven to the camps, the rebel force making the attack upon both camps at the same time. The men formed in line of battle and made a gallant resistance, but were soon overpowered by the greatly superior force of the enemy. Finding themselves so completely outnumbered that further resistance was useless—after twenty-four of their number had been killed and wounded and thirty-eight had cut their way out and escaped—the remainder of the detachment, hemmed in on every side, surrendered themselves as prisoners of war. Major Carl Schaffer de Boernstein was mortally wounded and died near the scene of the action on the next day.<sup>4</sup> Captain William A. Haw, while bravely endeavoring to cut his way through the ranks of the enemy, fell at the head of his company, severely wounded in the head, back and side, and was taken prisoner. Captain Nott, although severely wounded, escaped with eleven of his men, and, after suffering almost incredible hardships, reached the Union lines at Paducah, Ky. Captain Von Minden was also wounded, and captured, with fourteen men of his company. The force of the enemy numbered over 2,000, under command of the rebel Colonel Clayborne. With such a great disparity in numbers, it is simply marvelous that any of the Union soldiers could have escaped being killed, wounded or captured. The prisoners were all sent to Jackson, Miss., and, with the exception of the officers, were shortly afterwards paroled, and rejoined the regiment on June 7th. They were subsequently exchanged. The officers captured—Captains Haw and Von Minden and Lieutenant Von Vredenburg—were held in captivity until October 15th, when they were paroled, and were exchanged in December. They had not sufficiently recovered from their wounds and the hardships to which they had been subjected in prison to be able to rejoin the regiment until in January, 1863.

Upon learning of the disaster that had occurred to the detachment, Colonel Lowe started in pursuit of the enemy, with the remaining force of his own regiment, four companies of the Fifty-second Indiana Infantry, the Fourth Minnesota Infantry and a section of artillery. When within four miles of Paris, however, a peremptory order was received from General Halleck to abandon the pursuit, as the rebel force under Colonel Clayborne had retreated to Jackson, Tenn., and the force under Colonel Lowe was not large enough to risk an advance so far into the interior of the State. The troops under Colonel Lowe then returned to camp.

<sup>4</sup>Carl Boernstein Schaffer, of Dubuque, Iowa, was Third Sergeant of Company H, First Iowa Infantry. (Bernstein Charles Schaffer.) At the expiration of his three months' service in that regiment, which included participation in the battle of Savage field, he was given a commission with the rank of Captain, in General Fremont's army, authorized to raise a troop of cavalry in Iowa, which subsequently became a part of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry. Schaffer was a German and a nobleman by birth. Succession to his parental titles and estate of the Barony of Boernstein, after his enlistment in the First Iowa, he assumed the surname of Boernstein, to which, by treaty and rank entitled him. But, instead of returning to his native land, and assuming his place among the nobility, he sacrificed his life upon the altar of his adopted country. He was a true patriot, thoroughly devoted to the cause of liberty and republican institutions.

Since the 13th of March, Companies K and L had been on detached service guarding the telegraph line from Fort Henry to Smithland, Ky. These companies returned to the regiment on the 8th of June. The duties performed by the regiment, at this period of its service, were to assist the civil authorities in the administration of the laws, to prevent recruiting for the rebel army, and in scouting in the surrounding country. The disloyal element of the population predominated and was constantly endeavoring to give aid and comfort to the rebel cause. The officers of the regiment had a difficult task to perform. It required the exercise of good judgment and patience to protect the loyal citizens against their disloyal neighbors and to conform to the military orders which were issued from General Halleck's headquarters.

On the 25th of June, 1862, the regiment, which up to that date had been known as the "Curtis Horse," was assigned to the State of Iowa and given the designation of the "Fifth Iowa Cavalry," and this was its official name for the remainder of its term of service. On that date the regiment had an aggregate strength of 857, officers and enlisted men. During the greater portion of the remainder of the summer of 1862, the duties performed by the regiment were of the same nature as those heretofore described. No considerable force of the enemy appeared in the vicinity of Fort Heiman, where the regiment was encamped. Lieutenants William T. Hays and Robert W. Peckham were detailed as recruiting officers, and sent to Iowa July 21st. On the 26th of August, the rebel Colonel Woodward, with 600 men, made an attack upon Fort Donelson, but was repulsed by the garrison of three companies of the Seventy-first Ohio, under command of Major Hart. Upon the approach of the rebel force the Major telegraphed to Colonel Lowe for reinforcements. The Colonel promptly moved with six companies of his regiment, and arrived at Fort Donelson at 9 P. M., at which time the enemy had been repulsed and had fallen back up the river. On the morning of the 27th, at daylight, Colonel Lowe started in pursuit. After marching about six miles, the enemy's pickets were discovered near the mines of the Cumberland Iron Works. Companies B and D were deployed as skirmishers, and were soon engaged with the enemy. A deep and muddy creek stopped the advance of Company D, but Company B, under command of the gallant and intrepid Lieutenant Milton S. Summers, found a bridge, over which he crossed, under the fire of the enemy, and pushed forward. The enemy then opened fire with their one piece of artillery. Lieutenant Summers immediately gave the order to charge, and, although the gun was supported by three companies of infantry, well protected on the right by the steep bank of the river, and on the left by a strong fence and heavy timber, it was captured, and the infantry supporting it broke and fled. Flushed with this success Lieutenant Summers and his men dashed forward and came headlong upon the main body of the enemy, 400 strong, posted in the cellars of the burned houses, and among the ruins of the Iron Works. Colonel Lowe had advanced with the remainder of his force and engaged the enemy, but, having only 130 men, he found it impossible to dislodge him, and did not succeed in removing the gun which had been captured on account of the horses attached to it having been killed or disabled. The caisson and ammunition were destroyed and the gun was dismounted and abandoned. Colonel Lowe then retreated to Fort Donelson. The regiment lost in this engagement five killed and nine wounded. First Lieutenant Milton S. Summers led the charge, and, getting in advance of his men, was surrounded by the enemy. He fought gallantly, killing one of his assailants, and wounding another severely with his saber. After he had been wounded in the thigh by a bayonet and had received seven balls in his body, he drew his revolver and emptied it among his foes. He refused to surrender, and was only taken prisoner after he was mortally wounded. He died the next day. Lieutenant Hays says of him: "A more gallant officer never drew sword for his

country." Second Lieutenant E. G. McNeely was also severely wounded and captured. On the 5th of September, Colonel Lowe again left Fort Donelson with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, Thirteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Eleventh Illinois Infantry, and a battery of artillery, in pursuit of the rebel forces under Colonel Woodward. The command crossed the Cumberland River and made a vigorous march for three days, but the enemy rapidly retreated and would not risk a general engagement. Beyond the capture of a considerable amount of rebel stores at the town of Clarksville, no important results were gained by the expedition.

During the month of October the forces of the enemy, under Colonels Woodward and Napier, made several demonstrations against Forts Henry and Heiman, but no attack was made. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry was constantly called upon for scouting duty, to watch the movements of the enemy and prevent a surprise. On the 1st of November the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, joined the command of General Ransom, consisting of the Eleventh Illinois Infantry, a detachment of the Thirteenth Wisconsin Infantry, a detachment of the Eighty-third Illinois Infantry, one company of the Sixth Illinois Cavalry and one section of Floyd's Battery. With this force, General Ransom marched against the enemy, who had been threatening to attack the forts. The pursuit was pushed vigorously, the Fifth Iowa and the company of the Sixth Illinois Cavalry taking the advance. On the 6th of November Lieutenant Colonel Patrick's command captured a portion of the enemy's supply train. November 7th, the enemy was found in line of battle at Garrettsburg, Ky. After a brief skirmish, the enemy retreated two miles, with the cavalry and artillery in pursuit, closely followed by the infantry. The enemy again took position and was vigorously attacked by General Ransom's troops, and, after a brief engagement, was driven from the field with a loss of seventeen killed, eighty-five wounded and sixty prisoners. Lieutenant Gallagher and Private Roach of Company L, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, were among the killed in this engagement. It was the first time in which the regiment had gone into action with a force properly proportioned to that of the enemy, and the result clearly showed that, where the contending forces were nearly evenly matched, the Union troops were able to vanquish their rebel foes. In his official report, General Ransom highly complimented the Fifth Iowa Cavalry for its conduct on the march and in the engagement. The regiment returned to Fort Heiman November 11th. During the remainder of the month, and in December, the regiment was employed in building winter quarters at Fort Heiman and in scouting through the surrounding country.

The month of January, 1863, was not marked by any event of special importance. The regiment was actively engaged in scouting, but there is no record of any encounter with the enemy during the month. On the 1d of February, Captain Von Minden, of Company G, with twenty-eight of his men, while engaged in scouting near the Cumberland Iron Works, met the advance of the rebel General Forrest's command, then marching to attack Fort Donelson. The captain and his men fell into an ambush, which had been skillfully planned by the enemy, and the little detachment, being completely surrounded by a greatly superior force, had no alternative but to surrender. The rest of the regiment promptly marched from Fort Heiman to reinforce the garrison at Fort Donelson but, upon its arrival, found that the rebel force had failed in their attack upon the fort and had retreated. On February 6th, the regiment returned to its headquarters at Fort Heiman, where it remained until March 2, 1863, upon which date orders were received to evacuate Fort Heiman, and the regiment moved to Fort Donelson, where it was stationed until the 6th of June, 1863, in the performance of duties much the same as those in which it had

previously been engaged. The record shows but two occasions in which portions of the regiment came into conflict with the enemy during this period of its service. The first of these was upon the 10th of April, when Company H, which had been upon a scout, in which it had discovered a considerable force of the enemy, near Waverly, was returning towards Fort Donelson, closely pursued by a party of rebels. Upon nearing the fort the rebels abandoned the pursuit, and were returning towards Waverly, when they were met and attacked by Company M, of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, which had also been on a scout. In the fight which ensued the rebels were quickly defeated, with a loss of three killed and twenty-one captured, including their commander, Major Blanton, and Surgeon Smith, while the loss of Company M was one man wounded. In this fight the rebels were evidently surprised and taken at a disadvantage, and the situation, which had several times existed in previous conflicts, was reversed. On the 19th of May, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, commanding seven companies of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry and other troops from the garrison at Fort Donelson, went upon an expedition lasting five days, during which a large quantity of bacon and other supplies belonging to the enemy were captured. Upon the return march Company A, of the Fifth Iowa, had a skirmish with the enemy, in which Captain Paul had his horse killed under him and himself received a slight wound. Lieutenant Beatty, of Company M, was also slightly wounded. The rebels were pursued for some distance, but made their escape.

On the 5th of June, 1862, the regiment left Fort Donelson and entered upon a larger field of operations. It marched to Nashville, and thence to Murfreesboro, where it was assigned to the First Brigade of the Second Division of the Cavalry Corps, Army of the Cumberland. General Rosecrans had then commenced his grand movement against the rebel General Bragg's army. For the next three months the Fifth Iowa Cavalry was engaged in heavy scouting duty about Lebanon and Murfreesboro. On the 25th of June the regiment was scouting in the direction of Guy's Gap, upon a stony and difficult road through a dense thicket of Cedars, when it encountered a force of the enemy, which it drove before it for over a mile, and developed the position of the main force of the enemy, which was the purpose of the reconnaissance upon which it had been sent. In this encounter the loss to the enemy (as subsequently reported) was thirty killed and wounded, while that of the Fifth Iowa was but two men wounded. The regiment was highly complimented by the General commanding for its prompt and effective action in this affair. On the 26th of July the regiment moved to Lebanon and Silver Springs, and from that date until the close of the month had captured forty prisoners. On July 31st it returned to Murfreesboro, and during the month of August was engaged in guarding trains from that place to the front. On September 6th the regiment, except Companies I and K, left Murfreesboro for McMinnville, Tenn., where it arrived September 8th, and remained until the 26th, during which time detachments were sent to Sparta, Woodbury and Tracy City, upon scouting expeditions. In one of these, Lieutenant D. H. Stevens, of Company B, was wounded.

From September 26th to the close of the month the regiment was again on the march and, on September 30th, was in camp near Winchester, from which place it again took up the line of march to watch the movements of the rebel force under the command of General Wheeler, which had crossed the mountains for the purpose of destroying bridges and otherwise rendering the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad useless for the transportation of troops and supplies for the Union army. The regiment moved from Winchester to different points along the line of the railroad and, on October 6th, had a skirmish with the enemy, in which it had one man—Henry Perkins of Company K—mortally wounded. On October 9th, in another skirmish with the enemy, E. W. Sloan,

of Company H, was wounded. The pursuit was kept up to the Tennessee River, but the rebel General Wheeler, by marching his cavalry day and night, succeeded in getting across the river and making his escape, after losing about one hundred and fifty of his men, killed, wounded and captured. In this pursuit, the entire Second Cavalry Division, under command of General Crook, was engaged. Colonel Lowe of the Fifth Iowa was in command of the First Brigade, and Lieutenant Colonel Patrick commanded the regiment. From the Tennessee River the Second Cavalry Division turned in pursuit of the rebel General Roddy's cavalry, then in camp at Athens, Tenn. Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, with the Fifth Iowa and a detachment of the Fourth Michigan Cavalry, marched all night on October 17th, reaching Athens at sunrise, to find the rebel force had withdrawn across the river. Lieutenant Colonel Patrick then returned with his command to Maysville, having marched seventy miles in twenty-four hours. While no general engagement had been fought, the designs of the rebel General had been frustrated and the Union line of transportation protected and kept open for the passage of troops, supplies and munitions of war. From October 17th to November 14th, the regiment remained in camp at Maysville, giving the men and horses a much needed rest before again resuming active operations against the enemy.

On the 14th of November, Major Young, of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, commanding a select force of 400 men from the Fourth United States Cavalry, Seventeenth and Seventy-second Indiana Mounted Infantry, and Fifth Iowa Cavalry, under orders from Colonel Lowe, then in temporary command of the Second Cavalry Division, moved from Maysville to prevent a flank movement of the enemy across the Tennessee River. Major Young marched with his command across the mountains in rear of Huntsville, by way of Blevins' Gap, to avoid the spies of the enemy. On the march a drove of hogs—which was being driven towards the enemy's camp—was captured, and, on arriving at the Tennessee River, the ferry boat was captured, and many valuable horses, which had been secreted by the enemy on the adjacent islands, were also captured. Destroying the ferry boat, the command marched to Triana, where the enemy had taken the precaution to keep all the boats on the opposite side of the river, to be sent over only when preconcerted signals were given, to indicate that Union troops were not in the vicinity of the landing. As the destruction of these boats was one of the main objects of the expedition, volunteers were called for to cross and secure them. Sergeant Phelps—of Company G—and eleven men from the Fifth Iowa Cavalry were selected from those who volunteered, and, by means of row boats and canoes, and under cover of sharpshooters, they crossed the river and captured two large ferry boats without losing a man. With these boats a party of thirty men started down the river, while Major Young's command marched down along the river bank to cooperate with them. Eight large boats were captured during the night and, at daybreak, the object of the expedition was accomplished, the boats were destroyed, and the command started on the return march to camp, where it arrived November 17th. The result of this expedition—in which the Fifth Iowa Cavalry bore such a conspicuous part—was the capture of a rebel Captain and eight of his men, nine large ferry boats captured and destroyed, two hundred five mules and horses captured, one mill—used by the enemy—destroyed, and mules brought in to complete the organization of a regiment, then in camp at Maysville. Of this expedition General Elliott, Chief of Cavalry, said: "The success of the scout under command of Major J. M. Young, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, shows that he has been energetic, and shows good judgment in the management of his command." The report of Major Young also received acknowledgment, as follows:

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,  
Chattanooga, Tenn., November 30, 1863.

BRIGADIER GENERAL GEORGE CROOK, *Commanding*  
*Second Cavalry Division, Maysville, Ala.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of Major J. M. Young, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, of his expedition through the country situated between the Memphis and Charleston Railroad and the Tennessee River, between the 14th and 17th inst. The Major General commanding directs that you tender his thanks to Major Young for the brave, energetic and prudent manner in which the expedition was conducted.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,  
WILLIAM D. WHIPPLE,  
*Brigadier General and A. A. G.<sup>s</sup>*

On November 25th, the regiment, with its brigade and division, marched to Huntsville, Ala., and went into camp. On November 27th, the Fifth Iowa, and seven companies of the Fourth United States Cavalry, with Lieutenant Colonel Patrick in command, started upon an expedition, lasting eleven days, which accomplished important results in the capture of hogs, cattle, a ferry boat and other property intended for the use of the rebel army. There was some skirmishing with the pickets of the enemy at Gunter'sville on November 29th, in which no casualties occurred, and during the remainder of the expedition, which covered a considerable extent of territory, there is no record of any encounter with the enemy. Upon the return march, Companies F, G, H and I, of the Fifth Iowa, were left at Dodsonville, under the command of Major Brackett, where they remained and performed the duty of patrolling the country along the Tennessee River for a distance of forty miles, until relieved on the 21st of December, when they marched to Huntsville and rejoined the regiment. While the detachment was on duty at Dodsonville—on the 19th of December—Major Brackett sent Sergeants McGuire and Ireland, and Private Ireland of Company H, to Paint Rock with dispatches. When within four miles of their destination the party was captured by a band of twenty-one rebel soldiers, and their arms, money and other property, together with most of their clothing, taken from them. Private Ireland, who had charge of the dispatches, managed to secrete them, so they were not discovered, but, fearing their subsequent discovery and the penalty of being executed as spies, the three prisoners kept a constant lookout for an opportunity to escape. That night the rebels camped upon the mountain side near its summit, carefully guarding their prisoners. The next morning, leaving two of their number on guard, with orders to shoot the prisoners should they attempt to escape, the rest of the band went down the mountain to watch the road over which the Union troops might be expected to pass. The prisoners awaited their opportunity, and, at the first moment their guards slightly relaxed their vigilance, sprang upon and succeeded in partially disarming them. In the struggle which ensued both the guards were killed and the prisoners escaped. The bodies of the two rebel soldiers were found where they fell, the next day, their companions having fled and left them unburied. Major Brackett reported the affair, congratulating the men upon their good fortune in escaping, and thanking Private George Ireland for his preservation of the official dispatches.

On December 24th the regiment, with its brigade and division, left Huntsville and marched to Pulaski, which place was reached on December 28th, and the troops went into camp there. On January 1, 1864, (more than three-fourths of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry having re-enlisted as veteran volunteers,) preparations were made to leave the field, by turning over horses, arms and equipments, and, on January 7th, the regiment started for Nashville, the first part of

the journey being made on foot and the latter part by rail. The regiment arrived at Nashville on January 10th, and went into barracks. It remained there until January 29th—having been re-mustered and paid in the meantime—and, on the date last mentioned, embarked on steamer and was conveyed to Cairo, Ill., arriving there January 31st. On February 1st, Companies L and M were furloughed at Cairo and embarked on steamer for St. Louis. On the same date, Companies G, I and K received their furloughs and left by rail for Minnesota. On the same date, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick, with the remaining companies of the regiment, left Cairo on a special train for Davenport, Iowa, where they received furloughs on February 3d, with orders to report at Davenport on March 5th. On the 25th of February, 1864, Companies G, I and K were re-assigned to the State of Minnesota, by Special Order No. 91, of the Secretary of War, and organized as an independent battalion, with Major Brackett in command. The subsequent history of this battalion is, therefore, disconnected with that of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry.

The remaining companies of the regiment reported at the rendezvous at Davenport, March 5, 1864, and went into quarters at Camp McClellan, and there awaited further orders. On March 17th, Lieutenants Hays and Langdon were detailed on recruiting service, under orders from the War Department, to raise three new companies for the regiment to replace Companies G, I and K, transferred to the State of Minnesota. On March 22d the nine companies then composing the regiment left Davenport by rail and arrived at Nashville, Tenn., March 31st and went into camp near that city.

During the month of April, 1864, the regiment lay in camp near Nashville doing picket duty dismounted, as horses could not be procured. On May 5th all the portion of the regiment for which arms had been procured left Nashville, under command of Major Beard, and proceeded to Pulaski, where it was assigned to the duty of guarding the Nashville and Decatur Railroad. About this time Colonel Lowe was assigned to the command of the Third Cavalry Division, and Major Young and Lieutenants Hinds and Watson were detailed as members of his staff. Lieutenant Colonel Patrick remained with the unarmed portion of the regiment at Nashville, awaiting a supply of arms and horses. During the month of June, 1864, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick obtained some 160 horses, a few carbines, and horse equipments sufficient for the whole regiment. On July 9th all the companies of the regiment were reunited at Decatur, Ala., and on the next day—horses and a sufficiency of arms having been procured—the regiment became a part of the cavalry division commanded by General Rousseau, which had just been organized and was ready to start upon an expedition through a region of country which had not before been penetrated by Union troops. The command consisted of the Eighth Indiana, Second Kentucky and Ninth Ohio Cavalry, composing the First Brigade, under command of Colonel Harrison of the Eighth Indiana; and the Fifth Iowa, Fourth Tennessee Cavalry and a section of artillery, composing the Second Brigade, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Patrick of the Fifth Iowa, who Major Beard commanding the regiment. Major General L. H. Rousseau, an able officer and a good disciplinarian, was in command of the division. The whole commanded numbered somewhat less than 3,000 men. The men were well armed, highly equipped and provided with rations of bread, bacon, coffee and sugar to last five days, or longer, if necessary, with what could be procured in the country through which they were to march. No wagons accompanied the expedition. There were three pack mules to each company to carry rations, ammunition, etc., and but one ambulance to each regiment. This equipped for rapid marching, the command of General Rousseau moved out of Decatur on July 16, 1864. Limitation of space will not permit a detailed description of this, as the office

notable expeditions in which the Fifth Iowa Cavalry participated in the closing campaigns of the war. In summing up the results of the expedition under General Rousseau, Lieutenant Hays says:

July 22d at daybreak the march was resumed, and at noon the command reached our pickets at Sweet Water Bridge, and arrived at Marietta at sunset and went into camp, the men and horses nearly worn out with the almost continuous march of thirteen days and nights, during which time the command marched 380 miles, entirely in the enemy's territory, destroyed 35 miles of railroad, five large depots filled with cotton and supplies for the rebel army, one shot and shell manufactory, one locomotive and train of cars, and captured many valuable horses and mules, inflicting a loss on the enemy estimated at twenty millions of dollars. All this was accomplished with a loss to us of one Captain and four privates killed and eight privates wounded. All the above loss was in the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, except one man of the Eighth Indiana Cavalry, wounded; which shows the prominent part the Fifth Iowa Cavalry bore in what may well be termed the most successful raid of the war.<sup>6</sup>

Among the killed was Captain William Curl, of Company D, and among the severely wounded was Captain J. C. Wilcox, of Company H. The entire loss of the two brigades, in killed, wounded and missing, did not exceed thirty men. It will thus be seen that the Fifth Iowa Cavalry sustained nearly one-half the casualties of the entire command, and took the most conspicuous part of any regiment engaged in the expedition.

The next expedition in which the regiment participated began with the accomplishment of most brilliant results, and ended most disastrously. On July 23d, the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, with the other troops composing the command of Colonel Harrison, marched to the relief of General Stoneman, whose force had been picketing the Chattahoochee River from Sweet Water to Nick-a-Jack Creek. The command marched all night, arriving at the river at noon the next day. The enemy was posted on the opposite side of the river. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry was ordered to report to General McCook. The regiment marched up the river six miles, crossed on a pontoon bridge, and reported at General McCook's headquarters, when it was ordered to proceed to Vining's Station and draw three days' rations, and then rejoin the command. The rations were drawn, the regiment joined the command of General McCook and, at noon of July 26th, started with that command on the memorable raid to the rear of Atlanta. The object of the raid was the destruction of the enemy's communications on the Atlanta and Macon Railroad, the objective point being Lovejoy's Station. All the afternoon and the following night the march was continued down the Chattahoochee River, and, at sunrise on July 28th, the command had reached a point opposite Campbellton, where a force of the enemy was posted. The troops marched on down the river to a point five miles below Campbellton, where a pontoon bridge was laid across the river, upon which the troops crossed and pushed rapidly forward, reaching Palmetto Station, on the Atlanta and West Point Railroad, about dark. Here about 600 of the enemy were stationed, who, after a slight skirmish, were driven off, and the depot fired, the telegraph wire torn down, and the railroad track torn up for a short distance. After completing the work of destruction the troops moved on, the Fifth Iowa Cavalry acting as rear guard, and the march continuing until a train of 500 wagons, containing the extra baggage of the rebel army at Atlanta, was overtaken and captured, together with the 250 officers and men who were guarding it, and 2,000 fine mules and horses. The wagons, which were loaded with various kinds of army property, were burned with their contents. After destroying the train the command marched to Fayetteville, where it arrived at daylight on the morning of July 29th. Halting only long enough to feed and rest

<sup>6</sup>Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. 2, page 1002.

the horses, the troops pushed forward to Lovejoy's Station, the objective point of the expedition, and, upon arriving there, destroyed a portion of the track of the Atlanta and Macon Railroad, and burned the depot.

The results of the expedition had thus far been eminently successful and the damage inflicted upon the enemy very great. The commanding General of the rebel cavalry now concentrated his forces rapidly for the purpose of intercepting and cutting off the retreat of the Union troops engaged in this daring raid, and the return march was replete with disaster to General McCook's command. After leaving Lovejoy's Station the troops marched rapidly, with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in advance and the Eighth Iowa Cavalry as rear guard. The troops had marched but a few miles, however, when the rear guard was fiercely attacked, and the Eighth Iowa lost two officers and seven men killed, and fourteen men wounded in the fight which ensued. Part of the command turned back to assist the Eighth Iowa, and the enemy was repulsed. In the meantime, the Fifth Iowa, marching rapidly in advance, came to the bridge over Flint River, and found the enemy in the act of firing it. After a brisk encounter the enemy was driven off, and the regiment crossed the bridge, accompanied by the artillery—two Parrott guns, which were quickly placed in position to cover the bridge, the Fifth Iowa taking position in support of the guns. In a short time the rest of General McCook's command arrived, closely pursued by the enemy, but succeeded in crossing the bridge, which was then destroyed. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry again took the advance on the road leading to Fayetteville, but, after marching for two miles, was ordered back to the main command, which had not moved. Again the regiment was ordered to advance on the same road, and again ordered to return after going about the same distance. Three precious hours were lost by this vacillation and delay. Finally, at dark, General McCook sent four companies of the Fifth Iowa to the rear, with orders to remain and report the movements of the enemy. The balance of the regiment was placed in front, with Company H, commanded by Lieutenant Hays, in the advance, with orders to charge, if he encountered the enemy, and keep the road clear for the advance of the rest of the command. Soon after the march was resumed, the advance encountered a force of the enemy. A charge was promptly made and the rebels were repulsed and driven away, without scarcely interrupting the march of the main column. The march was continued during the night, but slow progress was made on account of the difficulty of keeping the prisoners and the large number of captured horses and mules well under guard. At 10 A. M., July 30th, the advance reached the town of Newnan, where a force of 1,000 rebels had taken position. Major Beard, with five companies of the Fifth Iowa and two companies of the Eighth Indiana, charged into the town, but was unable to dislodge the enemy. General McCook then ordered the Fifth Iowa and Eighth Indiana to remain in line of battle and hold the enemy in check, while he moved with the rest of the command, and the prisoners, around the town to the left. The movement occupied two hours, and compelled the command to march at least five miles out of a direct course, thereby enabling the enemy to concentrate a large force to resist the further advance of the column. About four miles from Newnan this force was encountered. The two Parrott guns were placed in position and shelled the enemy vigorously. The enemy made three separate charges upon the guns, fighting desperately for their possession, but each charge was repulsed, and the guns continued their fire until the ammunition was exhausted. The guns were then spiked, the wheels cut down and, thus rendered useless, they were abandoned. General McCook found his command completely surrounded by a greatly superior force under the command of the rebel General Wheeler. The situation was most desperate. Orders were given to each regiment to charge and cut its

way through the enemy's lines. After desperate fighting and heavy loss, all the regiments, except the Eighth Iowa, succeeded in cutting their way through the rebel forces. The Eighth Iowa, being ordered to cover the rear, was cut off by the enemy and nearly all captured. The regiments which succeeded in getting through the lines of the enemy did not all get together again, but reached the Chattahoochee River at different places. General McCook, with the Fifth Iowa, Eighth Indiana and Fourth Tennessee Cavalry, arrived at Philpot Ferry about midnight, and commenced crossing the troops on the ferry boat. The Eighth Indiana had succeeded in getting across when the enemy appeared in force and attacked the remainder of the command. Finding themselves opposed to overwhelming numbers, most of the men abandoned their horses, and a considerable number of them escaped by swimming the river. The mounted men, under General McCook, continued to retreat, and reached Marietta five days later. The dismounted men took to the woods in small parties and many were captured, while some escaped and reached the Union lines at different points, after suffering great hardships from hunger and exposure. They were constantly pursued, and it was marvelous that any of them succeeded in avoiding capture. The loss of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in this raid was very heavy. First Lieutenant Andrew Guler, of Company E, was killed; First Lieutenant William T. Hays, of Company H, was taken prisoner, and 119 enlisted men were killed, wounded and captured.

The scattered remnants of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry were collected as they came in, at a camp near Sandtown, where they remained until August 18th. At this time the effective force of the regiment was but ninety men. With this remnant of the regiment, Major Young joined the Third Cavalry Division, under command of General Kilpatrick, in an expedition against the enemy, on the line of the Atlanta and West Point Railroad. General Kilpatrick, with the main force, moved directly against the enemy at East Point, while the Fifth Iowa and Third Indiana, under Lieutenant Colonel Kline, of the latter regiment, made a dash on the railroad at Fairburn, burning the depot, mills and storehouses, tearing up two miles of track, and returning with the loss of but one man wounded, and bringing in six prisoners. On the 26th of August the regiment again left its camp at Sandtown and, with the Third Indiana, made another rapid movement, marched all night, struck the railroad near Bear Creek Station, captured a commissary train, tore up a couple of miles of track, and, by hard marching all the following night, returned to camp. Several of the men, exhausted by their previous hard marching, halted for rest on the return march and were captured by the enemy.

On the 28th of August the regiment, now greatly reduced in numbers and with Major Young in command of the brigade (relieving Lieut. Col. Kline of the Third Indiana, who was compelled to relinquish the command on account of sickness) again moved, with the Third Cavalry Division, to the rear of the enemy at Jonesboro. In this movement the regiment lost heavily in proportion to its number engaged. Lieutenant Peter McGuire was killed, eight men were wounded and ten missing. The regiment was highly complimented by General O. O. Howard for its gallantry in action. On the 1st of September the regiment with its brigade covered the retreat to Jonesboro and East Point, going into camp at the latter place. Here it was joined by the veterans and recruits of the Fifth Iowa Infantry, then consolidated into two companies, I and G, under command of Captain Albert G. Ellis. Under an order of the War Department, dated August 18, 1864, these companies, constituting the remnant of the Fifth Iowa Infantry, had been transferred to and consolidated with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry, on account of the fact that neither regiment had a sufficient number of men left to maintain a separate regimental organization. These veteran soldiers of the Fifth Iowa Infantry had a splendid record of three

years' hard service, which was continued with the Fifth Iowa Cavalry to the close of the war.<sup>7</sup> The arduous campaign around Atlanta had so completely worn out the horses of the regiment that only thirty were fit for service at the time the consolidation with the Fifth Infantry took place. The regiment was therefore ordered to Nashville to be remounted and completely equipped.

On October 1, 1864, the consolidated regiment moved by rail towards Nashville. The water of the Chattahoochee River was at flood stage and the bridge was unsafe, but fortunately it stood until the train conveying the regiment had passed over it. Within twenty minutes after the train crossed, the bridge was swept away by the rushing waters, and the regiment proceeded on its way, saved from a great disaster. At Marietta the train lay all night and the next day, waiting for repairs to be made to the road, which had been damaged by the enemy, and a train loaded with supplies for the Union army captured. Information having been received that the construction party engaged in repairing the track had been attacked and driven off by the enemy, permission was obtained by Major Young to take his regiment and protect the working party until the repairs were completed. Accordingly the regiment proceeded to the point where the work was to be done. Upon its approach, the rebel force retreated and, by 10 o'clock at night, the road was repaired and the train moved on. On October 3d, at noon, the train conveying the regiment crossed the Etowah bridge at Allatoona and, in the afternoon, that bridge was swept away. That same evening, when within four miles of Dalton, the track was found torn up for a considerable distance. The regiment promptly proceeded to repair the damage, one-half the men going out on picket duty while the other half worked all night and until noon the next day, when the damage was repaired and the train was again under way. The regiment reached Nashville without further mishap on the 6th of October, and went into camp near the city. It remained there until October 27th, when it moved by rail to Louisville, Ky., where Major Young succeeded in procuring 500 horses, and, on November 2d, the regiment began its march on the return to Nashville, where it arrived on November 14th. It was soon after supplied with 500 Spencer carbines, and otherwise fully equipped for a renewal of active operations against the enemy.

On the 22d of November the regiment was again upon the march and, on the 24th, was within four miles of Columbia, Tenn., which was threatened with an attack. The Fifth Iowa formed in line of battle about a mile from Columbia, awaiting the attack, but the enemy retired and moved towards Pulaski; the Fifth Iowa followed, taking the advance, with orders to develop the enemy's position and report to General Stanley. The movement was successfully executed, and Major Young, who was in command of the regiment, was complimented by the General for the promptness with which his order was executed. It was discovered that the rebel General Forrest was approaching with a strong force, and four companies of the Fifth Iowa were sent across Duck River to watch his movements. About three miles from the river the advance guard of the rebel cavalry force was discovered and the detachment retreated across the river and rejoined the regiment, which soon became engaged with the advance of the enemy, and, by hard fighting, successfully resisted his passage of the river until dark. It was then discovered that the enemy had crossed the river

<sup>7</sup>See Historical Sketch and Roster Fifth Iowa Infantry, Vol. I of this work, pages 675 to 782. Also, Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1865, Vol. I, pages 31 and 75.

<sup>8</sup>As limitation of space has compelled the compiler to omit many details of the operations of the regiment, in the preceding pages, he also must inevitably contracted with the necessity of condensing the history of its concluding operations, even with the thrilling incidents which will be recalled by those survivors of the regiment who may read this imperfect sketch. The student of the military history of the South will, however, find these details more fully described in the history of the regiment, reference to which has heretofore been made.

in heavy force, above, and that the Fifth Iowa, Sixteenth Illinois and Eighth Michigan Regiments were penned up in a bend of the river with a line of the enemy in their rear. A charge was at once ordered by Major Young and, with his regiment in the advance, the three regiments cut their way through the enemy's lines, and at 11 o'clock at night reported at Major General Wilson's headquarters. The General complimented Major Young and his regiment for the gallant manner in which they had led the charge and extricated the command from its perilous position. The loss of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in this encounter was fifteen men, killed, wounded and missing. From November 29th to December 1st the regiment took part in the operations of the cavalry corps which was co-operating with the army under command of Major General Thomas, and during the battle of Franklin, and after the battle, rendered important service in covering the rear and flanks of the army. There is no record of casualties in the Fifth Iowa during these operations.

On the 1st of December the regiment was in camp at Edgefield, on the Cumberland River, opposite Nashville. On December 2d Lieutenant Colonel Beard assumed command of the regiment. On December 12th the entire cavalry corps moved across the Cumberland River for the purpose of taking part in the movement of General Thomas against the rebel army of General Hood, then investing the city of Nashville. On the 15th of December General Thomas assumed the offensive, and the battle of Nashville was fought, during which Lieutenant John W. Watson of Company H, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, was killed. The regiment joined in the pursuit of the defeated enemy, and during the pursuit had several skirmishes, the most notable of which occurred on December 25th, at the town of Pulaski and at the bridge over Richland Creek. In these encounters the regiment lost twenty men, killed and wounded. The pursuit was continued until the last troops of General Hood's shattered rebel army had been driven across the Tennessee River. On December 31, 1864, the Fifth Iowa Cavalry went into camp on the bank of Elk River.

There is no record of any important operation in which the regiment took part during the remainder of the winter. Major J. M. Young was promoted Colonel of the regiment January 25, 1865, to succeed Colonel W. W. Lowe, who was mustered out and received an honorable discharge from the service January 24, 1865.\*

The last great movement in which the regiment participated was the cavalry raid, under Brevet Major General James H. Wilson. The part of the Fifth Iowa Cavalry in that famous raid is thus described in the official report of Colonel Young:

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH IOWA CAVALRY,

Macon, Ga., April 24, 1865.

GENERAL: In accordance with instructions from your headquarters, I have the honor to report, that during the campaign of the Cavalry Corps, M. D. M., commencing from Chickasaw Bluffs, Ala., on the morning of the 22d of March, 1865, and now arrested at this place, the Fifth Regiment of Iowa Veteran Volunteer Cavalry has marched five hundred and eighty-two miles. On Tuesday, the 28th ult., the regiment being in the advance, skirmished very slightly with a few of the enemy, from Five Mile Creek to the town of Elyton, capturing two of them, belonging to the Alabama Cavalry (Colonel Patterson commanding), near the town. This Confederate regiment had been hastily withdrawn from the Huntsville and Decatur Roads, on which it expected we would have advanced, and had passed through Elyton but a few hours previous to our advance entering. No loss or accident during the day. On Friday,

\*Colonel Lowe had not been on duty with the regiment since he was assigned to the command of the Third Cavalry Division, in May, 1864. On August 1, 1864, he was ordered to Nashville and assigned to duty in the Department of the Cumberland, and there is no record of his having rejoined the regiment. The record shows the date of his muster out, January 24, 1865, and that he was given the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865.

the 31st ult., at Montevallo, about 11:30 o'clock A. M., the enemy showed themselves in some force, in line. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry being in advance, and with one and one-half companies, which, with the non-commissioned staff and orderlies, comprised about sixty men in all, in column on the main road to Randolph, charged the enemy, breaking their lines, and following them up so closely as to frustrate their attempts to rally. After running our horses for about one and a half miles at the full charge, the heat and exhaustion were so great as to compel us to dismount. Our force proceeded on foot, driving the enemy one or two miles further, when we were relieved by the First Brigade of the Fourth Division. In the charge (mounted) several of the enemy were ridden down and otherwise wounded; our force, however, was too small to guard the prisoners to the rear. As fast as they surrendered, they were faced about and ordered to the rear. Many undoubtedly took this opportunity to escape after surrendering. Twenty of these prisoners were received at corps headquarters. They belonged to Forrest's command, and some were of his provost guard. Proud of the honor of initiating this campaign, so promising in important results, the regiment vied with itself in giving eclat to this first meeting with the enemy in force. The regiment lost one man mortally wounded (since dead). Saturday, April 13, the regiment took part in the battle at Ebenezer Church. Arriving at a critical time, it was hastily dismounted by companies, as they arrived, and these were thrown against the enemy, where they rivaled one another in pressing forward, and in their bravery and daring. Some of the men of the regiment were picked up after the fight, utterly exhausted, having charged about two miles on foot and wading Water Creek, pursuing the enemy. The regiment captured one piece of artillery with limber chest and horses. The capture of prisoners was completely ignored in the eagerness of the men to press forward so long as there was an enemy in front still showing resistance. Shortly after the complete rout of the enemy, we were relieved by the First Brigade, Fourth Division, charging in, mounted. Sunday, April 16th, Companies A and F, under special direction of Brevet Major General Upton, opened the assault upon Columbus, charging upon the enemy's right, and drawing their infantry and artillery fire. The regiment took a slight part in this engagement, by driving in the enemy's outposts and skirmish line in their front and center. We then lay down, under fire from the enemy's artillery, and awaited further orders. Companies E, I, and M, being my advance skirmish line, were ordered forward without my knowledge by the A. A. G., and took part in the general assault, which resulted in the capture of the enemy and place, without loss or accident. Each and every individual member of the regiment, both officers and men, have, during this campaign, seemed to contest with each other in bravery, daring and coolness, for the honor and glory of the regiment and the success of the cause; but neither opportunity nor accident offered to any individual the occasion for such distinction as would justify special mention.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. MORRIS YOUNG, Colonel  
Commanding Fifth Iowa Cavalry

TO BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL ALEXANDER,  
Commanding Second Brigade, Fourth Division, C. C. M. D. M.  
INDORSEMENT.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, FOURTH DIVISION, C. C. M. D. M.  
East Macon, Ga., April 25, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded. It is with great pleasure I endorse every word Colonel Young says about the gallantry and good conduct of his command. Myself, however, never drew a saber.

[Signed] A. J. ALEXANDER,  
Brevet Brigadier General, Commanding

Official: A. N. CANFIELD, Lieutenant and Acting Adj. Gen. Fifth Iowa Cavalry.

The records of the Adjutant General's Office show that the Fifth Iowa Cavalry participated in the battle at Selma, Ala., April 1, 1865, but mentioned no day. No reference is made in the report of Colonel Young of the regiment being in that battle, and the compiler finds no further official reference to it than that alone stated. As the battle of Ebenezer Church was fought on April 1, 1865, it would seem that Colonel Young should at least have mentioned the fact that his command was at Selma on the day following, even if it had taken no important part in the battle. But this cannot be, as the compiler makes mention of the notation found in the official record which shows it may not have been an error.

"Report of Adjutant General of Iowa, 1866, page 140.

The loss of the regiment in this—its last raid—was eleven men, killed and wounded. On the march from Columbus to Macon intelligence of the cessation of hostilities was received. The regiment went into camp at Macon. After the capture of Jefferson Davis, Colonel Young, in command of detachments from the Fifth Iowa and the Seventh Ohio Cavalry, marched as a guard to the ex-President of the Confederacy, his family, and the rebel officers who had been captured with him, to Augusta. On his return march, Colonel Young took possession of the books and assets of the Bank of Tennessee. The assets consisted of \$8,000,000 of Federal money, including nearly \$1,000,000 in gold and silver, which was turned over to the Government of the United States upon the arrival of the command at Atlanta. The Fifth Iowa Cavalry was stationed at Atlanta until about the first of July, when it moved to Nashville, and thence to Macon, Ga. About the last of the month it returned to Nashville, where, on the 11th of August, 1865, it was mustered out of the service of the United States. The regiment was then furnished with transportation to Clinton, Iowa, and, upon its arrival there, was disbanded and the officers and men returned to their homes, there to resume the duties of citizens of the country they had fought to save.

The States of Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska and Missouri were all honored by the service of this splendid regiment, but, from the date it was assigned to the State of Iowa and officially designated as an Iowa regiment, it became the duty of the Adjutant General of this State to keep the record of its operations and achievements. From that record, and from such other information as could be deemed reliable and authentic, this historical sketch has been compiled. The regiment occupies an honorable place in the history of the War of the Rebellion. Its surviving members and their posterity can well entertain a feeling of pride in the record of its heroic service. When the last member of the regiment shall have answered the final roll call and joined his comrades "on Fame's eternal camping ground," a grateful people will cherish the memory of the brave men who, through storm and sunshine, on the march, in bivouac, and battle, amid all the dangers and hardships that beset the life of the soldier, remained true and loyal to their flag and country and, by their valor, saved the Government of the United States from disruption and destruction.

#### SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES.

Total Enrollment .....	1,625
Killed .....	47
Wounded .....	56
Died of wounds .....	9
Died of disease .....	132
Discharged for wounds, disease or other causes.....	259
Buried in National Cemeteries.....	37
Captured .....	217
Transferred .....	17

## FIFTH REGIMENT IOWA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Term of service three years.

Mustered into the service of the United States on dates ranging from September 1, 1861, to February 11, 1862, by Mustering Officers of the United States Army, at St. Louis, Mo., and other localities.

Reorganized and consolidated with the Fifth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864, as the Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated.

Roster of Field, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers at muster in of organization, together with subsequent appointments from civil life.

### FIELD AND STAFF.

**William W. Lowe.** Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Indiana. Appointed Colonel Dec. 5, 1861. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

**Matthewson T. Patrick.** Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel from Captain of Company A, Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

**C. Schaeffer Boernstein.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted First Battalion Major from Captain of Company F, Dec. 20, 1861. Wounded severely May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Died of wounds May 6, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. See Company H, First Infantry. (Bernstein Charles Schaeffer.)

**William Kelsay.** Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Promoted Second Battalion Major from Captain of Company A, Feb. 1, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 28, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

**Alfred B. Brackett.** Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Promoted Third Battalion Major from Captain of Company K, Feb. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**William B. McGeorge.** Age 27. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Adjutant from Second Sergeant of Company K, Feb. 1, 1862. Resigned June 9, 1862.

**James N. H. Patrick.** Age 37. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster Jan. 2, 1862. Mustered Feb. 21, 1862. Resigned May 14, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

- Thomas M. McNeely.** Age 22. Residence Wheeling, Va., nativity Ohio. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster May 29, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stiles M. West.** Age 22. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary from Third Battalion Sergeant Major, Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Enos Lowe.** Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Appointed Surgeon Jan. 18, 1862. Mustered Jan. 18, 1862. Resigned Sept. 21, 1862.
- B. Taylor Wise.** Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ohio. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Surgeon Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- George S. Dewitt.** Age 43. Residence Colesburg, nativity New York. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Resigned March 18, 1864.
- M. Kerlin.** Residence Rising Sun. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Sept. 17, 1862. Died. No further record found.
- Bennevile Y. Shelley.** Age 40. Residence Niobrara, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Appointed Assistant Surgeon Dec. 14, 1862. Mustered Jan. 27, 1863. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Jerome Spillman.** Residence Evansville, Ind., nativity Tennessee. Appointed Chaplain Feb. 9, 1862. Resigned Aug. 2, 1862, Fort Henry, Tenn.
- Ziba Brown.** Age 40. Residence Osceola, nativity Ohio. Appointed Chaplain Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- William Aston.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant from Second Lieutenant of Company D, Jan. 19, 1862. Promoted Regimental Adjutant Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- George B. Edwards.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Second Battalion Adjutant from First Sergeant of Company E, Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 30, 1862.
- Nathan Bass.** Age 27. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Connecticut. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant from Company I, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862. Resigned Aug. 24, 1862, Columbus, Ky.
- Jonathan Berlin.** Age 34. Residence Pittsburg, Pa. Appointed First Battalion Quartermaster Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Resigned June 9, 1862.
- Richard Van Vredenburgh.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster from Second Lieutenant of Company F, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Exchanged Nov. 18, 1862. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1862.

**Charles B. Smith.** Nativty Pennsylvania. Appointed Third Battalion Quartermaster Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company A, June 1, 1862.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

**O. C. Ruttan.** Enlisted Oct. 13, 1861, as Sergeant Major. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant of Company L, Feb. 9, 1862.

**David Musser.** Age 41. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Ohio. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant from Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

**Rodolph Crandall.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company A, Nov. 21, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant of Company L, June 10, 1862.

**Joseph H. Bronson.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company E. Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

**David Musser.** Age 41. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Ohio. Promoted Third Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Company I. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862.

**Owen E. Gillen.** Age 31. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant from Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 24, 1864.

**Marcellus Pruyne.** Age 20. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company C. Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

**George A. Freidenreich.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company G, Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

**Owen E. Gillen.** Age 31. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Commissary Sergeant from Company I. Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862.

**Theodore F. Lewis.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Promoted Hospital Steward from Third Sergeant of Company E, Jan. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Assistant Surgeon March 19, 1864. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

**Levi Troxell.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Hospital Steward from Company Quartermaster Sergeant of Company H, March 1, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 11, 1862. Dodgeville, Ala. Returned Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.

- Martin Stowell.** Age 37. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted First Battalion Sergeant Major from First Sergeant of Company C, Jan. 1, 1862. Killed in action April 8, 1862, Paris, Tenn.
- Joseph Buck.** Age 36. Residence Watertown, Minn., nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major from Second Sergeant of Company G, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Sergeant Major Nov. 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant of Company G, June 13, 1863.
- Stiles M. West.** Age 22. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Sergeant Major from Company I, Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Nov. 1, 1862.
- Samuel Treadway.** Age 43. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Connecticut. Promoted Second Battalion Hospital Steward from Company D, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- B. H. Hopkins.** Appointed Third Battalion Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 7, 1862.
- Frederick Dietrich.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant from Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability June 23, 1864. See Company F; See also Company E, First Infantry. (Frederick I. Deadrick.)
- Frederick Dietrich.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company F, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862.
- J. R. West.** Age 30. Residence Waseca County, Minn., nativity New York. Promoted Third Battalion Saddler Sergeant from Company I, Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 11, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Clarence H. Gibbons.** Age 24. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Farrier of Company C, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- William Hoffman.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company F, Jan. 9, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Richard Postill.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity England. Promoted Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant from Company K, Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Regimental Farrier Nov. 15, 1862.
- Joseph Hensman.** Age 38. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity England. Promoted Chief Bugler from Bugler of Company B, Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated Aug. 8, 1864.
- Nicholas Bade.** Age 43. Residence Bloomington, Minn., nativity Germany. Promoted Regimental Bugler from Bugler of Company G, Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Richard Postill.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity England. Promoted Regimental Farrier from Third Battalion Veterinary Sergeant Nov. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks June 13, 1863, and transferred to Company K.

## REGIMENTAL BAND.

- Thayer, William A.** Age 22. Residence New York, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Band Leader. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Transferred to Company A, May 18, 1862.
- Bendler, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.
- Fischer (or Fisher), Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.
- Handt, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company A. Transferred to Company A, May 18, 1862.
- Hecht, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Hastings, Minn., nativity Switzerland. Promoted First Class Musician from Company G. Transferred to Company G, May 18, 1862.
- Hoffman, Francis.** Age 31. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity France. Promoted First Class Musician from Bugler of Company K. Transferred to Company K, June 12, 1862.
- Kummer, Charles Henry.** Age 30. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Promoted First Class Musician from Second Corporal of Company F, Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.
- Morgan, William J.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted First Class Musician from First Corporal of Company E. Transferred to Company E, June 12, 1862.
- Norris, Almon N.** Age 18. Residence Nemaha County, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company C. Transferred to Company C, June 12, 1862.
- Raska, Matthias.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Germany. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company G. Transferred to Company G, May 18, 1862.
- Richards, Philip Corey.** Age 21. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Virginia. Promoted Second Class Musician from Third Corporal of Company C. Transferred to Company C, July 22, 1862.
- Rifenstohl, George.** Age 29. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company E. Transferred to Company E, June 12, 1862.
- Roe, Lorenzo P.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted Second Class Musician from Bugler of Company C. Transferred to Company C, June 12, 1862.
- Sperry, James A.** Age 30. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company D. Transferred to Company D, March 1, 1862.

**Ulrich, C. August.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Keokuk, nativity Germany. Promoted Second Class Musician from Company F, March 6, 1862. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.

**Dudley, Henry O.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New Hampshire. Promoted Third Class Musician from Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.

**Franzke, Charles.** Age 25. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Promoted Third Class Musician from Company F. Transferred to Company F, June 12, 1862.

### LINE OFFICERS.

Names of company officers at muster in of their companies. Service record given opposite their names in the alphabetical roster following.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Matthewson T. Patrick,** Captain.  
**William Kelsay,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**John J. Lower,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "B"

**John T. Croft,** Captain.  
**Milton S. Summers,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Jeremiah C. Wilcox,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "C"

**John Morris Young,** Captain.  
**Alfred Matthias,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Charles A. B. Langdon,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Harlon Baird,** Captain.  
**William Curl,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**William Aston,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Charles C. Nott,** Captain.  
**Lyman Robison,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Levi Moreing,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "F"

**C. Schaeffer Boernstein,** Captain.  
**William Alexander Haw,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Richard Van Vredenburg,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Henning Von Minden,** Captain.  
**August Matheus,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Gustave Leue,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "H"

**Jeremiah C. Wilcox,** Captain.  
**William T. Hays,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**John W. Watson,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "I"

**D. Mortimer West,** Captain.  
**William Smith,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Robert H. Rose,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "K"

**Alfred B. Brackett,** Captain.  
**Erwin Y. Shelley,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Mortimer Neely,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "L"

**Patrick Naughton,** Captain.  
**John Brown,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Thomas F. Hayden,** 2d Lieutenant.

#### COMPANY "M"

**J. K. Kidd,** Captain.  
**David A. Waters,** 1st Lieutenant.  
**Rowland J. Beatty,** 2d Lieutenant.

## COMPANY "A"

**Adkins, Napoleon B.** Age 24. Residence Sidney, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Dec. 1, 1861; Sixth Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 27, 1863; Third Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Anderson, George Washington.** Age 21. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Deserted Jan. 13, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.

## COMPANY "B"

**Adams, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died May 28, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section H, grave 787.

**Allen, Francis A.** Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New Zealand. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Jan. 18, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Atkinson, Elijah.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal April 15, 1863; Second Corporal May 9, 1863; First Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Austin, Rufus.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "C"

**Adams, George M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Springfield, Ill., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Alexander, Francis N.** Age 20. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted April 12, 1864. Mustered April 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Allen, Charles W.** Age 26. Residence Burlington, nativity Ohio. Enlisted June 12, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Allen, Florence.** Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.

**Alley, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1862; First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Armstrong, William H.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Returned to Company April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Ashley, Francis M.** Age 27. Residence Camden, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Amos, William.** Age 32. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Scotland. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Jan. 13, 1862, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Aston, William.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity England. Appointed Second Lieutenant Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Adjutant Jan. 19, 1862. See Field and Staff.

#### COMPANY "E"

**Allen, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Wisconsin, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sixth Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Andrews, William George.** Age 16. Residence Dubuque, nativity California. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

#### COMPANY "F"

**Acker, Felix.** Age 23. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 31, 1863, Fort Donelson, Tenn.

**Anthes, George.** Age 21. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged Nov. 1, 1861.

#### COMPANY "G"

**Arnold, Andrew.** Age 26. Residence Chaska, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability April 18, 1863, Fort Donelson, Tenn.

## COMPANY "H"

**Abbey, Aaron L.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 3, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Abbey, Adolphus T.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Adam, Nicholas.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Allison, Isaac S.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Deserted from Nineteenth Illinois Infantry and returned to Regiment by sentence of G. C. M., May 15, 1863.

**Altfilish, Michael.** Age 20. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Anderson, Thomas B.** Age 21. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 23, 1862, Fort Henry, Tenn.

**Austin, John William.** Age 18. Residence Maysville, Ala., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Died while on furlough Feb. 12, 1864, Bellevue, Iowa.

## COMPANY "K"

**Allen, Josephus.** Age 18. Residence Olmstead, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.

## COMPANY "L"

**Adams, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Cass, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Agy, Harrison C.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Second Corporal Jan. 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant July 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Agy, Joshua H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Muscatine, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Anderson, Charles W.** Age 21. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 28, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Deserted Dec. 28, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Anderson, James C.** Age 18. Residence Jefferson City, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1862, Mound City, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section B, grave 900.

**Anning, Theodore.** Age 21. Residence Davenport, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Arlinghouse, Harman.** Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Died of disease Feb. 3, 1864, Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery, Mound City, Ill. Section A, grave 341.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Adams, Elijah.** Age 29. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged June 3, 1862.

**Andrews, Sterling B.** Age 16. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Missing. Taken prisoner May 23, 1863, near Fort Donelson, Tenn. No further record found.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Bagley, John M.** Age 42. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Vermont. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Billings, Thomas.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability May 12, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

**Birt, William.** Age 27. Residence Franklin, N. J., nativity England. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Third Corporal April 16, 1862. Accidentally drowned in Tennessee River, Fort Henry, Tenn., July 9, 1862.

**Boatwright, David.** Age 18. Residence Des Moines, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. (Substitute for Joseph A. Ankeny.)

**Bramlette, William H.** Age 26. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Brott, Martin.** Age 25. Residence Sidney, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864. Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

**Bryan, Charles H.** Age 38. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "B"

**Baker, David.** Age 32. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died of disease April 8, 1862, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Baxter, Samuel.** Age 25. Residence Glenwood, nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Bayless, Mark C. W.** (Veteran.) Age 31. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity South Carolina. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Becker, Nicholas.** Age 24. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Bellows, Henry H.** Age 18. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered May 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Benringer, Andrew.** Age 44. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Died Feb. 6, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Bevington, Peter A.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Billings, James K. P.** Age 18. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Taken prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, Sugar Creek, Tenn. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Binnager, Michael.** Age 26. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability July 12, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

- Blackword, William.** Age 19. Residence Fort Calhoun, Neb., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged Feb. 3, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Blitsch, Peter.** Age 33. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bolton, Edwin.** Age 25. Residence Marengo, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Died of disease July 17, 1864, Decatur, Ala.
- Bowman, Oliver H.** Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal. Reduced to ranks at his own request Dec. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Discharged for disability Dec. 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Braschinsky, Richard.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Prussia. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Paroled. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, Francis A.** Age 20. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease April 1, 1864, Clarksville, Tenn.
- Brown, George W.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Glenwood, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, Nelson.** Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Transferred to Company H, Jan. 1, 1862.
- Brown, Samuel G.** Age 28. Residence Marengo, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Buttle, John.** (Veteran.) Age 33. Residence Glenwood, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

#### COMPANY "C"

- Barnum, Herman Sizer.** Age 24. Residence Gage County, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 11, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Bayard, Peter.** Age 24. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity Canada. Enlisted May 18, 1864. Mustered June 13, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Beatty, William.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered March 29, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bowman, Martin V.** Age 20. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Wagoner. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Branch, James D.** Age 22. Residence Clayton County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brenner, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Clarinda, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Britt, Gilbert P.** Age 37. Residence Page County, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Brockman, John M.** Age 19. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, Alba.** (Veteran.) Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brown, William.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Plattsmouth, Neb., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brubaker, Hiram.** Age 21. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Jan. 16, 1862. Reduced to ranks Sept. 12, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Dec. 16, 1862.
- Bull, Thomas J.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Clarinda, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Sixth Corporal May 26, 1862; Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862; Fourth Corporal Sept. 6, 1862; Third Corporal Sept. 12, 1862; Sixth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Burns, James.** Age 34. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 13, 1861. Died of disease July 3, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Stone's River, Tenn. Section D, grave 2511.

## COMPANY "D"

- Bagley, William W.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque County, nativity New York. Enlisted Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Baird, Harlon.** Age 40. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Kentucky. Appointed Captain Nov. 13, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Beesmier, Christian.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Beesmier, Conrad.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bell, Dora.** Age 35. Residence Eddyville, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky. See Company K, Second Infantry.
- Bell, William A.** Age 20. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Promoted Fourth Corporal April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bender, John F.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 22, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 23, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 25, 1862; Third Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Fourth Sergeant April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bescoe, Henry.** Age 57. Residence Eddyville, nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged Feb. 7, 1862.
- Black, Morris.** Age 45. Residence McMinnville, Tenn., nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boney, George W.** Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brainard (or Brannan), Joseph.** Age 24. Residence Fort Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted July 18, 1862. Mustered July 18, 1862. Deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Fort Heiman, Ky.
- Brashapy, Richard.** Age 38. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 30, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

- Brubaker, Hiram.** Age 21. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Deserted Feb. 1, 1863, Fort Heiman, Ky. See Company C.
- Bryan, John W.** Age 18. Residence Muscatine County, nativity Missouri. Enlisted March 12, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bryan, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Buchanan, William W.** Age 29. Residence Winterset, nativity New York. Enlisted as First Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned May 12, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- Burlingham, Mark.** Age 25. Residence Jones County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "E"

- Baltzar, Louis (or Lewis).** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bany, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bany, Louis.** Age 24. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Wounded. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Beeson, Ruel O.** Age 20. Residence Cedar Falls, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bertsch, Henry.** Age 21. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Drowned Feb. 29, 1862, near Fort Henry, Tenn.
- Betz, John.** Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1864. Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., expiration of term of service.
- Beyer, Anthony.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Birkle, John.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Bischoff, Peter.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bliss, Sanford T.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boerkel, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company F.
- Brainard, John F.** Age 36. Residence Dubuque, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Saddler. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 12, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. Re-entered the service Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brainard, Luther V.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Wyoming, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brandon, John.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Smelser, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Third Corporal June 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Corporal March 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Broadie, Alfred H.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted March 31, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bronson, Joseph H.** Age 27. Residence Dubuque, nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Brown, Charles M.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability April 29, 1863, Dubuque, Iowa.

## COMPANY "F"

- Bendler, Joseph.** Age 22. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Bicklen, Lewis.** Age 24. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Farrier Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company D, First Infantry. (Lewis Bickler.)
- Boechle, Roman.** Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boehm, Lewis.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 19, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. See Company H.
- Boerke, William.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 4, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, June 1, 1864.
- Boernstein, C. Schaeffer.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Appointed Captain Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Major Dec. 20, 1861. See Field and Staff.
- Boge, William.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Dec. 20, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brecht, Fritz.** Age 19. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 10, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 27, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Brown, Robert J.** Age 23. Residence Waverly, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted March 18, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Deserted July 13, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- Buschmeier, Caspar.** Age 30. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; First Corporal Jan. 16, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "G"

- Bade, Nicholas.** Age 43. Residence Bloomington, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Aug. 5, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Barclay, Hugh.** (Veteran.) Age 30. Residence St. Charles, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.

- Barclay, William.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Charles, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.
- Bauer, George.** Age 25. Residence Cottage Grove, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 10, 1862, St. Paul, Minn.
- Beck, Jacob.** Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Deserted July 30, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Beckmeier, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Brownsdale, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota, Feb. 25, 1864.
- Bettendorf, John.** Age 26. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Farrier Aug. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Bimshlage, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Blasing, Frederick.** Age 26. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Brinkhouse, William.** Age 25. Residence Chaska, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Buck, Joseph.** Age 36. Residence Watertown, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant from Regimental Sergeant Major June 13, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Busking, William.** Age 21. Residence Ottawa, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Busse, Henry W.** Age 21. Residence Henderson, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Promoted Saddler July 1, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

## COMPANY "H"

- Bain, Thomas.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Bain, William W.** Age 36. Residence Jackson County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bankson, Andrew T. (or J.)** Age 27. Residence Jackson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Wounded. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bankson, Madison.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 26, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bartlett, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Atlantic Ocean. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bettis, Lawson R.** Age 32. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Blesh, Frederick.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Third Sergeant July 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Blesh, Rudolphus.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Boehm, Lewis.** Age 26. Residence Dubuque, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company F.
- Bovard, James A.** Age 29. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Fourth Corporal Oct. 15, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Bovard, Joseph C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Third Corporal Jan. 15, 1862. Fourth Sergeant June 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Brim, John P.** Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Jan. 15, 1862. Reduced to ranks at his own request July 29, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862.

**Brown, Charles.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Brown, Nelson.** Age 24. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, Omaha, Neb. See Company B.

#### COMPANY "I"

**Baker, George.** Age 31. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal March 12, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Bancroft, James E.** Age 19. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability April 24, 1862, Savannah, Tenn.

**Barker, Joseph H.** Age 29. Residence South Bend, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Barnard, John.** Age 43. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Bass, Nathan.** Age 37. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Adjutant Jan. 9, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Betts, Norman C.** Age 19. Residence Vernon, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Botsford, Isaac.** Age 25. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Commissary Sergeant Aug. 18, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Bray, Harmon.** Age 45. Nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company L, First Cavalry; see also Company G, Eighth Cavalry.

**Brown, Aaron.** Age 29. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 10, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Brown, John.** Enlisted April 24, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Bunesson, Ole.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity Norway. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

## COMPANY "K"

**Belding, Samuel S.** Age 42. Residence Filmore County, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Brackett, Alfred B.** Age 35. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity New Hampshire. Appointed Captain. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Battalion Major Feb. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Bradford, John F.** Age 28. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Brown, Jasper.** Age 30. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted as Seventh Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Fourth Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Third Corporal Feb. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability June 6, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

## COMPANY "L"

**Bennett, Thomas L.** (Veteran.) Age 24. Residence Birmingham, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted Fourth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded severely Aug. 26, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn. Promoted Second Sergeant; Company Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Biggs, Samuel H.** Age 25. Residence Allamakee County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered April 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Billings, Myron E.** Age 27. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged for promotion as Second Lieutenant, Sixteenth Regiment United States Colored Infantry.

**Billips, Webster.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Blydine, Frederick.** Age 22. Residence Mt. Clemens, Mich., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Milligan's Brigade.

**Bohen, John.** Age 26. Residence Georgetown, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Brendes, Henry.** Age 31. Residence Bellevue, nativity Prussia. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Brown, John.** Age 30. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity New York. Appointed First Lieutenant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

**Buckley, John.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Nov. 6, 1862, Garrettsburg, Ky. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

#### COMPANY "M"

**Baker, George L.** Age 26. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Beatty, Rowland J.** Age 20. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Ireland. Appointed Second Lieutenant Aug. 11, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Sept. 11, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Beckindolph, Peter.** Age 25. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Second Corporal. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 7, 1863. Reduced to ranks May 2, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Best, John.** Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Bradford, William C.** Age 36. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Brim, John P.** Age 19. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Transferred from Company H, Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Britt, William.** Age 38. Residence Paris, Tenn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Bunch, Samuel T.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Burtcher, Michael B.** Age 18. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease April 9, 1864, Benton Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks (St. Louis), Mo. Section 34, grave 35.

## COMPANY "A"

**Campbell, William.** Age 29. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted May 3, 1863, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

**Carter, John W.** Age 19. Residence Wilburn, Ky., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted July 1, 1862. Mustered July 1, 1862. Killed in action Aug. 21, 1864, Camp Creek, Ga.

**Coan, Michael.** Age 24. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

**Coen, Winfield S.** Age 19. Residence Wapello County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 17, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Crandall, Marion.** Age 25. Residence Blue Earth Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability May 4, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

**Crandall, Rodolph.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 21, 1861. See Field and Staff.

**Curry, Dexter.** Age 24. Residence Bath, Ill., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

**Curry, Joseph.** Age 25. Residence Rockport, Mo., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Eighth Corporal. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 4, 1862; Fifth Corporal April 16, 1862; Fourth Corporal April 21, 1862; Third Corporal Aug. 2, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; Third Sergeant March 27, 1863; Second Sergeant July 1, 1863. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "B"

**Chatfield, Theodore E.** Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Discharged for disability June 16, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Clark, Joel B.** Age 22. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Virginia. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal April 15, 1863; Fifth Corporal May 9, 1863; Third Corporal Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out Sept. 23, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., expiration of term of service.

**Collins, Jacob.** Age 47. Residence Ft. Calhoun, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Deserted Nov. 19, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

**Croft, John T.** Age 37. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Appointed Captain Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-signed March 6, 1863.

#### COMPANY "C"

**Campbell, Samuel W.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence Brownville, Neb., nativity Mississippi. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861, as Third Corporal. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Promoted Second Corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Casky, John.** Age 31. Residence Page County, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Sent to Hospital, Paducah, Ky., Feb. 19, 1862; supposed to have died.

**Casky, Sampson.** Age 19. Residence Page County, nativity Alabama. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Casselman, John E.** Age 26. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Canada. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Clifton, John S.** Age 21. Residence Council Bluffs, nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1862. Mustered April 17, 1863. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Coffinbery, Corwin C.** Age 19. Residence Gage County, Neb., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability June 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss.

**Coleman, William.** Age 32. Residence Richardson County, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Nov. 15, 1861.

**Corbin, David S.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Crandall, Theron W.** Age 28. Residence Montgomery County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

#### COMPANY "D"

**Carter, Larkin.** Age 23. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal March 18, 1862; Second Corporal June 8, 1862; First Corporal June 16, 1862. Discharged for disability June 23, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

- Cheever, Allen.** Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861. Deserted Oct. 30, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.
- Childs, Rufus P.** Age 23. Residence Davenport, nativity New York. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Coatney, William.** Age 18. Residence Davenport, nativity Iowa. Enlisted June 14, 1864. Mustered June 15, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Coleman, William.** Age 32. Residence Richardson County, Neb., nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability May 5, 1863, Fort Donelson, Tenn. See Company C.
- Collins, Thomas D.** Age 19. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Coombs, Edmund G.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as Fourth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant June 7, 1862; Company Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cranston, George.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Rhode Island. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curl, William.** Age 29. Residence Dakota, Neb., nativity Indiana. Appointed First Lieutenant Oct. 11, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Captain Nov. 1, 1862. Killed by guerrillas July 13, 1864. Greenport, Ala.

## COMPANY "E"

- Cain, Peter.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Carley, Lot H.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Second Sergeant Jan. 23, 1862. First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Rockville, Ala. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cash, Jacob.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Cole, Chester C.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Jamestown, Wis., nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Conzett, David.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Saddler Jan. 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks at his own request June 27, 1864. Killed in action July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. Section E, grave 563.
- Conzett, Josiah.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cooper, Daniel.** Age 37. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Deserted Nov. 8, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo., while on furlough.
- Corpstine, John.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cousins, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Dubuque, nativity England. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cummings, Charles.** Age 19. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability March 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cummings, Robert K.** Age 23. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for disability; date and place not known.

## COMPANY "F"

- Caille, James.** Age 30. Residence Dubuque, nativity France. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 18, 1863, Paducah, Ky.
- Choumee, Martin.** Age 33. Residence Burlington, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 21, 1861; Captain April 9, 1863. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Clark, Alpha.** Age 28. Residence Winneshiek County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Curtis, Samuel J.** Age 19. Residence Stewart County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 13, 1863. Deserted April 29, 1864. Nashville, Tenn.

## COMPANY "G"

**Campbell, John L.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Redwood, Minn., nativity Minnesota. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Cantini, Casper.** Age 45. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 2, 1862, St. Paul, Minn.

**Cebert, August.** Age 26. Residence Le Sueur, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Constinger (or Constriger), Frank.** (Veteran.) Age 34. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1861. Mustered Oct. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Promoted Farrier July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. (See Frank Konstinger, this regiment.)

**Cooper, James.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Quincy, Minn., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Promoted Third Corporal July 30, 1862; First Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Sergeant March 1, 1863; Fifth Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

## COMPANY "H"

**Casey, William J.** Age 27. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Sept. 1, 1862.

**Chambers, Thomas M.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Clark, Lewis M.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted March 10, 1864. Mustered March 10, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Cochran, George W.** Age 32. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862. Ft. Henry, Tenn.

**Cochran, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Coe, Horace F.** Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cole, William H.** Age 39. Residence Bellevue, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Connier, John.** Age 18. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.
- Cormack, Pleasant R.** Age 44. Residence Bellevue, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cornelius, John.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cotton, Edgar S.** Age 18. Residence Jackson County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted March 21, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Courtney, Frank.** Age 25. Residence Bellevue, nativity Virginia. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died May 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Craig, James.** Age 19. Residence Henry County, nativity Tennessee. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted Feb. 27, 1862, Ft. Henry, Tenn.

## COMPANY "I"

- Cahoon, William B.** Age 38. Nativity Cuba. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1863. Mustered Sept. 4, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Carlton, Edward.** Age 23. Residence Verona, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 4, 1862, Quincy, Ill.
- Chamberlain, William.** Age 31. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Chapin, Henry A.** Age 33. Residence Winnebago City, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability June 10, 1862.
- Cheatley, Samuel.** Age 21. Residence Bellevue, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Died of disease Dec. 18, 1862, St. Louis, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
- Clark, Merrill M.** Age 18. Residence Garden City, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Comstock, Byron W.** Age 24. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity Michigan. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Conners, George S.** Age 32. Residence Blue Earth City, Minn., nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Third Sergeant Jan. 10, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Curry, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864. See Company K.

## COMPANY "K"

**Caffrey, William.** Age 32. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Calvin, Robert C.** Age 37. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Promoted Fifth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Second Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Carlton, Francis W.** Age 21. Residence Hennepin County, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Carr, Barzilla.** Age 28. Residence Stillwater, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Saddler Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Church, Andrew J.** Age 39. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Constantine, James H.** Age 41. Residence Rice County, Minn., nativity England. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Teamster. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Correll, George.** Age 28. Residence Mower County, Minn., nativity New York. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Cransie, John W.** Age 22. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Third Corporal June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Curry, Robert.** Age 26. Residence Blue Earth County, Minn., nativity Pennsylvania. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Jan. 1, 1862.

## COMPANY "L"

- Cahill, Dennis.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Corporal July 1, 1862; Third Sergeant Jan. 7, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Second Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Calhoun, John R.** Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. No further record found.
- Calvin, Thomas J.** Age 18. Residence Johnson County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 7, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Carney, Edward.** Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action; date and place not given.
- Carr, James.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Absent on furlough Dec. 31, 1861. Supposed to have died.
- Carroll, Patrick.** (Veteran.) Age 22. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Casey, James.** Age 28. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Casey, Thomas.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Cassidy, Lawrence.** Age 24. Residence Davenport, nativity Ireland. Enlisted March 3, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Chamberlin, Samuel C.** Age 42. Residence Marshall County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Channer, Thomas J.** Age 24. Residence Marshall County, nativity Ohio. Enlisted March 28, 1864. Mustered March 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Chapman, Isaac C.** Age 32. Residence Marshall County, nativity Canada. Enlisted March 8, 1864. Mustered April 4, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Christnock, Mathias.** Age 27. Residence Bellevue, nativity Holland. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Conley, Patrick.** Age 45. Residence Detroit, Mich., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Killed in action Oct. 25, 1861.
- Crandall, Rodolph.** Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Promoted Second Lieutenant from First Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant June 10, 1862; First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862; Captain April 28, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Field and Staff; see also Company A.
- Crawford, Allen.** Age 40. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted as Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 15, 1861. Resigned Jan. 15, 1862.
- Culver, Samuel G.** Age 18. Residence Huntsville, Ala., nativity Alabama. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curran, Robert.** Age 25. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Benton Barracks (St. Louis), Mo.

## COMPANY "M"

- Cannon, Nathaniel.** Age 31. Residence Huntington, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Mustered May 2, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Carwile, Newton.** Age 22. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Casey, William J.** Age 27. Residence Cooper's Hill, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Transferred to Company H. Returned to Company Sept. 1, 1862. Deserted Jan. 8, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Cooley, Andrew O.** Age 32. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Sixth Corporal March 7, 1863; Fifth Corporal April 21, 1863; Fourth Corporal Sept. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curtit, Emil.** Age 16. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Curtit, Irene.** Age 44. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity France. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Promoted Fourth Corporal Nov. 8, 1861; Second Corporal March 1, 1862; First Corporal June 15, 1862; Fifth Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862; Fourth Sergeant March 7, 1863; Third Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Curtit, Lewis.** Age 19. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

#### COMPANY "A"

**Davis, Leander B.** Age 30. Residence Fayette County, nativity New York. Enlisted April 11, 1864. Mustered May 27, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company F, Third Infantry. (Leonidas B. Davis.)

**Davis, Washington L.** Age 26. Residence Magnolia, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability April 5, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Davison, George.** Age 25. Residence Sidney. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, as Fifth Sergeant. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 14, 1862, Cairo, Ill.

**Doty, James.** Age 32. Residence Pottawattamie County, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Company A, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Davis, Jacob H.** Age 19. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted May 30, 1863. Mustered May 30, 1863. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Davis, Jonathan W.** Age 18. Residence Bellevue, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1864. Mustered Feb. 7, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Davis, Warren.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Disher, Louis.** Age 19. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Switzerland. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Killed in action Aug. 27, 1862, Cumberland Iron Works, Tenn.

**Dolph, Joseph H.** Age 20. Residence Mills County, Minn., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dougherty, William.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Douler, Maxim.** Age 23. Residence Bellevue, nativity Belgium. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out July 7, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

**Dunbaugh, Edward.** Age 23. Residence Montgomery County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted March 30, 1864. Mustered May 10, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dunton, William H.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity New York. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company B, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "C"

**Davidson, William A.** (Veteran.) Age 23. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as Bugler. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Deuel, Henry.** Age 18. Residence Peru, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1861. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Died Jan. 11, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Dix, George F.** Age 31. Residence Johnson County, nativity Germany. Enlisted March 24, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Died of disease Sept. 10, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Section F, grave 4.

**Donner, Albert R.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Glenwood, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company C, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dunning, John O. B.** Age 48. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Nov. 15, 1861.

## COMPANY "D"

**Day, Cyrus.** Age 42. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, as Second Sergeant. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out Nov. 11, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Day, Elisha R.** Age 21. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Vermont. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 27, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

**Deal, David B.** Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861, as First Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Fifth Sergeant March 18, 1862; Fourth Sergeant June 7, 1862; Second Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Jan. 1, 1863.

**Decker, Charles R.** Age 20. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted as Second Corporal. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted First Corporal March 18, 1862. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

- Delventhal, William.** Age 21. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal April 24, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 27, 1863, Louisville, Ky.
- Dennis, James A.** Age 25. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dickinson, Chauncey R.** Age 19. Residence Jackson County, nativity Michigan. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dickmier, Henry.** (Veteran.) Age 19. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Germany. Enlisted Nov. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Eighth Corporal April 18, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River Ga. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Douglas, Isaac P.** Age 56. Residence Winterset, nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Discharged Feb. 17, 1862.
- Drummond, Daniel.** (Veteran.) Age 21. Residence Joliet, Ill., nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal June 16, 1862; Seventh Corporal June 22, 1862; Sixth Corporal June 23, 1862; Fifth Corporal June 25, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant April 18, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Duncan, John A.** Age 25. Residence Carroll County, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted April 19, 1862. Mustered April 19, 1862. Died May 17, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Dunning, John O. B.** Age 48. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Maine. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant; First Battalion Sergeant Major March 12, 1862. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky. See Company C.
- Dutton, Horace.** (Veteran.) Age 28. Residence Omaha, Neb., nativity New York. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dyer, Thomas B.** Age 24. Residence Warrenton, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Transferred to Company D, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "E"

**Desmond, James.** (Veteran.) Age 38. Residence Dubuque, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, as Farrier. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dickey, Charles M.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Illinois, nativity Wisconsin. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dickinson, Eli H.** (Veteran.) Age 17. Residence Dubuque, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Fifth Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Chattahoochee River, Ga. Transferred to Company E, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dotterer, Davis H.** Age 18. Residence Dubuque, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Sept. 11, 1861. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Transferred to Marine Corps Jan. 20, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

## COMPANY "F"

**Dausch, Ambrose.** Age 22. Residence Bellevue, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. On muster and pay roll to June 30, 1863. Absent, sick in Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Dropped.

**Deutsch, Jacob.** Age 35. Residence Ft. Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Killed in action May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn.

**Dietrich, Frederick.** Age 23. Residence Fort Madison, nativity Germany. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Promoted Second Battalion Saddler Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. See Field and Staff.

**Dingman, John B.** Age 20. Residence Lee County, nativity Iowa. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dittmann, Lewis.** Age 28. Residence Dubuque County, nativity Germany. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Company F, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company G, Sixteenth Infantry. (Ludwig Dittmann.)

**Dudley, Henry O.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Fort Madison, nativity New Hampshire. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Transferred to Regimental Band. Returned to Company June 12, 1862. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Promoted Saddler Sergeant June 25, 1864. Transferred to Field and Staff, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "G"

- Defiel, Andrew.** Age 23. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Germany. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1861. Taken prisoner May 5, 1862, Lockridge's Mill, Tenn. Returned to Company June 7, 1862. Discharged for mutinous conduct June 28, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.
- Donnel, George.** Age 19. Residence Ft. Donelson, Tenn., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1863. Died of disease Aug. 23, 1863, Nashville, Tenn.
- Dow, William L.** (Veteran.) Age 32. Residence Little Falls, Minn., nativity Maine. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Drewicki, Lorenz.** (Veteran.) Age 27. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Poland. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

## COMPANY "H"

- Davidson, William A.** Age 22. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 1, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Oct. 1, 1862.
- Davis, Charles.** Age 44. Residence Jackson County, nativity New York. Enlisted March 29, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Dirkson, Henry.** Age 23. Residence Jackson County, nativity Hanover. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.
- Driscoll, Jeremiah.** Age 29. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Promoted Sixth Corporal Feb. 15, 1862. Transferred to Company H, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "I"

- Davies, Edward.** Age 29. Residence Jackson County, Minn., nativity England. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861, as Fourth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Company Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.
- Dinsdale, Richard.** Age 26. Residence Mankato, Minn., nativity England. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, as Fifth Corporal. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Sixth Sergeant Feb. 5, 1863. Discharged Nov. 27, 1864.
- Donaldson, Joseph R.** Age 22. Residence Morristown, Minn., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability May 19, 1863, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
- Doolittle, Solomon M.** Age 35. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Douins, George W.** Age 27. Residence Belle Plaine, Minn., nativity Indiana. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged Nov. 19, 1863, as Sergeant of the M. M. Brigade.

**Drake, Levi N.** Age 29. Residence Shelbyville, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

**Duckworth, Green.** Age 40. Residence Dover, Tenn., nativity Virginia. Enlisted March 3, 1863, as Under Cook. Mustered March 3, 1863. Mustered out June 1, 1866.

## COMPANY "K"

**Day, Frederick T.** Age 19. Residence Goodhue County, Minn., nativity England. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

**Dilley, George.** Age 34. Residence Le Sueur County, Minn., nativity England. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Dilley, John F.** Age 40. Residence St. Paul, Minn., nativity Maryland. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal Jan. 16, 1862; Seventh Corporal Feb. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Feb. 21, 1862; Second Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; Fifth Sergeant June 18, 1863. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Dorward, William W.** Age 18. Residence Scott County, Minn., nativity New York. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to Minnesota Feb. 25, 1864.

**Duncanson, Stephen.** Age 21. Residence Winona, Minn., nativity Nova Scotia. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

## COMPANY "L"

**Daley, Michael.** Age 25. Residence Kirkwood, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Deserted July 20, 1862. Ft. Heiman, Ky.

**Davidson, William A.** Age 22. Residence Ft. Heiman, Ky., nativity Tennessee. Enlisted May 1, 1862. Mustered May 1, 1862. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864. See Company H.

**Deal, David B.** Age 23. Residence Nebraska City, Neb., nativity Ohio. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861. Mustered Nov. 13, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability Feb. 1, 1864, Nashville, Tenn. See Company D.

**Dempsey, Andrew.** (Veteran.) Age 29. Residence Rochester, N. Y., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Donnelly, Cornelius.** (Veteran.) Age 25. Residence Brownstown, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 31, 1864, Newnan, Ga. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Donnelly, John.** Age 35. Residence St. Louis, Mo., nativity Ireland. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Transferred to Company L, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

## COMPANY "M"

**Davis, Albert.** Age 30. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 30, 1862, Ft. Heiman, Ky.

**Davis, Daniel M.** Age 26. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Illinois. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Davis, Lewis.** Age 21. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Eighth Corporal May 2, 1863; Seventh Corporal July 1, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 14, 1863. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Denoya, William H.** Age 20. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Taken prisoner June 15, 1864. Died while a prisoner Oct. 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave 11,098.

**Dial, James D.** Age 24. Residence Linn, Mo., nativity Kentucky. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Dodd, John W.** Age 28. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Alabama. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Died March 26, 1862, Evansville, Ind.

**Dubrellet, Theophilus.** (Veteran.) Age 18. Residence Osage County, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Seventh Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Duncan, Irvan.** Age 18. Residence Chamois, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.

**Duncan, William W.** (Veteran.) Age 20. Residence Bailey's Creek, Mo., nativity Missouri. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Promoted Seventh Corporal Oct. 1, 1862; Sixth Corporal Jan. 1, 1863; Fifth Corporal March 7, 1863; Fourth Corporal April 21, 1863. Reduced to ranks at his own request Sept. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted and re-mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864, Chehaw, Ala. Transferred to Company M, Fifth Veteran Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864.











